PPC will deliver Senate to GMA–Nene

STORY ON PAGE A2

P15

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph
website: www.inq7.net

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLES

JULY 15, 2001 ★★ 72 PAGES 6 SECTIONS VOL.16 NO. 217

WHAT'S INSIDE
- Condit passes lie test WORLD / A10
- Ani says Mark J to testify NEWS / A3
- Jordan back in practice SPORTS / A18
- Kidnappers demand $4M ACROSS / A12

Crackdown goes on

Gov't says no abuses in what's described as 'state of confusion'

MALACAÑANG yesterday sought to allay fears of rights abuse in the ongoing crackdown on Abu Sayyaf members and supporters in the South, which the Commission on Human Rights (CHR) in Western Mindanao described as "Gestapo type."

Presidential spokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao said the crackdown would last for a month or as long as necessary to dismantle the Abu Sayyaf.

President Macapagal-Arroyo said on radio that rules were in place to protect the human rights of those arrested. Tiglao denied that the military raided mosques in Basilan at the start of the crackdown early Friday.

"The Department of Justice has issued guidelines on how to carry out the arrest. . . The regulations are there so that it won't be said that human rights were violated," Reuters quoted the President as saying in an interview with radio dzAR.

The rules include the need to file appropriate cases against the suspects within 36 hours. The suspects are to be released immediately if this cannot be done.

Reuters quoted Justice Secretary Hernando Perez as saying that 38 people had been arrested in Sulu and Basilan, and that charges ranging from kidnapping, harboring and aiding of criminals were being readied. Tiglao placed the number at 71 as of 1 p.m. yesterday.

But lawyer Jose Manuel Mamauag, CHR director for Western Mindanao, said the arrests were illegal.

"(The suspects) were treated like criminals and were arrested without warrants," he said.

The President said Friday that the necessary warrants for the arrests had been secured.

At yesterday's press forum at the Sulo Hotel in Quezon City, Senate President Aquilino Pimentel urged the military to end as soon as possible the "state of confusion" in the South to prevent rights abuse.

"Obviously, the sooner this state of uncertainty is over, the better. There could really be abuses under such circumstances," he said, adding:

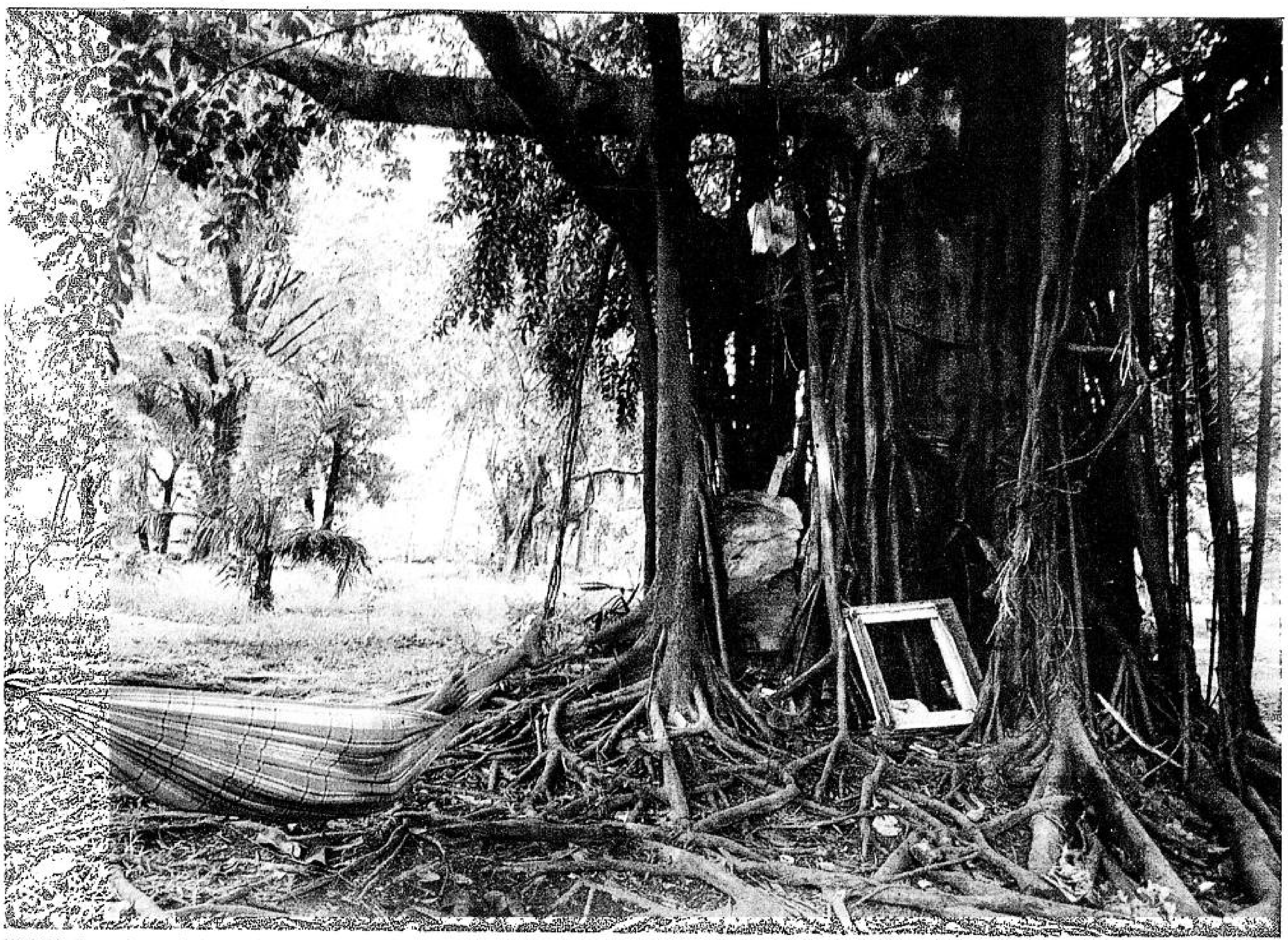
"I have already issued an appeal to the military to be extremely cautious. This is obviously a cause of great concern."

Pimentel said he had learned that the military was hunting down a certain Ibrahim Rasul, and noted that this person could be mistaken for former ambassador Abraham Rasul, who is in his 80s.

He said he had also received reports that some people "who are completely innocent" had been picked up.

Pimentel said the fact that authorities could just enter houses and arrest people without telling their families where they

CRACKDOWN/ A16



WALK in the park or spin dreams in the shady lanes of Mehan Gardens even as it is now but a wan image of its historic past when it was perfumed by hundreds of tropical blooms and was a tourist destination in every guidebook of Manila.
JESS YUSON

Once upon a Sunday in Mehan

BY JOHN L. SILVA

ONCE upon a Sunday, one could stroll in the shady lanes of Mehan Gardens and spin dreams in the heady fragrance of prized blooms from all over the world.

From the turn of the 20th century until the beginning of World War II, the botanical garden near Manila City Hall was featured as a tourist destination in every guidebook of the city.

It was once a popular recreation center, eclipsing nearby Luneta on Monday evenings when the Constabulary Band played there and large crowds gathered to hear the music and while away nights perfumed by tropical blossoms.

The Orchidarium in the National Museum Complex in Manila harks back to Mehan garden in its prime: a manicured garden, towering trees and hundreds of orchid varieties.

It is a contemporary remembrance of the old garden—now a wan image of its brilliantly hued past—that Manila Mayor Lito Atienza appears intent on burying in a grave of cement.

Although Atienza has lost the first round in his campaign to build a new city college on the grounds of the Mehan Gardens, it's a muted victory for environmentalists and conservationists who have been crusading to save the historical site.

In the past week, news reports have exposed the mayor's attempt to construct a park-and-ride building *(see story in Metro, P.B1)* in the northern section of Mehan Gardens and his intention to build a teacher's dormitory in nearby Arroceros Park.

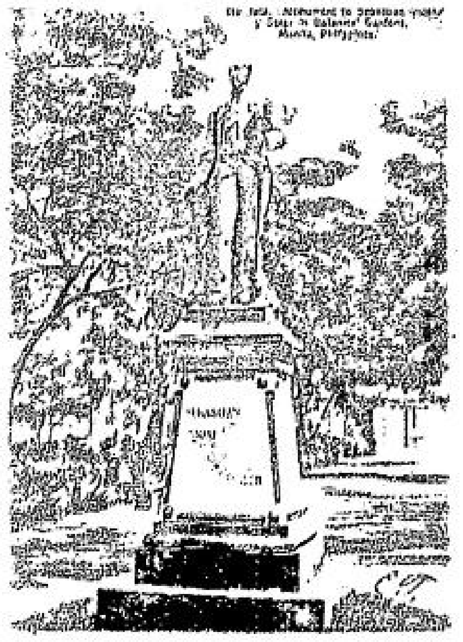
His plans have struck an angry chord among those who believe that he will be bulldozing soil rich in heritage.

In 1858, the distinguished Barcelona botanist Sebastian Vidal y Soler, a prolific scholar on almost every facet of Philippine plant life, created what would be later known as the Mehan Gardens.

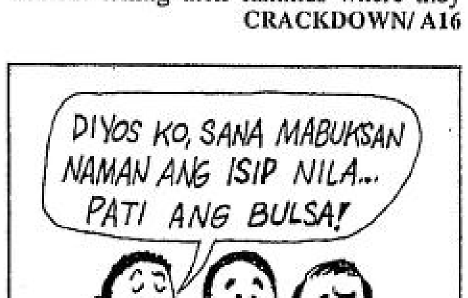
The Spanish botanist's research titles alone were a mouthful—for instance, "Phanerogamae Cumingianae Philipinararum o indice numerico y Catalogo sistematico de las plantas fanerogamas coleccíondas en Filipinas por Hugh Cuming con caracteristicas de algunas especies no descritas y del genero Cumingia (malvaceas)."

Vidal outlined a rectangular corridor on the eastern side of Intramuros and established the Jardin Botanico, planting rows

ONCE/ A16



THE WAY it was: Jardin Botanico renamed Mehan Gardens was created in 1858 by Barcelona botanist Sebastian Vidal y Soler.


DIYOS KO, SANA MABUKSAN NAMAN ANG ISIP NILA... PATI ANG BULSA!
ADR

KMU combines prayer with mass action

BY PHILIP C. TUBEZA

A MILITANT labor group is turning to prayers to push its demand for a P125 increase in the daily minimum wage nationwide.

The Kilusang Mayo Uno yesterday urged the Catholic Church "to pray for the parsimoni-

KMU/ A5

The Brent School of his affections

BY RALPH GRAVES
Former Editorial Director
Time Magazine

I RETURNED to Brent School last March—60 years after my high school graduation. I decided it was too great a distance to travel, from my home in Manhattan all the way to Baguio in Northern Luzon, so at first I turned down the invitation.

But the Headmaster Don Holmes, a tall, energetic Australian with great enthusiasm for my old school, persuaded me that I ought to come. Since I was one of the oldest surviving alumni, Don Holmes convinced me I should come and take part in the event.

Brent was the best school I ever attended and that includes both Williams and Harvard.

While at Brent, I would be his guest in the Headmaster's house in Baguio. While in Manila before and after Baguio, I would be the guest of Marsh Thomson, a prominent American businessman and former chair of Brent's board of trustees. An important ceremony would take place, the unveiling of the statue of Bishop Brent, founder of the school.

Like a large part of the world (and a very large part of the Philippines), Baguio has undergone strenuous development. The beautiful forest of pines has become a for-

THE/ A16

It's payback time for UP graduates

BY BLANCHE S. RIVERA

FRUSTRATED, volunteer teacher Edwin Soriano stood surveying his listless students—some anticipating the next day's fishing trip that meant food for the family, others nodding off to sleep, still others scribbling lyrics of the latest hit song.

He had labored over his lesson plan for the children of Cuyo, a small town in Palawan, but his class appeared loath to spare him even an hour.

"People thought I was going to give up," said Soriano, among the first batch of volunteers of the University of the Philippines' Gurong Pahinungod program. "But when you look into the eyes of your students, you are inspired to go on."

Soriano and many other UP graduates are teaching public school children in far-flung provinces identified by the education department.

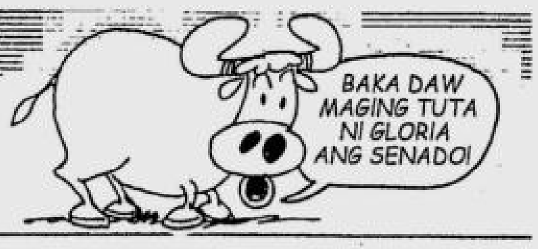
Armed with diplomas in various courses that could open the doors to "better" lives, they are devoting an academic year in the under-served provinces.

The UP graduates personify the concept of the Pahinungod, a Cebuano term that is the closest equivalent of the Oblation, a symbol of offering to the nation. The statue stands in every UP campus as a reminder to resident scholars to give back to the country what they have received.

They get paid a measly P5,000 monthly, part of which they use to buy teaching mate-

IT'S/ A16

Second FRONT PAGE


BAKA DAW MAGING TUTA NI GLORIA ANG SENADO!

PPC will deliver Senate to GMA–Nene

By Armand Nocum
Philip C. Tubeza
and Alcuin Papa

SENATE President Aquilino Pimentel Jr. warned yesterday the Senate could become a "rubber stamp" of the Macapagal administration—if a senator from the ruling People Power Coalition is elected Senate president.

At the same time, Pimentel downplayed reports PPC Senators Franklin Drilon and Renato Cayetano had reached a power-sharing deal that would effectively remove him from the Senate presidency.

"I am not sure this will come to reality. I do not think Mr. Drilon and Mr. Cayetano combined could bring in 13 senators' votes. That's far from coming true," Pimentel told reporters during the weekly press forum at the Sulo Hotel in Quezon City.

He said that while Drilon has four votes, Cayetano only has two votes from the members of the Senate.

"That's six votes. Even with some stragglers, they won't get 13 votes," Pimentel said.

"Up to this point, I am the man to beat. I will remain so until they can get their act together, which I do not see in the foreseeable future," he added.

Pliant

Pimentel said, however, he was prepared to enter into a power-sharing agreement himself with either the PPC or the opposition party. So far, there have been no offers, he said.

Drilon, who has received the tacit endorsement of President Macapagal-Arroyo, said PPC leadership of the upper chamber will not result in a pliant legislature.

"You cannot allow a situation where Malacañang has a tight grip on the Senate. It is not good," he said on his regular radio program over Radio Mindanao Network.

"*Hindi pupuwede na ang Senado ay hawakan ng* administration. *Hindi maganda na magiging tuta ang Senado ng Malacañang* (You cannot the Senate under the administration. It is not good for the Senate to be a lapdog of Malacañang)," he said.

He said he also did not want the Senate "to become the puppet of any economic, political or social power bloc," because it should work for the interest of the whole country.

Neophytes

Adding to the brouhaha over the Senate leadership is the determination of a group of new senators to push for the candidacy of neophyte Sen. Joker Arroyo for the Senate presidency.

The group said it is confident it will be able to break tradition and get Arroyo elected to the post.

New Sen. Francis "Kiko" Pangilinan told reporters that despite the tradition in the chamber of only electing senior members as president, he and seven other neophyte lawmakers are confident "we have sufficient votes to get the Senate presidency."

Pangilinan did not name the seven other senators.

Told that Pimentel said his group did not have the numbers to elect Arroyo, Pangilinan quipped.

"That's his opinion. A lot of things can still happen."

He said the tacit support given by President Macapagal to Drilon's bid would not affect the chances of Senator Arroyo or the other candidates for the Senate presidency.

"In the end, the senators will weigh things and make the decision on their own. The senators are independent-minded enough to make their own choice," Pangilinan said.

Wide open

Pangilinan, the only Liberal Party member in the Senate, added he was opposed to any "power-sharing" scheme in the Senate presidency.

The Senate race was thrown wide open after attempts to forge a compromise between Drilon and Cayetano failed, and the opposition Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino and Puwersa ng Masa were said to be supporting Sen. Edgardo Angara.

Drilon yesterday defended the President in the wake of criticism that she was meddling in the affairs of the Senate when she indirectly endorsed his bid for its presidency.

"The matter of the President taking a position in the Senate presidency has something to do with her capacity as the titular head of the PPC," Drilon said in Tacloban City where he attended a wedding.

He told the INQUIRER the opposition should not question Ms Macapagal's endorsement because she merely wants to keep the PPC's hold on the Senate.

President Macapagal had indirectly endorsed Drilon to be the next Senate president during her press conference last Friday.

But Drilon said he never asked the President to help him get the position.

New politics

In a another development, the militant group Sanlakas yesterday chided PPC officials for the "disarray" in the coalition due to the power struggle in the Senate and the House.

"This squabble for the division of spoils reveals there is nothing new in the 'new politics' of the administration coalition," Wilson Fortaleza, Sanlakas president, said in a statement.

He said, "Traditional politics has again reared its ugly head. It now appears that presidential ambitions would force either the dissolution of the PPC or a weakening of the administration coalition."

"These factional disputes are but selfish trivialities in the eyes of our countrymen. Had the PPC broken up on the issues of low wages and the policies of liberalization, deregulation and privatization, these *trapos* could have earned the people's grumbling acceptance for lesser evils and good *trapos*," Fortaleza said. ***With Juliet L. Javellana, Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau, and Joey A. Gabieta, PDI Visayas Bureau***

In the House, coalition threatened by Abad bid

By Alcuin Papa

THE FRAGILE bonds holding the ruling People Power Coalition together in the House may well be shattered after the Liberal Party yesterday officially proclaimed the candidacy of Batanes Rep. Florencio "Butch" Abad for the House speakership.

The announcement effectively shut the door to efforts by the ruling Lakas-NUCD party—the dominant party in the PPC led by Pangasinan Rep. Jose de Venecia—to convince Abad and the LP members to stay in the coalition.

It also placed Abad, the LP president, in the position of directly challenging De Venecia for the top House post.

Both camps have claimed that congressmen have been crossing party lines to align themselves with one or the other candidate.

"There have been congressmen who have already crossed party lines and there will be more next week as we shift the campaign into high gear," Abad told reporters.

Abad said he was being backed by a core of 60 congressmen from the LP, the opposition Lakas ng Demokratikong Pilipino and the Reporma party and even some from De Venecia's Lakas-NUCD.

A contender would need the votes of 105 House members, not including the party-list representatives, to win speakership.

From Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya, LDP leader Rep. Carlos Padilla said a "core" group of about 30 LDP representatives is solidly behind Abad.

Padilla said the LDP's support for Abad has strengthened the latter's bid, and predicted the "inevitable collapse" of the PPC.

"But Malacañang should be happy because we are offering an alternative to a De Venecia leadership," he said.

Also yesterday, LP Rep. Benigno Aquino III downplayed President Macapagal-Arroyo's presence at a dinner last Thursday hosted by De Venecia, whose allies were quick to claim that it was a "symbolic" endorsement of De Venecia's speakership bid.

Aquino said they had expected Lakas "to put a spin on it."

It was De Venecia's chief strategist, Albay Rep. Joey Salceda, who told the press on Friday about Ms Macapagal's attendance at the dinner for 33 congresswomen supportive of De Venecia.

Aquino said the occasion could have been nothing more than the President trying to establish ties with the women of the 12th Congress. ***With reports from Volt Contreras and Melvin Gascon, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau***

HAVE YOUR VISA ISSUED RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU!

- THE FIRST VISA ASSISTANCE PACKAGES CREATED TO SUIT YOUR TRAVEL NEEDS...
- SPECIALIZES VISA ASSISTANCE IN THE U.S.A., AUSTRALIA, JAPAN, MEXICO, NETHERLANDS AND UNITED KINGDOM.
- TAILOR-FIT FOR NEW APPLICANTS, DENIED, AND OTHER DIFFICULT TO HANDLE CASES, ETC...

Good things never come easy, until we came....

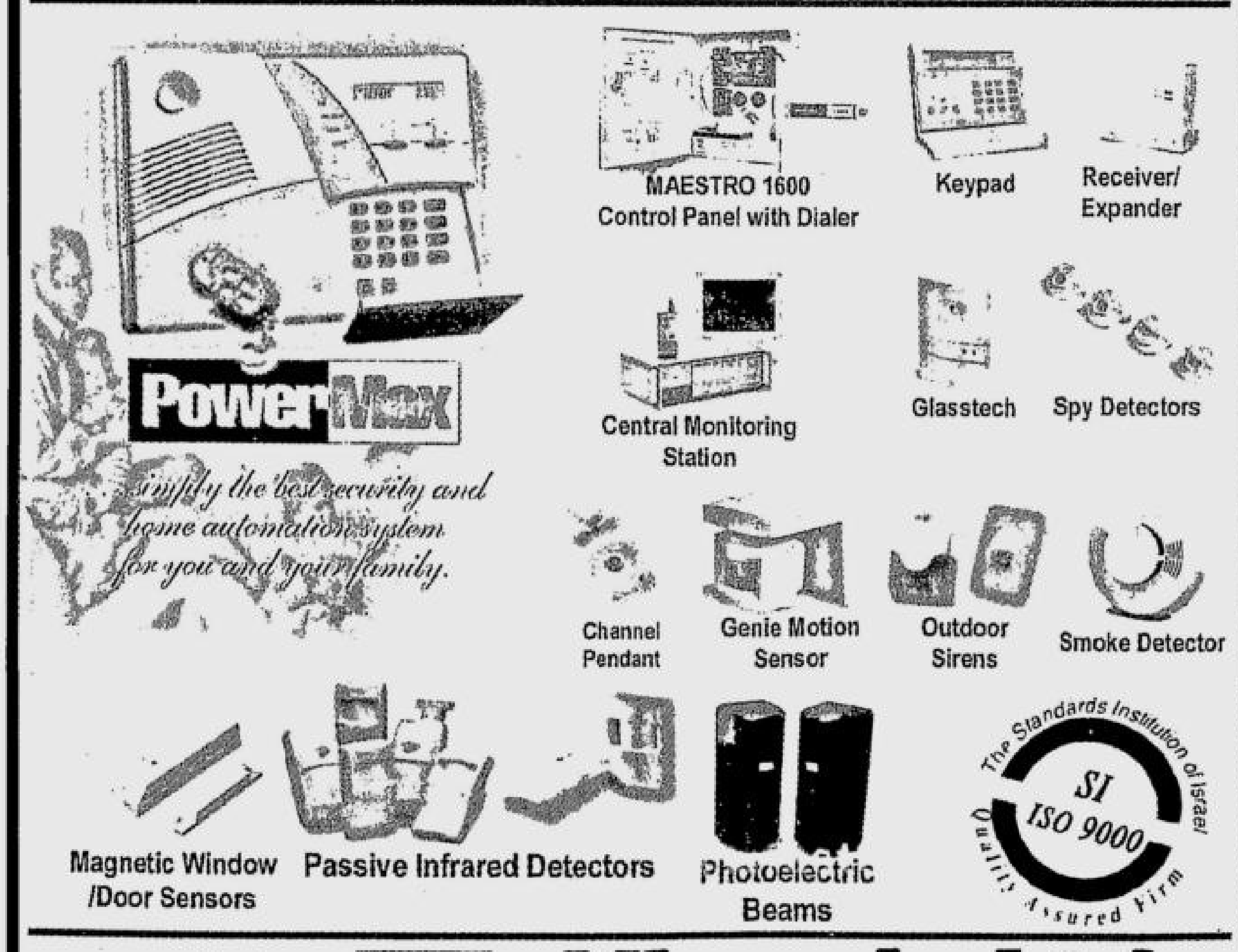
CALL NOW FOR ASSISTANCE!!!

CONSULATE TRAVEL AND TOURS

Suite 304, 3/F Corporate Centre
948 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City
Tel. Nos.: 421-0859 • 421-0868
Telefax: 421-0873

Your Family's Security Starts With You . . .

VISONIC SECURITY SYSTEMS WILL DO THE REST


PowerMax
simplify the best security and home automation system for you and your family.
MAESTRO 1600 Control Panel with Dialer
Keypad
Receiver/ Expander
Central Monitoring Station
Glasstech
Spy Detectors
Channel Pendant
Genie Motion Sensor
Outdoor Sirens
Smoke Detector
Magnetic Window /Door Sensors
Passive Infrared Detectors
Photoelectric Beams
The Standards Institution of Israel
SI ISO 9000
Quality Assured Firm

Ask for our SPECIAL OFFER!

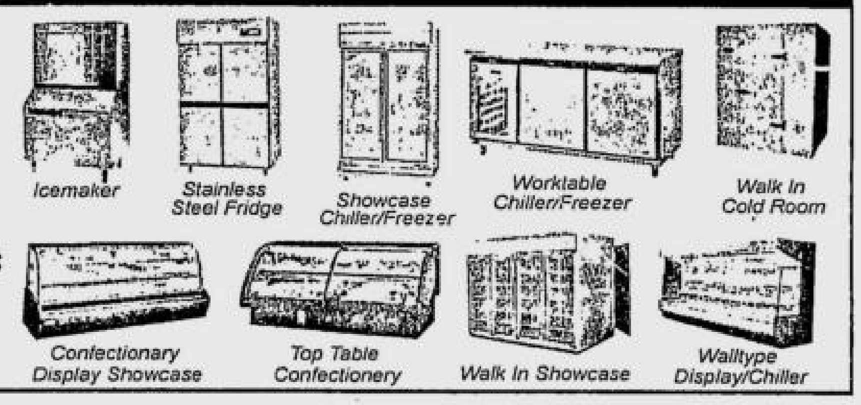
Visonic Ltd
of Tel Aviv, Israel
exclusively distributed by
SEQUTECH CORPORATION
8/F PSBank Tower, Sen Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City
fax # 845-3445 | e-mail: sequtech@qinet.net | website: www.sequtechcorp.com

CALL NOW FOR A FREE DEMO
845-3444

MONDAY TO FRIDAY | FREE GIFTS FOR THE FIRST 20 CALLERS
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM @ MC HOME BUILDERS DEPOT near LRT Magallanes Station

SPEED FREEZE
713 Shaw Blvd. Brgy. Wack-Wack Mand. City
Tel. Nos.: (02) 725-0428 • TELEFAX.: (1) 725-0612

Manufacturer of Commercial Refrigerators for:
- Restaurant
- Supermarket
- Bakeshop
- Meatshop



Get Information Straight from Immigration Specialists with High Success Rate of Approvals

BREAKING NEWS ... BREAKING NEWS ... BREAKING NEWS ...

IMMIGRANT VISAS NOW GRANTED!!!

ATTENTION ALL: (PARTIAL LISTINGS ONLY)

ACCOUNTANTS (CPA) • COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS • ARCHITECTS • BIOLOGISTS • BROADCAST TECHNICIANS • COMMUNITY/ HOSPITAL PHARMACISTS • CREDIT MANAGERS • DIETICIANS/ NUTRITIONISTS • MARKETING RESEARCHERS & CONSULTANTS • ENG'G PHYSICISTS & SCIENTISTS • FORESTRY PROFESSIONALS/ TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS • HISTORIANS • LIBRARIANS • LINGUISTS • MATHEMATICIANS • MED. SONOGRAPHERS/ TRANSCRIPTIONISTS • PERSONNEL OFFICERS •PHYSICISTS/ PSYCHOLOGISTS • VETERINARIANS • ADVERTISING/ MARKETING CONSULTANTS • AGRICULTURAL TECHS. • MECHANICS • ENGINEERS • AUDITORS • BAKERS • BUYERS • PURCHASING OFFICERS • MARINE ENGINEERS • ELECTRONICS & ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS/ TECHNOLOGISTS • TECHNICIANS • COURT RECORDERS • WELDERS • WELFARE FOR COMMUNITY WORKERS • CONSTRUCTION ESTIMATORS • COOKS/ CHEFS • COUNSELLORS • DRAFTSMEN •

USA AUSTRALIA CANADA NEW ZEALAND
Get the Best of Four Worlds!!!
2001

EDITORS & JOURNALISTS • CABLE WORKERS • FILM/ T.V./ RADIO PRODUCERS • FINANCIAL MANAGERS • LEGAL CONSULTANTS & PARALEGALS • LIBRARIANS • MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS • MED. REPRESENTATIVES/ TECHNOLOGISTS • MANAGERS • TELECOM STAFF • TOOL & DIE MAKERS • SHEET METAL WORKERS • MACHINISTS • MECHANICAL ENGINEERS • ELECTRICAL SERVICE TECHNICIANS • COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS & PROGRAMMERS • COMPUTER NUMERICAL CONTROL (CNC) • MACHINE TOOL OPERATORS • AIRCRAFT MECHANICS/ TECHNICIANS • RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION ELECTRICIANS • PLUMBERS • COMPUTER ENGINEERS • INDUSTRIAL INSTRUMENT TECHNICIANS/ MECHANICS • INDUSTRIAL ELECTRICIANS, ENGINEERS & TECHNICIANS • INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURING TECHNICIANS • IT PROFESSIONALS • FINANCIAL & INVESTMENT ANALYSTS • OPERATING ROOM TECHNICIANS • STATISTICIANS • SOCIAL WORKERS • WRITERS • TRAINING OFFICERS • TRAVEL AGENTS • ZOOLOGISTS • BUSINESSMEN • INVESTORS • WAITERS / WAITRESSES

CONSIDER THE BENEFITS :

- Obtain an Immigrant Visa for you & your family
- A chance to LIVE, WORK, STUDY & DO BUSINESS legally
- FREE Superior Education & Allowances for your children
- Excellent Social & Medical Benefits
- Good & Equal Career Advancement, Exposure & Pay
- Safe & Healthy Environment, Good Government
- Obtain Citizenship Status for the whole family
- Chance to Sponsor / Petition your family members

FIND OUT THROUGH OUR SEMINARS IF YOU MEET THE CRITERIA FOR IMMIGRATION AND TURN YOUR DREAMS INTO REALITY

SEMINAR DETAILS

MANILA
Date : July 21, 2001 (Sat.) 10:00 AM
Venue : Room 402 B Vicente Madrigal Bldg., 6793 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. Nos. : 891-5686 89, 891 5920 -21,
Fees : P850 Prepaid; P1,200 Walk-in

PAMPANGA
Date : July 21, 2001 (Sat.) 10:00 AM
Venue : OASIS HOTEL, Paskuhan Village, San Fernando, Pampanga
Contact Person. Amy Cortez
Tel. Nos. : (045)963 5440, (0918) 910-2984
Fees : P850 Prepaid, P850 Walk-in

CAGAYAN DE ORO
Date : July 22, 2001 (Sun.) 2:00 PM
Venue : THE DYNASTY COURT HOTEL, Tiano Hayes St. Cagayan De Oro City
Contact Person INS MIS@ 2/F R.M. Bldg., Abejuela St., Cagayan De Oro City
Tel. Nos. : (088) 856 2715, (08822) 729-026; 729-418
Fees : P 850 Pre paid; P850 Walk-in

ILOILO CITY
Date : July 28, 2001 (Sat.) 2:00 PM
Venue : AMIGO TERRACE HOTEL Iznart- Delgado Sts., Iloilo City
Contact Person : INS MIS @ Room 210 Magdalena Comm'l Center J.M. Basa St., Iloilo City
Tel. Nos. : (033) 508 7143; 508 7137; 336-1883
Fees : P850 Pre-paid; P850 Walk-in

SAN FERNANDO, LA UNION
Date : July 28, 2001 (Sat.) 10:00 AM
Venue : OASIS COUNTRY RESORT, Sevilla Hi-way, San Fernando, La Union
Contact Person : Mr. Romy Bernal
Tel. Nos. : (072) 242 5021; (0918) 910-2984
Fees : P850 Prepaid; P850 Walk-in

CEBU CITY
Date : July 29, 2001 (Sun.) 2:00 PM
Venue : PARK PLACE HOTEL, Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City
Contact Person : INS MIS @ RM. 208 A. Gason Bldg., D. Jakosalem St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. : (032) 255 0873 to 74; 250 3872 to 73, 254 2405; 254-2084
Fees : P850 Prepaid P850 Walk-in

SORSOGON
Date : July 29, 2001 (Sun.) 2:00 PM
Venue : FERNANDO'S HOTEL N. Pareja St., Bitan-O, Sorsogon, Sorsogon
Contact Person : Amy Molinante
Tel. Nos. : (052) 820 9108; 245 5641; 480-3040
Fees : P850 Prepaid; P850 Walk-in

DIRECT CONSULTATIONS

MANILA
July 16, 2001 (Mon.) & July 18, 2001 (Wed.) 10:00 AM-5:00 PM
Fees : All 4 countries - P1,500 • any two countries - P1,000

DAGUPAN CITY
July 18, 2001 (Wed.) 9:00 AM-5:00 PM • Call: INS MIS @ 2/F Consuelo Building, M.H. Del Pilar St., Dagupan City • (075)522-7820; 515-4073; 515-2715; (0918)910-2894

LEGASPI CITY
July 18, 2001 (Wed.) 9:00 AM-5:00 PM • Call : Amy Molinante @ Legaspi Shopping Mall, Stall 0-3, Rizal St., Old Albay District, Legaspi City • (052) 245-5641; 820-8108; 480-3040

LAOAG CITY
July 18, 2001 (Wed.) 9:00 AM-5:00 PM • Call : Analyn Dayag @ 28 MC BUILDING, Barangay 13 General Segundo Avenue, Laoag City • (077) 771-3310; (0918) 910-2984

CEBU CITY
July 18, 2001 (Wed.) 9:00 AM-5:00 PM • Call : INS MIS @ Rm. 208 A. Gason Bldg., D. Jakosalem St., Cebu City • (032) 255-0873 to 74; 250-3872 to 73; 254-2884; 254-2495

CAGAYAN DE ORO
July 18, 2001 (Wed.) 9:00 AM-5:00 PM • Call : INS MIS@ 2/F R.M. Bldg., Abejuela St., Cagayan De Oro City • (088) 856-2715; (08822) 729-026; 729-418

DAVAO
July 18, 2001 (Wed.) 9:00 AM-5:00 PM • Call : INS MIS @ Unit 14 2/F Carlos Villa Abrille, Bldg. 10, JP Laurel Ave., Davao City • (082) 222-1361 to 62; 222-2710 to 11

ILOILO CITY
July 18, 2001 (Wed.) 9:00 AM-5:00 PM • Call : INS MIS @ RM 210 Magdalena Commercial Center, J.M. Basa St., Iloilo City • (033) 336 1883, 508 7137, 508 7143

(Above fees are inclusive of snacks & materials) • Requirements: Comprehensive RESUME & 2 x 2 colored picture

Direct Consultation Fees for Provincial Offices
P750 for any 2 countries • P1000 for 4 countries

INS GOES TAGAYTAY, CATANDUANES & LEGAZPI THIS AUGUST

AVAIL OF INS PROMO! FILE NOW... PAY LITE... FLY FREE!!! REGISTRATION GOING ON!

FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL OR VISIT US AT:

INS Immigration Network Services
Rm. 402- B, Vicente Madrigal Building,
6793 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. Nos.: 891 5686 to 89 • 891-5920 to 21

CANADA WANTS CAREGIVERS

ATTENTION: NURSES • MIDWIVES • PHARMACISTS • PHYSICAL/ OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS • TEACHERS • CARDIAC CARE UNIT NURSES • RECOVERY ROOM NURSES • INTENSIVE CARE UNIT NURSES • SURGICAL ROOM NURSES • OTHER PROFESSIONALS including those who have completed at least 2nd year college with one year experience as CAREGIVERS.

ENROLLMENT GOING ON, LIMITED SEATS ONLY!

AVAIL OF FREE FRENCH LESSONS & VISA ASSISTANCE

ORIENTATION DETAILS (Same Fees mentioned above)

INS HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION offers "THE BEST CAREGIVER TRAINING PROGRAM" Your Stepping Stone for Canadian Immigration

MANILA Date July 21, 2001 (Sat.) 10 AM Venue VICENTE MADRIGAL BLDG
PAMPANGA Date July 21, 2001 (Sat.) 10 AM Venue OASIS HOTEL
CAGAYAN DE ORO Date July 22, 2001 (Sun.) 2 PM Venue THE DYNASTY COURT HOTEL
ILOILO CITY Date July 28, 2001 (Sat.) 2 PM Venue AMIGO TERRACE HOTEL
SAN FERNANDO, LA UNION Date July 28, 2001 (Sat.) 10 AM Venue OASIS COUNTRY RESORT
CEBU CITY Date July 29, 2001 (Sun.) 2 PM Venue PARK PLACE HOTEL
SORSOGON Date July 29, 2001 (Sun.) 2 PM Venue FERNANDO'S HOTEL

For Inquiries, CALL : 891-5686 TO 89 / 891-5780
E-mail : ins@qinet.net & insglobal@qinet.net • Website: www.ins-global.com
WE ARE ON NATIONWIDE LINK TO SERVE YOU BETTER!!!
CEBU • DAVAO • DAGUPAN • CAGAYAN DE ORO • ILOILO • LAOAG • LEGAZPI

Ombudsman confirms Jimenez to testify vs Erap

By Michael Lim Ubac
and Cathy C. Yamsuan

MANILA Rep. Mark Jimenez will take the witness stand during Joseph Estrada's upcoming plunder trial to testify that the deposed President owned a controversial P3.2-billion account under the alias "Jose Velarde," Overall Deputy Ombudsman Margarito Gervacio said yesterday.

Ombudsman Aniano Desierto, the chief prosecutor in the plunder case, said Jimenez, with corroboration from former Equitable PCI-Bank officers Clarissa Ocampo and Manuel Curato, would prove beyond reasonable doubt that the Velarde account belonged to Estrada.

Jimenez, a former member of Estrada's notorious "midnight Cabinet," is also instrumental in strengthening new plunder-related charges to be filed by the Ombudsman against Estrada and his co-accused, Gervacio said.

It is still unclear what effect, if any, the congressman's new role as a state witness will have on the United States' request for his extradition.

Jimenez claims that he already falls under the government's Witness Protection Program since he has agreed to testify against Estrada. But Justice Secretary Hernando Perez has said that his department is still evaluating Jimenez's statements.

Gervacio said Estrada's one-time adviser on Latin American affairs would corroborate his affidavit, submitted to the justice department and forwarded to the Ombudsman, claiming that Estrada plundered the nation's coffers through kickbacks and commissions.

In the affidavit, Jimenez alleged that Estrada coerced him to fork over personal loans of more than P346 million. He said Estrada did not pay him back.

About P20 million of the amount, mostly drawn from Jimenez's account at the Bank of Commerce, was deposited into the Velarde account at the Equitable PCIBank, the congressman claimed.

The newest plunder charges will also focus on Jimenez's allegation that he gave Estrada another P127 million as an advance or a loan, Gervacio said.

In his affidavit, Jimenez confirmed a claim made by former Belle Resources Corp. vice chair William Ocier that the company gave P189.7 million to Estrada as a commission for ordering the Government Service Insurance System and the Social Security System to purchase Belle stock.

Estrada friend and businessman Jaime Dichaves allegedly gave the then President the commission.

Promise

"According to Mark Jimenez, Estrada promised to pay the (P127-million) loan upon receiving his commission from Belle (Resources). But there was no payment," Gervacio said.

The alleged P189.7-million transaction is one of four instances in which Estrada is accused of having committed plunder—the bases of the Ombudsman's plunder complaint against the jailed ex-President, who also faces the lesser charges of perjury and illegal use of an alias.

A Manila judge has allowed Jimenez to post a P1-million bail bond for his temporary liberty while the court hears the extradition case lodged against him by the DOJ on behalf of the US government, which has sought a court order canceling the bail.

The Manila congressman, a former US resident, is wanted by the state of Florida for conspiracy to defraud the US government, illegal campaign contributions to the Democratic Party, tax evasion and wire fraud.

Perez in corner

In another aspect of the plunder case, Estrada lawyer Rene Saguisag has found an opportunity to push Perez into a corner for saying that former Justice Secretary Serafin Cuevas is prohibited from representing Estrada in court.

Saguisag said that if Perez insists on objecting to Cuevas as a member of the defense team, he is in effect admitting that Estrada remains President.

Perez has cited a provision in Republic Act 910 that bars a retired justice receiving a state pension from representing government officials in criminal cases where the government is the adverse party.

Perez said that if Cuevas, a retired Court of Appeals justice, accepts a regular pension from the government, he is covered by the prohibition. Cuevas is also a former justice of the Supreme Court, but he resigned his post under the Aquino administration.

Mike won't do a Loi or Hillary

FIRST Gentleman Jose Miguel "Mike" Arroyo is not running for senator.

Take it from President Macapagal-Arroyo, who made this firm declaration yesterday when asked in a radio interview about her husband's high-profile charity and social work.

In the interview on NBC-Angel Radyo, she was asked if Mr. Arroyo's charity work would lead to a senatorial bid. The answer was a flat "no."

The President said charity work—and the media exposure that goes with it—had always been part of the high-profile role of the President's spouse. *Juliet L. Javellana*

Whose side are you on, human rights lawyer asked

THE PRESIDENTIAL Commission on Good Government has asked lawyer Romeo Capulong to explain which side he is on in the battle against the Marcoses and their cronies.

PCGG Commissioner Ruben Carranza Jr. said Capulong, lawyer for a group of human rights victims of the Marcos regime, should explain why he is also representing a former Marcos crony whose assets have been sequestered by the government.

Carranza said the PCGG learned recently that Capulong is the counsel for Don Ferry, who along with Lucio Tan, is a defendant in a case pending at the Sandiganbayan.

Ferry is also Tan's co-petitioner in asking the anti-graft court to make the PCGG show them the documents in its possession that would justify the sequestration of their assets.

"It was Capulong who filed the petition for Don Ferry," Carranza said. "It puzzles us why he did not say anything about that." *Blanche S. Rivera*

Wartime 'sex slaves' compensated

THE HAGUE—The Japanese Asian Women Fund (AWF) has paid out compensation to 78 Dutch women who were forced into sexual slavery by the Japanese military during World War II, the foundation announced here Friday.

Seventy-eight survivors from an estimated 200 to 300 who were forced to become so-called "comfort women" received $19,300 (P1.02 million) each.

The women had been forced to be prostitutes for the Japanese Army during the wartime occupation of Indonesia, then a Dutch colony.

The AWF is funded partly by the Japanese government and partly by donations from Japanese citizens, former soldiers and their families. The money for the project in the Netherlands came from the Japanese government, Marguerite Hamer, a spokeswoman for the project, said. *AFP*

CITIBYKE™

NEW ARRIVALS!

AS LOW AS P1,999 W/ FREE CD STEREO
☑ MOTORBYKES
☑ SCOOTERS
☑ BIG BIKES

NOW ACCEPTING FRANCHISE:
- KALOOKAN
- MALABON
- VALENZUELA
- QUEZON CITY
- PASIG
- MARIKINA
- PASAY
- PARANAQUE
- CAVITE
- ALABANG

CALL: 899-9817/18 ; 899-9595 loc. 339/352

Embarrassed by
Bad Breath?

Bad breath is a social disease and can ruin your personal and social relationship. It is actually caused by sulfur producing bacteria that thrive on throat and back of tongue that assist us in food digestion.

Under certain conditions, these bacteria will breakdown proteins and transform them into sulfide which create odor and bad taste

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Help is here. THERABREATH™ system, is the only medication known today that effectively attack bacteria at its root to eliminate *bad breath bitter/sour tastes, thick-pasty saliva, phlegm in throat, dry mouth, tooth decay, awful morning breath.*

Regain confidence. THERABREATH™ System is a product of U.S.A.

To order, call: 895-5532; 895-6775; 897-2466; 890-8380
E-mail: epcfresh@compass.com.ph

SELL YOUR DIAMONDS TO THE SPECIALIST

Save On Interest
Our CASH will help redeem your pawned DIAMONDS plus give you EXTRA MONEY for your pocket!

JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry

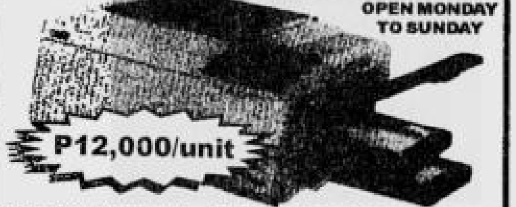
RIGHT APPRAISAL
RIGHT PRICE
CASH

CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
For information and appointment, please call between 10:00 am to 7:00 pm, Monday to Saturday
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City

Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191

RICOH COPIERS

OPEN MONDAY TO SUNDAY



P12,000/unit

KAI GEN. MDSE. Tel.: 713-7684 / 780-0302 / 780-0304
(INFRONT OF PUP ENGINEERING & ARCHITECTURE BLDG.)
GC-1 BLDG 3 GSIS METROHOMES, PUREZA, STA MESA, MANILA

AUTHORIZED DEALERS
LUZON: Sta Maria (044) 6415166 • Bocaue (044) 692-5377 • Lucena 042-7107966 • Daet 054-7215829 • Naga 472-0494 • Iriga 054-6552024 • Legaspi 052-8203345 • Masbate 056-3332793 • Lipa (043) 3122676 VISAYAS: Cebu 032-4123697 • Catbalogan 055-2512206 • Calbayog 055-2093322 • Tacloban (053) 325-3441 • Iloilo 033-3297828 • MINDANAO: Pagadian 0919-2962159 • Davao 082-2226824 • Gen. Santos 083-3020743 • Cagayan de Oro 088-2313850 • Cotabato (064) 421-6239 • Iligan 063-2215492

Marian Pilgrimage to

PARIS • LISIEUX • NEVERS
• PARAY • LE-MONIAL • AVIGNON
• LOURDES • ZARRAGOSA • MADRID
• PENAFRANCIA • SALAMANCA • FATIMA
• SANTAREM • BATALHA • LISBON

Departs: Sept. 5 - 23, 2001

Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe
MEXICO
Departs: Oct. 20 - 28, 2001

Please apply early for U.S. visa appointments
Both Tours with Spiritual Guidance

DOT-241-2000

ORIENT Overseas Services, Inc.
Ground Floor, Sarmiento Cond., 177 Yakal St., Makati City
Tels. 892-6321 to 23 / 892-6318 / 843-1473 • Fax No. 892-6315
E-mail: orient@i-next.net / Rica / Mandee / Connie / RM & Shiela

In Times of Crisis, be in the RIGHT BUSINESS!
"HOW TO MAKE A FORTUNE AS LENDING INVESTOR"
(Its Organization, Management and Operation)
July 21 (Saturday) 2001, 8:00 AM to 6:00 PM
2/F Medalla Building, EDSA, Cubao, Quezon City
Call 911-1257 and 913-5180 c/o JOANNA

BE YOUR OWN BOSS!!!
ACSENTO BALLOONIVERSITY

ACSENTO BALLOONS Inc. invites you to have an in depth, hands-on learning experience on balloon handling, balloon décor, and so much more basic as well as advance and exciting new ideas on the balloon business.

We make sure YOU make BIG PROFITS

SEMINARS OFFERED: Beginners and Advance Levels

VENUE: MAIN OFFICE Unit 15 Llanar Building Bom Serrano Corner 10th Avenue, Quezon City (across Camp Aguinaldo). For Inquiries and Reservations call at (02) 9126385.
Email: acsento@slamet.net.ph

REGISTRATION GOING ON AT ACSENTO BALLOON BRANCHES:
SM Megamall Third Floor, SM CITY NORTH Ground Floor
Limited seats only Reservation is required.

ROLEX
& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES
BUY+SELL+PAWN+REPAIR
BUY NOW AND BEAT THE PRICE RISE!
2-YR GENUINE SERVICE WARRANTY!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE HYATT (9am-9pm)
8040484 * 8342886 * 8331234 loc. 81415
Not an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service center

BUILD YOUR OWN IMPORTED VILLA HOUSE DURABLE!
As low as P99T
SID/BENNY: 899-9819/21

BUY 1 TAKE 1 FREE*

NOKIA 3310
P6,890 all in
Personal & Personal Combo

	Buy 1	Take 1	Total
Unit	5,570	Free	5,570
Per. Plan	660	660	1,320
Reg Fee	waived	waived	waived
Total	6,230	660	6,890

Key Features:
GSM 900/1800, changeable Xpress-on cover, profiles, screen saver, ringing tone, built-in vibra, currency converter, games, SMS Chat, SMS templates, write or receive SMS messages of up to 460 characters, reminders with alarm, stopwatch, countdown timer, 97 cc, 133 grms w/ NiMh Bat., 113x48x28 mm dimension, 2.5 to 4.5 hrs. Talk time, 55 to 260 hrs. Stand-by time

Requirements:
- Valid ID (any. Drv. Lic., Passport, Credit Card w/ pic.)
- Proof of Billing (any: Meralco, PLDT, Card Statement)
- Proof of Latest Income, any: (Credit Card Statement and Card, ITR w/ W2, Cert. Of Emp. w/ payslip) at least P150k annual basic income per line
- 2 yrs. subscription period.

1yr. Warranty

Promo ends: July 31, 2001
*Subject for Globe Approval
**Metro Manila Only.

Apply Now!

Globe Authorized Dealer
delco
Telecoms, Inc
F1a, Makati Cinema Sq.
Pasong Tamo St., Makati City

We Deliver**
Open on Sunday
Call
811-1411/1311
delcosales@edsamail.com.ph

Express it!
PayLite INSTALLMENT PLAN
VISA

BUDGET PACKAGE

MACAU + Daytrip HONGKONG: 4 Days/3 NITES	$219
HONGKONG PROMO DEPARTURE DATE: JULY	$235
HONGKONG BLOCKINGS: July 20-23, 27-30	$255
SINGAPORE DEPARTURE DATE: JULY	$345
EXTENSION TO BANGKOK	$100
BANGKOK PROMO:	$250
KUALA LUMPUR DEPARTURE DATE: JULY	$485
EXTENSION TO BANGKOK	$80
EUROPE PACKAGE: 8 DAYS	$1059

LOCAL TOURS: PALAWAN PHP6,999

TICKET ONLY "LOWEST PRICES"

LAX/SFO	$795	TORONTO	$920	OSAKA	$400
SYDNEY	BUY 1 TAKE 1	VANCOUVER	$825	NARITA	$420
HONOLULU	$855	SINGAPORE	$305	FUKUOKA	$430
GUAM	$490	BANGKOK	$225	SEOUL	$415
EUROPE	$820	HONGKONG	$220	TAIPEI	$323

OTHER INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC FARE/PACKAGE ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

Time Saver
TRAVEL & TOURS
316 Unit-8 Roosevelt Avenue
Quezon City
Tel. Nos.: 372-3563, 64, 374-2556
413-4828, 413-5185
375-8401 - 02

LAS BUENAS
TRAVEL & TOURS
TEL. NOS.: 550-8170/71,
831-4839 / 834-5617
ADDRESS: #2274 Taft Avenue
Pasay City (near Cartimar)

OPEN ON SUNDAYS

The Cardinal Ceramics
FACTORY STORE
kama, kusina atbp., inc.

SALE UP TO
40%
ON TOP OF OUR
REGULAR SALE!!!
On Selected Items only

Hurry! You can still catch us...

EXTENDED!!!
Up to July 31, 2001
Available at our store are fine porcelain, giftware and housewares.

MAKATI: 121 Dao St. San Antonio Village, Makati, M.M. Tel. Nos.: 899-6394, 8996376, 890-4214 Store Hours: Mon.- Sat. (8am-6pm) QUEZON CITY: KAMA KUSINA ATBP., 32 Sct. Santiago cor Dr. Lascano, Brgy. Laging Handa (Near Timog Ave. & Tomas Morato) Quezon City Tel. Nos.: 373-6010, 372-7223 Store Hours: Mon.- Sat. (10am-7pm), Sun. (12pm-6pm)

ATENEO INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE
5/F, Ateneo Professional Schools, 130 H.V. Dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City
Tel. No. 840-0912, 840-0892 & 840-0266 • Fax No. 840-0268 • http://www.aiti.ateneo.edu

graduate degree programs

The **M.S. Information Technology Program** develops professionalism by providing an integrated review of foundation concepts and architectures in the IT field and directing the attention to specific technologies for which the market is in need of advanced concepts.

The **M.S. Information Management Program** addresses the need for developing the career potentials of IT professionals who aspires for management and executive positions or for aspiring educators who want to acquire the basic management principles underlying commercial practice in the information industry.

The programs are administered under a trimestral schedule. Students are admitted on each of the following trimesters: June, October and February.

Assistantships are available for deserving students.

Schedule of admission tests for Second Trimester, SY 2001–2002:
1st Batch: May 19, 2001
2nd Batch: August 11, 2001

special non-degree programs

PROGRAMMING COURSES
Flowchart Concepts
Introduction to C/C++
Object Oriented Programming w/ C++
Java - Module 1
Java - Module 2
Visual Basic - Module 1
Visual Basic - Module 2
Visual Basic - Module 3
Visual FoxPro Interactive Course for Users
Visual FoxPro Programming for Developers
Introduction to MS Access
Programming in MS Access
Microsoft Excel Programming
Unix Programming
E-Commerce with Java
CGI Programming

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS & DESIGN COURSES
Structured Systems Analysis
Systems Design and Implementation

COMPUTER NETWORKING COURSES
Introduction to Local Area Network
Windows NT

GRAPHICS & MULTIMEDIA COURSES
Adobe Photoshop
Adobe Premiere
Macromedia Director

DESKTOP PUBLISHING COURSES
Introduction to Desktop Publishing using Pagemaker
Adobe Acrobat

MS OFFICE SPECIALIST COURSE
Microsoft Office:
Windows 95/98, Word, Excel, Powerpoint

BASIC DRAFTING & DESIGN COURSE
Basic AutoCAD

WEB DEVELOPMENT COURSE
Web Page Development
Web Development - Module 2

AITI is an Authorized Testing Center for the Microsoft Office User Specialist (MOUS) Certification Program

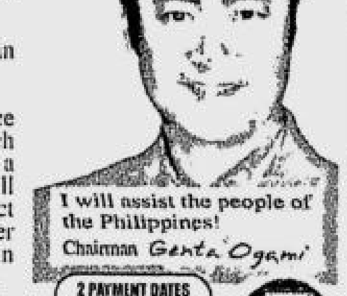
REDISCOVER : Home-Based Opportunities
Your New Work Style for a New Lifestyle!

FOR BUSINESS EXPANSION

Elderly Persons are also welcome

G. COSMOS PHILS., Inc. is exerting efforts everyday, advocating our basic principle, " While pursuing the physical and spiritual happiness of all employees, contributing to the development of mankind and society and attaining co-existence and co-prosperity." In this disordered society, the bureaucrats and some managers of enterprises form this society for themselves, just seeking their own profit. With this selfish way of thinking prevailing, what will become of the future of the Philippines? G. COSMOS PHIL., Inc. was established to help people who have such problems as, "I cannot find a place to work", "I'd like to work but I can't because I have some matters to look after", "I'd like to work after retirement." Our company was established for International contribution. We look forward to receiving your application with heartfelt expectation.

INCOME / EARNINGS :	Average monthly earnings of Php 30,000 to Php 50,000. There will be two pay dates, 15 days apart.
REMITTANCE / WITHDRAWAL :	On or around the 5th and 20th of each month.
WHO CAN JOIN :	Male/ Female, 20 - 90 years old, can participate.
WHAT TO DO :	While staying at home, working twice a month for about 30 minutes on each occasion, you only have to select a product from the catalog which will be sent to you. The selected product will be advertised in mail-order shopping programs on T.V. or in newspapers, magazines and internet.



I will assist the people of the Philippines!
Chairman Genta Ogami

2 PAYMENT DATES PER MONTH

PARTICIPATION THROUGH CREDIT IS POSSIBLE

* Limited slots available so join now!
You can reach us through telephone, mail or fax!

Please give us your Name, Address, Age and Telephone Number.

CODE N 05 01

We will be sending you free brochure, postage will not be charged to you.

G. COSMOS Phils., Inc.
9th Floor PHILAMLIFE BUILDING
Acacia Avenue, Madrigal Business Park,
Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City

TEL. NOS.: 850-7958; 850-7973; 771-0301
FAX: 850-7992 TO 94

GRAND OPENING TODAY!

Quezon City
HOLIDAY
Shiatsu & Fitness Center

Spa For Men and Women

Shiatsu • Sauna • Bar • Mini-Gym-T.V. • Magazine Lounge
150 D. Tuazon bet. Don Manuel & Calamba Sts.
Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City Tel. # 731-91-76 & 749-59-53

Also Available..... FOOT MASSAGE
FOR MEN AND WOMEN

Branches: Manila, Cebu & Davao

MANILA
HOLIDAY
SHIATSU AND FITNESS CENTER
GANDARA MANSION (BASEMENT)
818 GANDARA ST., NEAR ONGPIN ST.,
STA. CRUZ MANILA TEL 734-2511

CEBU
HOLIDAY
HEALTH AND FITNESS CENTER
MOLAVE STREET (BESIDE ESCARIO) CAMPUTHAW
CEBU CITY TEL. 2310408

DAVAO
HOLIDAY
HEALTH AND FITNESS CENTER
PONCIANO REYES STREET
DAVAO CITY TEL. 221-1337

Compliments of:

Anton Construction Supply
APO Mercantile
Asiatic Aluminum
Camille Ent., Inc.
Concepcion Carrier Aircon Co.
China Carpet Mfg. Corp.
Columbia Wire & Cable Corp.
E.T. Builders
Horse Neon Signage Industries Co.
Lexus Lighting & Electrical Co.
Metro Plaza Appliance Davao
Pioneer Insurance
Playdium Bowling & Billiard Corp.
Royal Plumbing
Topan Mktg. Corp.
Cebu Holiday Health & Fitness Center
Davao Holiday Health & Fitness Center
Manila Holiday Shiatsu & Fitness Center

Now, get NBI clearances in one day

BEGINNING Monday, the National Bureau of Investigation will shorten the time it takes to obtain an NBI clearance.

The agency announced the new system would allow applicants for clearance to get it on the day they applied for it.

The new one-day system is part of an ambitious computerization program aimed at reducing the agency's backlog of clearances, NBI Director Reynaldo Wycoco said.

For now, however, the new system will be available only at the NBI main office on Taft Avenue, Manila, Wycoco said.

He said the new process would benefit some 8,000 to 10,000 applicants who apply for NBI clearances daily.

Lawyer Samuel Ong, NBI deputy director for intelligence operations, said the system will be implemented soon in 10 satellite clearance centers across the country.

These are in the cities of Cebu, Batangas, Naga, Baguio, Cotabato, Dagupan, Cagayan de Oro, Davao, Zamboanga and Iloilo. *Michael Lim Ubac*

ATTENTION !!!

LAW PROFESSORS AND LAW STUDENTS

JUST OFF THE PRESS!

INTRODUCTION TO LAW

by

RUFUS B. RODRIGUEZ
A.B., M.A., LL.B., LL.M.
Former Commisioner, Bureau of Immigration
Former Dean, San Sebastian College of Law

Gives an overview of law in general, its definition, nature and classifications;

Presents the history of the legal systems of the world and discusses the civil law and common law traditions; and

Discusses the history and sources of the Philippine legal system.

REX BOOKSTORE, INC.

RECTO 1977 C.M. Recto Ave., Samp., Manila. Tel. Nos.: 735-5527/735-5534; **MORAYTA** 856 Nicanor Reyes, Sr. St., Samp., Manila Tel. Nos.: 736-0567/735-1364; **SHAW** Facilities Center Bldg. 548 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City. Tel. No.: 531-1339/531-1306; **MAKATI** Unit UG-2, Star Centrum Bldg., Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City. Tel. Nos.: 818-5363/893-3744; **ROCKWELL** 1st Floor Ateneo Professional School Rockwell Center, Bel-Air, Makati City. Tel. No.: 729-2015; **CUBAO** Unit 4-A Rustan's Superstore Bldg. Cubao, Quezon City. Tel. No.: 911-1070; **DAVAO** 156 C.M. Recto St., Davao City. Tel. Nos.: (033) 221-0272/225-3167; **ILOILO** Domescon Bldg. Delgado St., Iloilo City. Tel. Nos.: (033) 336-4618/320-4585; **PANGASINAN** Zone 6, Pinmaludpod Urdaneta, Pangasinan. Tel. No.: (075) 568-3975; **CAGAYAN DE ORO** J. Seriña St., cor. Vamenta Blvd., Carmen, Cagayan de Oro City. Tel. No. (088) 858-6775; **LEGASPI** Magallanes cor. Alonzo St., Legaspi City, Albay Tel. No.: (052) 820-2270; **CEBU** 11 Sanciangko St., Cebu City. Tel. Nos.: (032) 254-6773/254-6774; Fax No.: 254-6466; **TACLOBAN** Lumbang II, Tabo-An Road Calanipawan, Tacloban City. Tel. Nos.: (053) 372-3606, Cell No.: 0919-4077774; **CAVITE** Lot 6, Block 5, Cityview IV, Brgy. Tanauan, Tanza, Cavite. Cell. Nos.: 0918-9119260/0919-3648509; **GEN. SANTOS** Aparente St., Dadiangas Heights Gen. Santos City. Tel. No.: (083) 554-7102; **CABANATUAN** Duran Bldg., del Pilar ext. (crossing) Sangitan East, Cabanatuan City. Tel. No.: (044) 600-5684; **QUEZON CITY** Legal Materials Division (LEMAD), 86 P. Florentino St., Sta. Mesa Heights Q.C. Tel. Nos.: 411-2752/712-4101/06/08 loc. 131. Fax No.: 448-7497.

FEAST ON A LUAU OF DAILY FLIGHTS AND CONNECTIONS.

Fly to Hawaii and on to L.A., Houston and Newark.

On one of America's biggest airlines!

Anytime you feel the urge to fly to Hawaii, you'll find Continental ready to take you there. We have daily flights to Honolulu, with immediate connections to mainland U.S.A. You even get one free stopover at any of our destinations (except Guam) along the route, and earn free miles on your *OnePass*® mileage program. It's what comes when you're connected with one of America's biggest airlines.

www.continental.com

Continental Airlines

Work Hard.
Fly Right.®

Flights operated by Continental Micronesia.
All travel between Guam and Manila must be on Flight 911/912. For more details, see your travel agent, call Continental Micronesia at (063-2) 8188701(Makati City) or (063-32) 2557633 (Cebu City) / © 2000 Continental Airlines, Inc.

KMU combines prayer with mass action

(From page A1)

ous souls" of leaders of the Employers Confederation of the Philippines and the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

The KMU is hoping that the power of prayer will open the minds of employers—and their checkbooks, too.

The two business groups earlier threatened to fire workers who would join a KMU-sponsored mass leave on June 23 when President Macapagal-Arroyo delivers her State of the Nation Address.

On the same day, the KMU plans to hold a big rally to pressure Ms Macapagal into supporting its demand for a legislated wage.

"Ecop and PCCI will be better off letting their workers take a one-day leave and join the rally demanding a P125 wage hike," said KMU spokesperson Sammy Malunes.

If prayers do not cause a change of heart among employers, labor unrest in the country will only worsen, according to Malunes.

He said workers were having a hard time making ends meet with the minimum wage in Metro Manila, for example, pegged at P250 a day.

Studies show that a family of five must earn at least P500 a day to pay for food and other basic needs.

Employers, however, warned that increasing the minimum wage by P125 would only force more companies either to shut down or layoff workers.

In fact, according to the labor department, many companies can't afford to pay their workers the existing minimum wage.

In Northern Mindanao, for instance, at least 200 companies were found to be violating the minimum wage law.

"We have to weigh this (demand for a P125 increase in the minimum wage) very carefully because definitely business could not afford another pay hike," Alan Macaraya, the labor department's director for Northern Mindanao, said in Cagayan de Oro City.

Macaraya said 14 firms had closed shop this year because of the bleak business climate in the region.

He said the loss of export markets, high cost of production and the weak peso were the main reasons cited by the companies for shutting down.

"There must be judicious balance that would address the needs of the workers and business sector," he said.

Wage Order No. 8 passed last year granted workers in the region a P173 daily minimum wage and a P7 daily allowance.

Macaraya said a P125 wage increase would mean an additional P3 million in operating cost for a company employing at least 100 workers.

"That is simply too much for small and medium enterprises," he said.

Banker Arsenio Sebastian, business representative in the Northern Mindanao Regional Tripartite Wage and Productivity Board, estimates that a P500 "decent wage" reflects the cost of living in Metro Manila but not in the provinces. ***With report from Froilan Gallardo, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

(A MILLION THANKS!)
To all the doctors who visited our booth
at the recent 3rd Midyear Convention of
the Philippine Academy of Rehabilitation Medicine
held at the Edsa Shangri-la, Manila last July 14, 2001
Herbcare
www.charantia.com
Charantia®
Ampalaya Health Drink

BFAD Reg. No. FR-21182
BITTERLESS • PLEASANT TASTING • CAFFEINE FREE • ALL NATURAL
(pronounced. tsa-ran-ti-ya)
The bitterless, pleasant-tasting and all natural tea-like beverage
that is ideal as adjunct to the treatment of diabetes
DIABETES ALERT
For Inquiries: Herbcare International, Inc. Tel:(02) 543-9850, 802-2485, 800-3252

University of Asia and the Pacific
In cooperation with:
CONFEDERACION ESPAÑOLA DE ORGANIZACIONES EMPRESARIALES
and
Employers Confederation of the Philippines (ECOP)
offers
A Special Course on the
Creation and Management of Enterprises

The series of modules is aimed at presenting the concepts and principles in creating and managing enterprises, **formulating basic business strategies, understanding entrepreneurial and managerial competencies.** The course will be held every **Thursday and Friday, 5:30-8:30 p.m.** and will start on July 19, 2001. This course encourages **young professionals and budding entrepreneurs** who want a full time career in entrepreneurship. Final output is a **business plan.**
For further information and in-house arrangements you may contact Mr. Ruben Nicolas at telefax no. 636-1740, directline 634-2825 and/or trunkline nos. 637-0912 to 26.

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, July 15, 2001
15th Sunday in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Dt 30:10-14

For you shall turn to Yahweh, your God, with all your heart and with all your soul, and observe his commandments and norms, in a word, everything written in this book of the Law.

These commandments that I give you today are neither too high nor too far for you. They are not in heaven that you should say: "Who will go up to heaven to get these commandments that we may hear them and put them into practice." Neither are they at the other side of the sea for you to say: "Who will cross to the other side and bring them to us, that we may hear them and put them into practice."

On the contrary, my word is very near you; it is already in your mouth and in your heart, so that you can put it into practice.

2nd Reading: Col 1:15-20

He is the image of the unseen God,
and for all creation he is the firstborn,
for in him all things were created,
in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible:
thrones, rulers, authorities, powers...
All was made through him and for him.
He is before all and all things
hold together in him.
And he is the head of the body, that is the
Church, for he is the first, the first raised
from the dead that he may be the first in
everything, for God was pleased to let fullness dwell in him.
Through him God willed to reconcile all
things to himself, and through him, through
his blood shed on the cross,
God establishes peace, on earth as in heaven.

Gospel: Lk 10:25-37

A teacher of the Law came and began putting Jesus to the test. And he said, "Master, what shall I do to receive eternal life?" Jesus replied, "What is written in the Scripture? How do you understand it?" The man answered, "It is written: *You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your strength* and with all your mind. And *you shall love your neighbor as yourself.*" Jesus replied, "What a good answer! Do this and you shall live." The man wanted to keep up appearances, so he replied, "Who is my neighbor?"

Jesus then said, "There was a man going down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and he fell into the hands of robbers. They stripped him, beat him and went off leaving him half-dead.

It happened that a priest was going along that road and saw the man, but passed by on the other side. Likewise a Levite saw the man and passed by on the other side. But a Samaritan, too, was going that way, and when he came upon the man, he was moved with compassion. He went over to him and treated his wounds with oil and wine and wrapped them with bandages. Then he put him on his own mount and brought him to an inn where he took care of him.

The next day he had to set off, but he gave two silver coins to the innkeeper and told him: 'Take care of him and whatever you spend on him, I will repay when I come back.'"

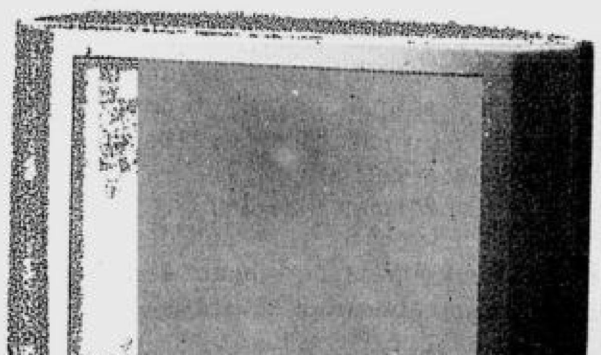
Jesus then asked, "Which of these three, do you think, made himself neighbor to the man who fell into the hands of robbers?" The teacher of the Law answered, "The one who had mercy on him." And Jesus said, "Go then and do the same."

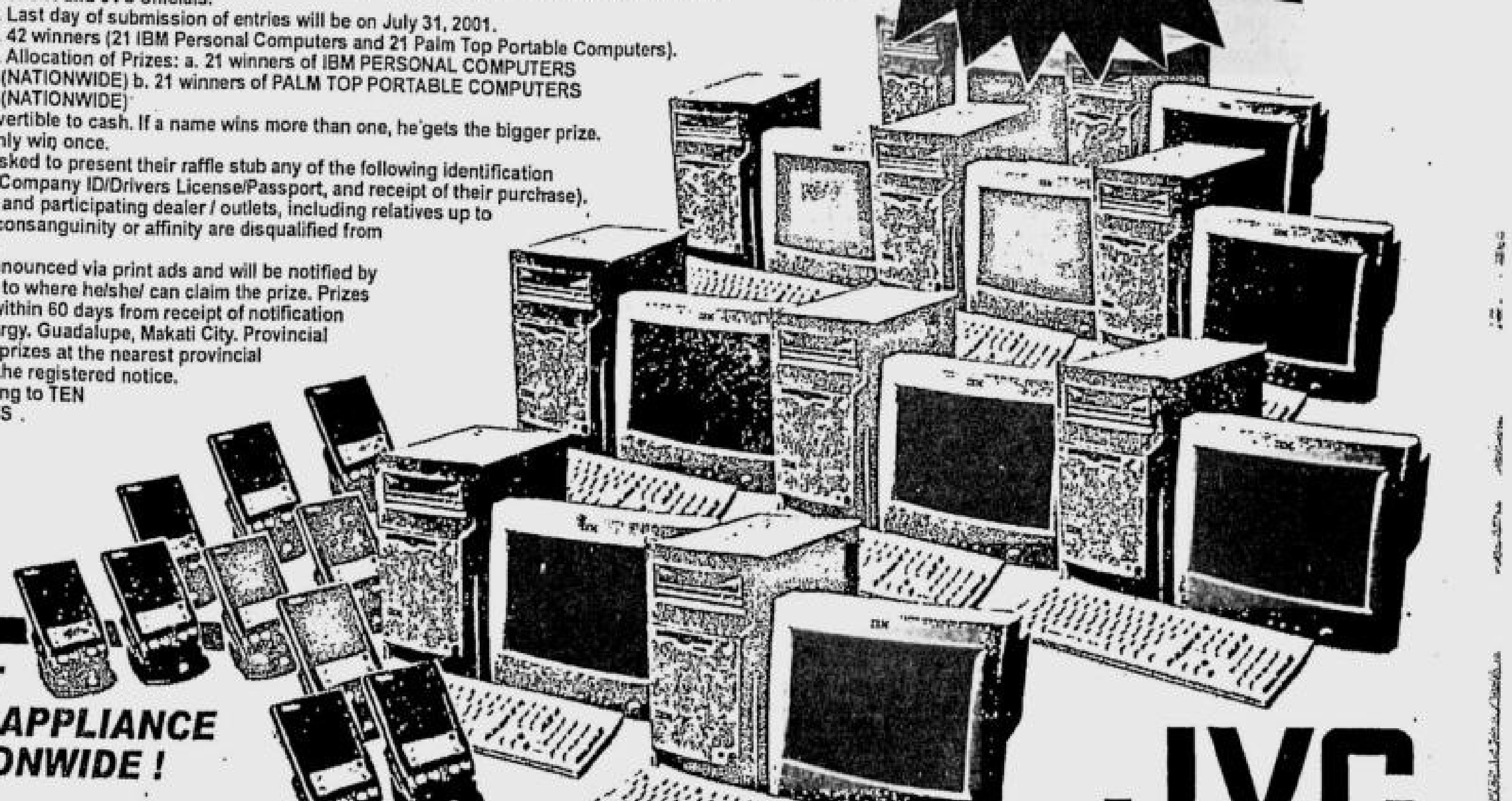
Commentary:

Today's Gospel recounts one of Luke's most famous parables that was used to invite a lawyer to interpret the Law correctly. At stake is the correct interpretation of the double commandment to love God and neighbor, and with it the quest for eternal life. The parable is purposely placed between the question of the lawyer, "what must I do to inherit eternal life?" and the new discovery of the same person "the one who showed him mercy." Jesus points out that the actual practice of mercy is the only correct interpretation of the law that opens the way to eternal life. The reading concludes with the instruction, "Go and do likewise."

Father, we meet so many people every day that we grow callous in our relation with them. Grant us the awareness that we are all your beloved children.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cnl.net; Websites:http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

JVC
21 FOR 21"
(53.34cms.)
MID-YEAR BONUS

JVC IS GIVING AWAY 21 PCS. IBM PERSONAL COMPUTERS & 21 PCS. PALM-TOP PORTABLE COMPUTERS TO THOSE LUCKY BUYERS OF JVC AV-21F3PX AND AV-21F1P COLOUR TELEVISION
HOW TO JOIN?
For every single purchase of 21 inch CTV Model AV-21F1P and AV-21F3PX customer will get ONE (1) JVC 21 for 21" MID-YEAR BONUS raffle coupon on which he/she must fill in his/her NAME, ADDRESS, TELEPHONE/CONTACT NUMBERS, OUTLET/DEALER, SALES PERSON, INVOICE NUMBER and affix signature. Drop the coupon in it's respective Drop Boxes in participating JVC Dealers and Appliance Dealers.

RULES:
1. Promo duration: This promotion will start on June 1, 2001 and will end on July 31, 2001.
2. The RAFFLE DRAW will be held on August 31, 2001 at JVC head office Jacinta Bldg. II, EDSA, Brgy. Guadalupe Nuevo, Makati City from 1:00 PM to 4:00PM with the presence of DTI and JVC officials.
3. Last day of submission of entries will be on July 31, 2001.
4. 42 winners (21 IBM Personal Computers and 21 Palm Top Portable Computers).
5. Allocation of Prizes: a. 21 winners of IBM PERSONAL COMPUTERS (NATIONWIDE) b. 21 winners of PALM TOP PORTABLE COMPUTERS (NATIONWIDE)
6. Prizes are not convertible to cash. If a name wins more than one, he gets the bigger prize. Participants can only win once.
7. Winners shall be asked to present their raffle stub any of the following identification papers (School ID/Company ID/Drivers License/Passport, and receipt of their purchase).
8. Employees of JVC and participating dealer / outlets, including relatives up to second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the promo.
9. Winners will be announced via print ads and will be notified by registered mail as to where he/she/ can claim the prize. Prizes must be claimed within 60 days from receipt of notification at Jacinta Bldg., Brgy. Guadalupe, Makati City. Provincial winners can claim prizes at the nearest provincial office specified in the registered notice.
10. All prizes exceeding to TEN THOUSAND PESOS ARE Tax Free.
WIN
21 PCS. IBM PERSONAL COMPUTERS & 21 PCS. PALM-TOP PORTABLE COMPUTERS

AVAILABLE AT ALL LEADING APPLIANCE STORES NATIONWIDE !
Distributed & Serviced by: JVC (PHILIPPINES), INC.
2nd Flr., Jacinta Bldg. 2, EDSA, Brgy. Guadalupe Nuevo, Makati City
Tels. 882-2501 (Connecting all Depts.) • Service Dept. Hotlines 882-2509 / 882-2510
JVC
JVC RULES !
PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 0761 SERIES OF 2001

RECYCLED NEWSPRINT • ENVIRONMENT-FRIENDLY • 100% soy ink •

OPINION

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inquirer.net

EUGENIA D. APOSTOL
Founding Chairman

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Vol. 16 No. 217
ISSN 0116-2642

ISAGANI YAMBOT
Publisher
LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Editor in Chief
JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Managing Editor
ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
Associate Editor
ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.
News Editor
NILO B. PAUROM
Assistant News Editor
PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
National Editor
GERRY LIRIO
City Editor
JORGE V. ARUTA
Opinion Editor
ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO
Senior Deskperson
AMANDO DORONILA
Editorial Consultant

MARIXI R. PRIETO
Board Chairman
ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
President
RENATO R. REINOSO
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing
DAVID O. VALDES
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services
FELIPE R. OLARTE
VP for Advertising
GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL
AVP for Circulation

'The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippines • Our new telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments; Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794; Advertising 897-4807; Circulation 527-33-42, 527-33-48, 528-01-83, 528-01-86 and 528-02-13, Fax: 528-02-34.

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

Why Mark Jimenez?

EDITORIAL

THE NEWLY elected representative of the sixth district of Manila wants to know why the Macapagal administration is bent on pushing the extradition case against him. Doesn't the government already have enough on its hands? he asked during a lunch he hosted for the press last Thursday. There are economic problems to attend to, and law and order problems to solve.

He is right, of course—except that he got one small detail wrong. He is a law and order problem. And if the government mismanages his case, he becomes an economic one.

At least the man who was once described by deposed President Joseph Estrada as a "corporate genius" knows his limitations. He knows he is no rocket scientist. "You do not need to be a rocket scientist to know that things are now convoluted in this country. What is wrong is now right and what is right is now wrong," he told the media.

Like everyone familiar with the events of the last three years, we wonder what Jimenez, born Mario Batacan Crespo, really meant by that. That the "unconvoluted" days of winning more than P100 million at the casino in one spectacular week are over? That the "right" time when mysterious brokers can earn a fantastic commission on business decisions of government financial institutions has passed? Or that the high moral age when national newspapers are bought by dummies is now at an end?

As it turns out, what Jimenez meant the other day was simply this: the government has lost focus because it was paying his case too much attention. In fact, Jimenez added, the government does not have its priorities straight.

"Like in Mindanao, for example. Why is the government spending millions on freeing the hostages (of the Abu Sayyaf) when 75 million Filipinos are (held) hostage by poverty?"

Like the man himself, this quote is just too rich. We almost don't know where to start.

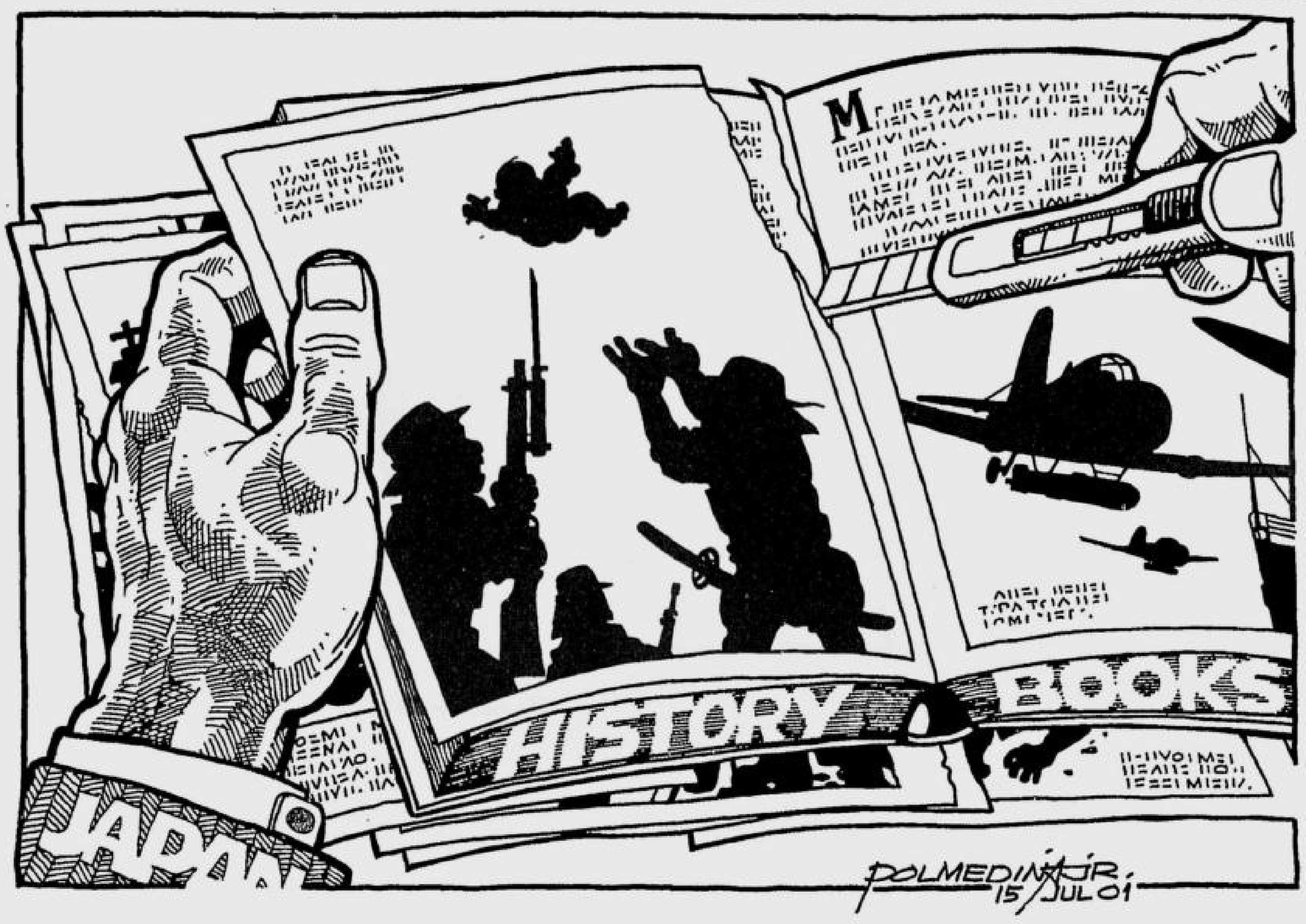
Did he mean ransom payments as official government policy? That happened during the Estrada administration, of which the former presidential adviser for Latin American affairs was a part. Did he mean the expensive military pursuit operations now ongoing in Basilan? The government today has wide public support for its all-out war on the bandits. If the war is lost, then peace and order problems will escalate and economic recovery will be stuck in the Basilan mud. Or did he mean exclusive government attention on poverty alleviation? It does not take a corporate genius to know that different agencies of the government have different functions, and different budgets with which to fund those functions.

What is the real issue here? Jimenez is a fugitive from American justice, and the US government issued a warrant for his arrest in April 1999. We have an extradition treaty with the United States, in place since 1993. Under that treaty, we have an obligation to extradite to the United States any person Washington seeks to bring to justice. Jimenez has been charged, and now faces arrest for leaving US jurisdiction; this does not mean, however, that he has already been found guilty. It only means that he has to stand trial.

Consider the opposite. If Manila were to prosecute Estrada crony Charlie "Atong" Ang to the full extent of the law, it must first ask the US government to extradite Ang. Under the treaty, the United States is obliged to send him back to the Philippines. But if Manila fails to answer the standing US request for Jimenez's extradition, why would the Americans honor an agreement we ourselves have breached?

The Jimenez extradition case is eminently a law and order problem. There is a fugitive, there is an extradition treaty, there is an extradition request. But if the government cannot enforce the law, or meet an international legal obligation, then the high-profile Jimenez case can quickly become an economic problem.

It is a fact that investments flow into those areas where the rule of law holds sway. Investors, after all, want to be able to operate in predictable regimes, where contracts are honored and obligations are met. It does not take a rocket scientist, or a corporate genius, to know that.



Save the Mehan Gardens!

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

ONE of the fond memories of my boyhood is of the many hours I spent at the Mehan Gardens during the years before the outbreak and trauma of World War II. It was a more sedate era then, without the hustle and bustle of the present metropolis. The most peaceful place in Manila was the Mehan Gardens.

When my older brother Virgilio and I were still tots and could not go out by ourselves, our father used to bring us to the Mehan Gardens, primarily so we could enjoy the zoo. Taking us out to places that would interest us or to the serial movies like "The Adventures of Frank Meriwell" that showed two chapters a week, was one of our father's ways of bonding with us. Our mother did not go with us because she had to take care at home of our three sisters, Ada, Laura and Violeta, and later of our youngest brother Vicente Jr. During those occasions that she took us out with her, it was usually to church.

It was at the Mehan Gardens that we first saw in the flesh those untamed animals, including the elephants, lions and crocodiles that we had seen before only in the Tarzan films starring Johnny Weissmuller. That first time was an unforgettable experience; our father was delighted at our amazement. He probably also noticed that we weren't interested at all in Maureen O'Sullivan as Jane in her skimpy costume. But that would come later, of course.

Although I was thrilled by the sight of those unfamiliar beasts, I could not help thinking that it was cruel to confine them in such small cages when they could have had full roam of the vast jungles where they had been captured. Moreover, their offspring in captivity, while relatively safe from the hungry predators of the wild, would not be born free. Even at my young age then, I already had liberal views against illegal detention albeit, as yet, only for the animals.

As I grew older and learned to venture out on my own, I fell into the habit of going to the National Library at the basement of the old Legislative Building on P. Burgos Avenue which now houses the National Museum. It was just a stone's throw from the City Hall of Manila, then a dilapidated creaky wooden building to be eventually replaced by the present edifice, grown also decrepit through years of misuse and neglect. After the war, my father was to have an office in that building for almost 20 years as a councilor of Manila, but that is another story.

Nearby was the Mehan Gardens. After browsing in that big friendly library and borrowing my usual weekly quota of two books (that grew in maturity as I scaled the teen years, from Booth Tarkington's "Penrod" to the current bestsellers like "The Grapes of Wrath" and "Kitty Foyle"), I would walk to that remembered garden to spend a few minutes savoring its serenity as if I were in a cloistered convent removed from the distractions of the world outside.

The Mehan Gardens was a veritable haven of quiet from the noise of the growing city. That stridency was not much compared to the present-day cacophony of sounds that assail the cars, what with the honking of horns, the drone of motors, the shouts of itinerant vendors, the animated conversations of passers-by, especially young classmates in droves, the blare of jeep radios turned on full volume, and also the roar of airplanes occasionally adding to the clangor that will not let up until the mercy of nighttime brings its comparative quietude and silence.

There were not many "automobiles" in Manila before the war, and the common means of transportation were the Meralco and Pastranco buses, the streetcars, and the innumerable *calesas* and *carretelas*. The *cochero* was king of the road and protected by the local politicos. There was also a growing number of autocabs, as they were called, eventually to evolve into the jeepney that would replace the *calesa* after the war. The taxicabs were mostly for the rich, if they did not own "berlinas" or hired them from the "garage," the predecessor of the rent-a-car company.

If one wanted a brief surcease from the racket of the city, what he could do was seek refuge in the Mehan Gardens. This was what I often did although not for escape because I was not really much bothered by all that noise, being then an unflappable young man. I went to the garden simply because I liked its atmosphere and ambience. The now-familiar animals were old and faithful friends, remembered from my childhood. The plants and trees were silent companions, adorning the whole place like petrified poems. I confess, though, that I did not notice the flowers, which must have abundantly embroidered the verdure with their blaze of brilliant colors in a purity of loveliness.

The Mehan Gardens was especially magical during lazy afternoons in summer, when I often found pleasure in its tranquility, many times with a friend or two exploring romantic possibilities or ponderously examining the meaning of life. There were no limits to our young imagination. If I went there with no one to talk to, I would spend the lonely hours meditating on the problems of the world, daydreaming about an unrequited love (for some Hollywood star), or simply whiling away the time watching sweethearts relishing each other's company on a nearby park bench from where I would be sitting.

It was really an innocent time. While relaxing at the Mehan Gardens, no one approached you for alms or to sell *chicharon* or peanuts, and neither were there chiselers around to threaten you with an ice pick if you did not come across with a coin or two. Drug addiction was practically inexistent; people wore decent clothes and did not dye their hair in outlandish shades. And the Mehan Gardens was clean—that I can remember clearly—with sweepers diligently tending to their duties to make the whole place a truly spotless park the people of Manila could cherish.

My friend Bambi L. Harper on the opposite page and the other conservationists have reason to deplore—and resist—the attempt of Mayor Lito Atienza to destroy yet another historic landmark of Manila that used to give its residents immense pleasure and pride. I join them in condemning the plan to convert the Mehan Gardens into a construction site and deprive the Filipino people of a valuable cultural heritage gilded by memories of a graceful past when beauty was more valuable than modernity or progress.

Concrete love

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

THERE is no truth to the rumor that Good Samaritans can only come from Samar. In fact the whole message of today's Gospel (Lk. 10: 25-37) is that anyone of us and all of us can and should be Good Samaritans anywhere, anytime, in whatever situation.

* * *

Last week, a seaman dropped by my office with his wife and their 2-year-old baby. He came to ask for a blessing before boarding ship once again. After 20 years he had wanted to retire, he said, but he encountered something in the last ship he boarded which made him decide to board ship one or two more times.

According to him, the crew of the last ship he boarded prayed the rosary nightly. He did not know who started it, but the effect on the crew was very positive. They experienced less friction among themselves, and they were less lonely and afraid on board. Now, he would like to start this nightly rosary on the next ship he would be boarding, and maybe on the next one or two more. This he would do, he said, in gratitude for God's blessings, and to help somehow his fellow seamen encounter and find God in their difficult and lonely work.

This man, for me is a Good Samaritan involved in concrete love, on the high seas.

* * *

Another Good Samaritan I encountered is a Japanese businessman named Mitsushigi Horii. He was the one who discovered former Saipan Gov. Larry Guerrero who had a stroke in his hotel room June last year. This Japanese brought the governor to the hospital, called his family in Saipan, and stayed with him until a member of his family arrived.

When I went to the San Juan de Dios Hospital, I saw him by the bed, stroking Guerrero's arms in a most concerned way. He was neither a relative nor a fellow countryman, but here was a Good Samaritan expressing concrete love in a foreign land.

* * *

There's really no way of telling where or when God will call us to be Good Samaritans. One time, I was rushing to my noontime radio program at Veritas when I saw a thin and shaggy-looking man writhing in pain on the sidewalk of Balete Drive. He was holding his stomach, gasping for air. My first impulse was to get going because I was going to be late if I stopped. But my conscience told me to get involved with this person who needed my concrete love in that here and now.

I turned around, got down and gave him some money. But, he said, he needed a pain reliever for his ulcers. Now I was surely going to be late, I said to myself, almost regretting that I stopped. But I ended up going back to our seminary to get some medicines and then going back to the man who had not moved at all from where he was.

I gave him the medicines, said goodbye, and drove on with that "Good Samaritan feeling." I was late for the program, but I had great joy in sharing what I just encountered.

But now, when I look back, I have a tinge of regret. I could have done more. Did I really love with all my strength, with all my heart, with all my mind? Perhaps I could have given him water with the medicine, or I could have brought him to a hospital or spent more time with him. In other words, I could have been a better Samaritan.

No, love and involvement are never enough. No wonder many just elude or drop them all together. Demanding, e, that's why *deadma na lang, di ba? Pero kung panay ang deadma mo, ikaw rin, baka ma* dead *ka* inside you.

* * *

The next time you encounter a possible "Good Samaritan situation," like when a beggar comes knocking at your gate or car window, don't just dismiss it with your fixed rationalizations and reasons. That's easy. Likewise, it is easy to just give right away and feel good about it in a condescending kind of way. Whatever you do, however you respond to a Good Samaritan situation, don't forget compassion, understanding and mercy. There is no ready-made response because every situation is different. Every person who comes along is different. But, it's the same God who is asking you to be compassionate, understanding and merciful in every situation and in very concrete situations.

* * *

Who is your neighbor? Do you know at all who your neighbor is? Some people have lived in the same neighborhood for the longest time and do not even know, much less, relate with their neighbors. Do something different today. Surprise your neighbor with a visit, a gift or a phone call. Charity begins at home, but let it overflow into your neighborhood. Love your neighbor, *di ba*?

* * *

We live in a very fast and a very mobile world and you can be a neighbor to so many people anytime, anywhere. How can we be Good Samaritans to all of them? Wow, that's a tall order! Instead of being overwhelmed by the magnitude of our mission, let us be inspired by this text message that says: "The Israelites saw Goliath and thought he's so big they can't beat him, while David said he's so big he can't miss."

Yes, just do concrete love wherever you are, one day at a time.

* * *

A moment with the Lord:

Lord, let my love be concrete, not just paper love or plastic love, one day at a time. Amen.

The explosive C-130 contract

CROSSCURRENTS

Antonio T. Carpio

THE C-130 contract is a time bomb waiting to explode, possibly in the halls of Congress where investigation of this contract could rock the Macapagal administration. This contract violates the Constitution, the Revised Administrative Code, the Anti-Graft Law and plain common sense.

A few days ago, a brave soul in the military sent me a copy of this contract. Signed on Feb. 28, 2001 by Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes and Air Force Chief Benjamin Defensor, the contract calls for the purchase of four C-130 military aircraft and two surveillance sensors from Lockheed Martin for a total price $41.32 million.

The Constitution prohibits the expenditure of public funds unless there is an appropriation by Congress. This means that every contract signed by a public official must be covered by a specific congressional appropriation. As Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin explained, the C-130 contract is not covered by any congressional appropriation. On this score alone, the C-130 contract is absolutely void.

The C-130 contract, however, states that the US$41.32-million purchase price shall be funded by a **"pre-approved financing package from the US ExIm Bank and a commercial bank."** The schemers behind this contract, aware of the absence of a congressional appropriation, thought they could get around the constitutional ban by funding the contract with a loan. They are wrong.

The Constitution states that "the President may contract or guarantee foreign loans on behalf of the Republic of the Philippines with the prior concurrence of the Monetary Board, and subject to such limitations as may be provided by law." The President has not applied for any loan with the US ExIm Bank for the C-130 contract, and neither has the Monetary Board given its **prior** approval to such a loan.

Under RA 6142, the law authorizing the President to contract foreign loans, the President can secure foreign loans only for **"industrial, agricultural or other economic development projects."** The existing law does not allow the President to borrow for military purchases. Congressional authorization is necessary before the President can borrow to purchase military equipment because the proceeds of the loan are public funds, and the expenditure of public funds requires congressional appropriation.

The C-130 contract states that the US ExIm Bank will provide the "pre-approved financing." The charter of the US ExIm Bank, however, expressly prohibits it from extending credit in military sales. The website of the US ExIm Bank categorically states: **"ExIm Bank is prohibited, by law, from supporting the sale of military aircraft or civilian aircraft that will be used for military applications."** The schemers behind the C-130 contract apparently did a very sloppy job.

The Revised Administrative Code mandates that before a public official can sign a contract, he must first secure a "certificate of availability of funds" from his agency's chief accountant. This certificate can be issued only if there is a corresponding congressional appropriation in the agency's regular budget, or in the case of contracts funded by foreign loans, if there is a special budget approved by the President. Any public official violating these requirements "shall be dismissed from the service."

There is no "certificate of availability of funds" issued by any accounting official to authorize the signing of the C-130 contract. Defensor justifies the absence of this certificate by pointing out Article 28 of the contract which states that the contract shall "become effective" upon issuance by the DBM of the Forward Obligation Authority, the equivalent of a certificate of cash availability.

The Code, however, prohibits the mere signing of a contract without the corresponding certificate of cash availability. This is clear from the language of the Code when it mandates that "no contract involving the expenditure of public funds shall be entered into unless there is an appropriation therefore." This is also clear from the Code's requirement that the certificate of cash availability "shall be attached to and become an integral part of the proposed contract."

Defenders of the C-130 contract claim there is as yet no valid contract because the 22-page contract that was signed is subject to suspensive conditions, like the issuance of a Forward Obligation Authority. Under the Civil Code, a contract is perfected the moment there is a meeting of the minds on the subject matter and the consideration of the contract. The enforcement of a contract can be subject to suspensive conditions, as when the effective date of a signed contract is made to depend on the happening of specified future events. Suspensive conditions do not prevent the legal existence of a contract, but merely suspend or postpone the obligations of the parties under the contract until the happening of the conditions.

The C-130 contract provides that the seller, Lockheed Martin, does not make any warranty, express or implied, that the C-130 aircraft are airworthy. The aircraft are being sold on an "as-is, where is" basis, without "any implied warranties of merchantability, of fitness, or of non-infringement." Lockheed Martin does not even warrant that the aircraft can fly!

The contract price of $3 million for one C-130 does not include the cost of any repair. There is no indication whatsoever in the contract how much it will cost to repair the aircraft and make them airworthy. The cost of repairs will be negotiated with Lockheed Martin only after the sale.

Most likely Lockheed Martin will demand a cost plus repair contract, with no upper limit on the total repair cost. This will put the Philippines in the same sorry situation as Botswana, which purchased used C-130 aircraft from Martin Lockheed on the same as is, where is basis. To date, Botswana has spent $20 million per aircraft on repairs and the planes are still not airworthy.

The C-130 contract obviously qualifies as a "manifestly and grossly disadvantageous contract to the government" as this term is used in the Anti-Graft Law. The contract was negotiated with Lockheed Martin, and there are no valid reasons why the contract was not opened to bidding.

In 1995, President Fidel Ramos canceled the Marconi radar contract precisely because it was not supported by a congressional appropriation. In 1998, President Joseph Estrada tried to revive the Marconi contract, only to retreat when he realized he could be impeached for violating the Constitution. President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo needs the C-130 contract like she needs a hole in the head.

The better part of valor is for Reyes and Defensor to withdraw the C-130 contract and throw it into the wastebasket. Reyes can then face the Commission on Appointments without this millstone around his neck.

The 'cariton' couple

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

READER "A" (she asked that her name not be used) reacts to the columns on "murderous" mothers:

"Yes, yes, yes, yes. FINALLY someone recognizes the MOTHER, or whoever takes care of (the) kids. Yes it is very true that EVERYTHING is left to the mother. What sane person would stay sane having five children and all toddlers at that? I have two boys, ages two and three, and they drive me nuts at times. They each have a nanny, but I can't leave everything to the nannies. They're there to help but I'M the mother. And this is just my point: I already have all the help I can get and yet the boys drive me bonkers. What more that poor mother who has to deal with five toddlers every single day? That means five baths every morning, five mouths to hand feed, etc."

"A" says she does feel "blessed" that her husband helps out with the boys, though she points out that "actually in the Bible it has been written that fathers should play as big a part as mothers in rearing children. So whose idiotic macho-image, mothers-only ideology was it (that said) only women should take care of children?"

She has a bone to pick, though, with couples who, as she puts it, "take having children too lightly." Says "A":

"They just think OK you get pregnant and out pops this adorable cute little baby. But wait, there's the reality of complete vaccinations, formula, diapers, preschool, elementary, high school, college education. Plus school supplies, clothing allowance, FOOD, adequate shelter, dental care, etc.

"At times I could just roll my eyes when some mother would plead on TV that her child is sick and they don't have money blah, blah blah. Then the reporter asks how many children they have. Seven. Father's job? None. WHAAAAT? And (they have) the gall to have children?"

* * *

I MUST confess, "A," that I felt the same visceral jolt while watching an episode of "I-Witness," an award-winning documentary on the lives of street people produced by Luchie Cruz Valdes.

One of the families she featured had lived for years on a *cariton* parked on a sidewalk in Escolta. It was here, under a makeshift shelter of cardboard, that they slept, ate and presumably made babies. When the camera peeked into their pathetic shelter, it showed two very young children and an infant. All three youngsters, Luchie said, grew up on that *cariton* home.

I could well understand a first accidental pregnancy, but to get pregnant two more times, knowing that you would be taking your baby home to a *cariton* parked on a sidewalk?

My insides squirmed all the more when I saw the mother boiling water and mixing formula. On top of all that she couldn't even breastfeed?

But then I got to thinking, "A," what realistic family planning options this *cariton* couple had. Pills? Condoms? The cost may strike us as negligible, but when you live on a *cariton* and survive by your wits, every peso spent on a packet of pills or a condom is food you take from your children's mouths. A ligation or vasectomy would seem the most practical alternative, but then again, if you live on a *cariton*, could you muster the gumption to enter a government hospital and request for such a service?

It's a vicious cycle, of course. Because they are poor, the *cariton* couple cannot use family planning. But with each child, their situation gets more dire. And as they sink deeper into poverty, the less chances they or any of their children have of leaving the *cariton*.

I punched the buttons of my remote. It was too late at night to get any more depressed than I already was.

* * *

HERE'S a more cheerful thought. Another reader, a physician, reacted to the "murderous mothers" column by proclaiming the virtues of her hubby:

"My husband is the sweetest, most sensitive man I have ever met. He has done things for me that no one has ever done, and probably never will do. During my pregnancy, when I had ballooned to roughly the size of a refrigerator, he did the laundry, washed the dishes and gave me heavenly foot massages and back rubs. After I had given birth, he would take over caring for the baby at night, wash the baby's bottles and give me (more) heavenly foot massages and back rubs. All these he did without being asked, even when he had just come from a grueling 24-hour duty (he's also a doctor). He has the uncanny ability of reading my mind and knows just when to take over when he senses that I need his help.

"Of all the things I have accomplished in my life so far, being his wife tops the list. The past four years with him have been the best four years of my life. I am proud to be his wife and the mother of his child. Because of his love, I am free to be who and what I am today."

Enough already! I have diabetes, you know. But our ecstatic wife, says she only wanted readers, especially women, to know that "this type of man exists. Yes, Virginia, there is a Mr. Right. I have living proof. But I'll have to say sorry, girls, this one's mine."

You can have him, dear reader, I found mine almost 23 years ago, though I must say the model I have is deficient in the foot massage department.

* * *

THERE'S an ongoing Children's Book Festival (until July 22) at the Shangri-la Plaza Mall. There will be a children's book fair, exhibits mounted by various embassies, as well as daily storytelling by well-known performers. InK or Ang Ilustrador ng Kabataan, an organization of children's book illustrators, is also celebrating its 10th anniversary with an exhibit. Admission to all events is free.

Understanding poverty

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

THE AMERICAN sociologist C. Wright Mills offers a useful distinction between "personal troubles" and "public issues."

"When, in a city of 100,000, only one man is unemployed," Mills says, "that is his personal trouble, and for its relief we properly look to the character of the man, his skills and his immediate opportunities. But when in a nation of 50 million, 15 million are unemployed, that is an issue, and we may not hope to find its solution within the range of opportunities open to any one individual. The very structure of opportunities has collapsed."

Poverty in the Philippines is the result of such a collapse in the very structure of opportunities. With nearly half of our entire population living in absolute poverty, we can be sure that this situation is not a product of the personal character of the poor. Any attempt to understand it must focus on the failings of the entire social order, rather than on the personal inadequacies of individual Filipino families. Any attempt to solve it in an enduring way will have to involve an overhaul of our basic political and economic institutions.

We are dealing with two realities here: first, the reality of economic underdevelopment, and second, the reality of inequality. The poverty of our people is the product of both. The amount of wealth that our economy produces is small to begin with. This is the result of the underdevelopment of our productive capacities. The productivity of our labor and the level of sophistication of our technology are very low compared to those of our East Asian neighbors.

On top of this, what wealth we produce is unequally distributed. The rich capture most of it, while the poor get poorer, or are completely excluded from the mainstream production process itself and from the market. Their dwindling share of the nation's product prevents them from transforming themselves into more productive members of society.

The political system gives the poor their political rights and freedoms, but their economic vulnerability prevents them from meaningfully using these rights. What happens then is that they use these rights mainly to secure short-term economic benefits, rather than to shape basic economic policy.

In the 1950s, we were second only to Japan in terms of capacity for economic growth. Today we are nearly at the bottom of the heap in Southeast Asia.

How did we come to this? I think that our special relationship with the United States, in exchange for hosting the American bases, kept us from exploring the full range of options available to nations that were just emerging from their colonial past. The preferential arrangement in the US market for Philippine sugar, for example, shielded the favored Filipino planters from the urgency of competition and modernization. Pegging the peso's value to the American dollar likewise gave us the illusion of prosperity. It made it easier to import than to produce the things we needed.

In short, the urge to rebuild economies and raise productivity in order to compete in the world market, which was very strong in East Asia, was hardly felt by our policy makers. Their reliance on American patronage worked like a curse upon our economic and political life. By the time we realized that being a client state of America had made us into a weak nation, it was quite late. A new world economy had opened up, and we were incapable of seizing the opportunities it was offering.

We had not paid attention to upgrading agriculture, nor to building the basic infrastructure of a modern industrial economy. We allowed our public educational system to deteriorate, leaving the task of educating a new generation to the vagaries of private institutions. Marcos came on the scene in the mid-1960s and his theory was that we had lagged behind because we lacked political will. He saw Park Chung Hee's South Korea as a model for rapid growth and, on the basis of this belief, he inaugurated an era of developmental authoritarianism.

Problems of governance shadowed Marcos' efforts at economic development. The world economy entered a period of recession, and he could not repay the foreign loans he had borrowed and misused. His modernization project collapsed because it had become politically untenable. Still, we must credit him for what he tried to do for Philippine agriculture and for the physical infrastructure that he built.

Our experience with Marcos, however, made us skeptical about modernization, and paranoid about our democratic rights and freedoms. In the post-Marcos years, we became blind to the requirements of rapid and sustained economic growth. The series of coup attempts against Cory Aquino frightened investors and distracted us from our economic concerns. Our economy froze on its tracks while the population galloped. Income gaps widened, and the government became incapable of providing the poor the basic services they needed so they might live productive lives.

Today the delicate social balance that the elite defended fiercely from the time of independence is falling apart. The poor refuse to continue shouldering the burdens of a stunted economy. This refusal is increasingly being expressed in political terms. Some smart politicians are tapping into the poor's disenchantment to boost their political ambitions. But properly harnessed, the politicization of the poor can produce lasting social change and economic growth.

The key is to redress historic inequalities by redirecting resources toward meeting basic needs, and to rebuild social trust by reestablishing our society's structure of opportunities.

* * *

Comments to rdavid@pacific.net.ph

A giant green tree falls

COMMENTARY

Armando Malay Jr.

A PIONEER of the global Green movement passed away last June 18 at the ripe old age of 97. He was René Dumont.

Dumont's life spanned most of the 20th century, and in a very real way he initiated the debate on some of our era's greatest preoccupations: sustainable development, rational allocation of resources and defense of the environment. It was precisely on an environmentalist platform that Dumont ran for the presidency of the French Republic in 1974, and lost—or rather won just 1.32 percent of the vote.

A glib thing to say at this point would be that he was the best president France never had. An agronomist and United Nations consultant, Dumont knew very well that he had no chance at all of winning in 1974 or thereafter. The kind of politics he had in mind had nothing to do with kissing babies, pressing flesh, consensus-building, or national defense, or foreign relations. His was closer to the "small is beautiful" school of thought, and the point of his running for president was to sensitize France and the larger world beyond to humanity's shared environmental problems. In that regard, he was a big success after all.

Dumont was an adviser on general development problems to such post-colonial national leaders as Jawaharlal Nehru, Norodom Sihanouk, Fidel Castro, Ben Bella, Julius Nyerere and Leopold Sedar Senghor. The "socialist" content of some of these leaders' platforms left him skeptical, in spite of his solidarity with their leftwing principles. The behavior of political elites, whether of the North or the South, struck him as posturing and wasteful. Toward the end of his days in power, Senegalese President Senghor would later admit that "he should have listened to Dumont." The warning about environmental depredation and widespread famine that Dumont sounded in his famous work "L'Afrique est Mal Partie (False Start in Africa)" had apparently fallen on deaf ears.

Asia had a very special place in Dumont's heart. It was in Vietnam as a young man that he came up close to the realities of what would later be called the Third World, and from where he derived many of his sensible ideas. Rice-growing, in particular, was a source of fascination for him. Later he would visit China, India, Bangladesh and Taiwan.

In the mid-1980s he had started to look into Philippine conditions, but he did not stay long enough for the thorough field work that he felt necessary for writing a book. He found time to dialogue with a group of UP Diliman students, however.

Neither pro-Soviet nor pro-Chinese in his ideology, Dumont had an open mind where militant politics was concerned. I saw him once at a discussion organized by the Maoist Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) activists and French sympathizers in Paris, where everybody was frisked at the entrance. He was amused, not shocked.

His admiration for Chinese agricultural techniques and work methods did not mean he was a Maoist; he drew the line at cooptation. His sympathy for the Cuban Revolution did not earn him Castro's friendship; "El Maximo Lider" would later call him a CIA agent. If he did not believe in communism, it was because he thought that "planned abundance will never materialize."

There was an anti-racist march where I observed him first before going to greet him. He made a point of staying away from the front lines, where political and civil-society superstars were pushing each other aside to get closer to the cameras. Dumont was no media monster, but the media could not help but pay attention to him when he spoke or wielded his pen.

A yearly issue for French environmentalists is the Paris-Dakar motor rally, which is a huge "sports" event but is justly criticized for being wasteful of fuel and injurious to the habitat—not to mention values and sensibilities—of impoverished Saharan and sub-Sarahan communities. Dumont invited me and my wife to join him at the Greens' counterrally at the Bois de Boulogne at some unholy hour like 4 a.m. in early January 1986, if I remember correctly. The Pa-Dak' (a contraction of the words meant to sound in translation as the equivalent of "Don't agree") counterrally successfully went on without us, needless to say. But old man Dumont was never one to miss such an event.

It was perhaps this energy which he poured into a just cause that kept him young and vigorous for nearly a hundred years. Idealism, but also a sense of humor, preserved him from mummifying. He once told me, deadpan, to keep on using the informal *tu* form of address with him because who knew, the next time we met he might already be a member of the august Chamber of Deputies (the equivalent of a congressman). He didn't make it to that position either, but he didn't feel it as a big loss. Perhaps it's all for the best, for incidentally, the Greens have not yet overcome their factionalist tendencies.

When I look at the news on television and imagine Rene Dumont as the chief of state saluting the French troops, or hugging the German prime minister, or speaking at the White House lawn, I can't help laughing. I never saw him wearing a necktie, but that's not the only reason for my laughter.

Armando Malay Jr. teaches at the UP Asian Center.

Beijing's coming-out party

NEWS ANALYSIS

Rachel Morarjee

BEIJING—The jubilant crowds thronging Tiananmen Square Friday were celebrating something greater than Beijing hosting the 2008 Olympics: they were toasting China's acceptance on the international stage.

For both China's communist leadership and millions of ordinary Chinese, Beijing's Olympic bid was always about more than just sport. Winning the right to become the first Chinese city to host the Games has a huge political and psychological significance for a country and a people still regarded with suspicion by many in the developed world.

China came back into the international sporting arena after decades out in the cold at the Los Angeles games in 1984, fielding its first Olympic team since 1948.

Joseph Cheng, political analyst at Hong Kong's City University said the Olympic success marks a coming of age for China. "The Olympics symbolize the recognition of China's transition from a developing country to a more developed one, showing China is a country with the facilities to hold the Olympics," he said.

The 1998 Olympics in Korea and the 1964 games in Tokyo marked breaks with the turbulent past for those countries. For South Korea it was the chance to show the world a prosperous nation built from the ashes of the Korean War, while for Japan the Games provided an opportunity to leave its notorious wartime history behind.

Beijing sees the 2008 Games as a similar endorsement of China's emergence as a global power, a celebration of its economic achievements and a justification of the communist government's 60-year rule as the party faces a complex leadership transition in 2003.

Sports have acted as a lens through which China views the world at large. Just as ping-pong diplomacy marked the thaw in US-China relations which led to Nixon's visit to China in 1972, many hope the run-up to the 2008 games will usher in a new era in China's relations with the outside world.

China's relations with the United States and other countries are shaped by the ebb and flow of the voices for faster economic reform and closer links with the outside world and those who want a China bound more tightly to its Leninist past. The success of the Olympic bid may add more weight to arguments for faster reform and greater openness, easing tensions with the US which have been exacerbated by the detention of US citizens and residents in recent months.

Furthermore, because China in its bid document has offered the chance for Taipei jointly to host events, the Olympics may also prove a salve for tense cross-Strait relations, despite Beijing's threat to invade Taiwan if it declares independence.

"People in Taiwan feel when there is a major event which involves international audiences Beijing is less likely to resort to tactics like sending missiles over the Taiwan straits," said Joseph Wu, researcher at the National Politics University in Taiwan.

Beijing tested missiles over the Taiwan straits in 1995 but Wu said China may tread a more careful line now to avoid jeopardizing the success of the 2008 games.

While the Games are unlikely to prompt sweeping political change like the transition from dictatorship to democracy sparked by the 1988 games in Korea, hosting the sporting event will ease China's sense of victimhood. **AFP**

TALK OF THE TOWN
JOHN NERY, Editor
Please send feedback to opinion@inquirer.com.ph

What kind of Senate president does the country need today?

LIKE the presidency itself, the institution of the third highest post in the land has Quezonian roots.

The distinctive post of Senate president (in the US model, it is the Vice President who discharges the largely ceremonial function) may almost be said to have been created expressly for Manuel L. Quezon. The new, more powerful office helped Quezon undermine Speaker Sergio Osmeña's influence, and made Quezon the most powerful Filipino politician of the American period.

Like the Chief Justiceship, the post is primarily primus inter pares—the first among equals, but in a chamber full of officials with presidential ambitions, it is a distinction that goes a long way. Working closely with the majority leader, the Senate president also controls the agenda as well as the permanent staff of the upper chamber.

The ongoing negotiations or consultations to choose the next Senate president take place during a time of political upheaval: the four nights of Edsa II, the six days of "Edsa III," the arrest and arraignment of a deposed President. At such a time, how should the job description for the office read?

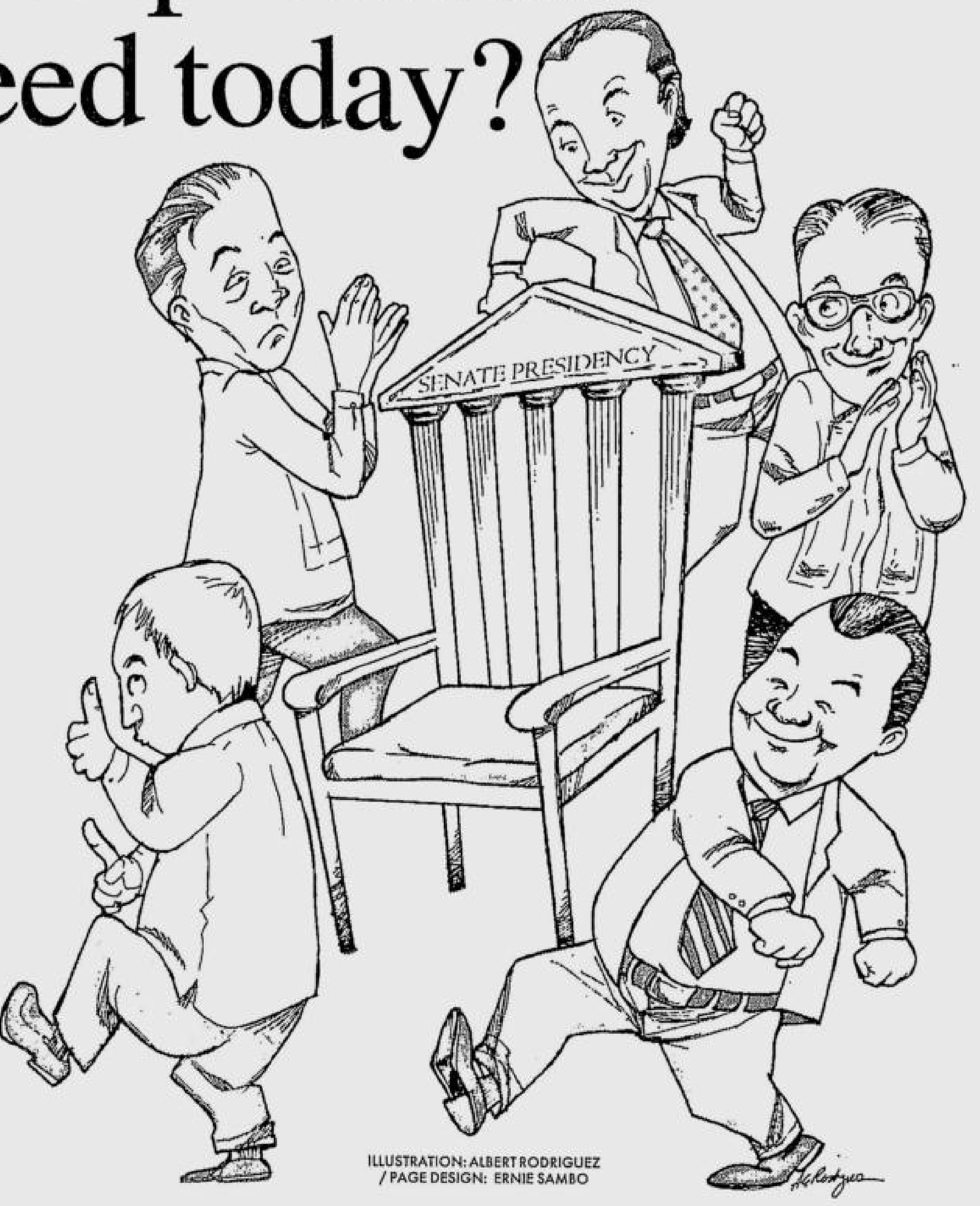


ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ
/ PAGE DESIGN: ERNIE SAMBO

Not the person, but the institution

SENATOR AQUILINO PIMENTEL, JR.
Senate president (November 2000 to the present)

THE COUNTRY today needs a Senate that is responsible, independent and pro-people.

Responsible in that, as a Senate, it can deliver on vital legislation—whether sponsored by the administration or the opposition—that will move the country forward.

Independent in that, as a Senate, it is not beholden to any power bloc—political, economic or social—and will, therefore, be prepared to criticize or support government policies, programs and projects where due.

Pro-people in that, as a Senate, it is always responsive to the real needs of the people, open to their plaints, and protective of their interests.

In that way, the Senate will truly be an institution that will help unify, not divide, the nation; move the country forward, not backwards, in terms of economic, social and political development; and secure the equitable, not the inequitable, enjoyment of the blessings of our democracy.

The embodiment of ideals

SENATOR EDGARDO J. ANGARA
Senate president (January 1993 to August 1995)

THE CHOICE of the Senate presidency goes to the very core of what the Senate is; it is the embodiment of the highest ideals of Filipinos. It will determine the direction this illustrious body will take and its effectiveness and relevance in legislating toward modernization and growth. Given the existing political and economic crisis—not to mention the ticking social time bomb that is the ever-widening gap between the rich and the poor—it becomes more crucial for the Senate president to possess certain qualities directly attuned to the needs of our people.

Man of vision

Primarily, the Senate president must be a man of strategic vision.

He knows and understands the Philippine scenario. He is able to assess the Philippine situation from a unique vantage point, where he can fully appreciate its problems. Given our limited resources and time, the pressing problems should be identified and addressed first. This means that he knows the overall problems of the country, and has a keen eye for distinguishing between large problems and trivial ones. After all, true enlightenment comes from knowing what the situation truly is.

He has a full grasp of the impact these problems have on our countrymen, as he must also frame and propose concrete and practical solutions. The Senate president knows the DNA of a successful and growing Philippine economy—and uses this as the blueprint for his legislative agenda.

The Senate president is able to translate his visions into reality, getting solutions implemented soonest. He is a man of action.

This is not an easy task. The Senate president has to handle 23 other senators with 23 differing views and opinions and various party affiliations. He must bridge differences and disagreements, and bring together people from various political persuasions and ideologies.

The Senate president therefore knows how to get the solutions implemented by working with people. He has sufficient persuasive skills to rally his colleagues to a common legislative agenda beneficial to the country. He has the respect and trust of his peers, so that they will work toward a common goal, not mindful of party affiliation or loyalties—only cognizant of their duty to the people.

The Senate president must be patient, determined, and single-minded. I stress the need for determination in light of the pressures from government and various sectors. The Senate president must take note of these pressures, but remain faithful to an agenda which is good for the country.

Sense of urgency

The state of poverty, malnutrition, and peace and order in the Philippines is worsening. Population growth remains at 2.3 percent, resulting in hundreds of thousands of children being born under impoverished circumstances. The peso is on a downward spiral and our country's resources are dwindling. In the face of impending globalization, we must act fast before our domestic industry and agriculture are drowned by foreign trade.

Time is of the essence and the Senate president must act with a sense of urgency. What needs to be done must be done now. Otherwise, the opportunity for progress and reform will pass.

The solutions to our country's problems will not be accomplished in a day, a month, or even during a senator's term. But the Senate president must begin pushing for a responsive legislative agenda now.

But ultimately, the Senate president must be a man with the right perspective. He is keenly aware that he represents an institution proud of its history, tradition and principles. He represents an institution, which is independent, separate from and co-equal to the Executive and Judicial branches of government. He represents an institution effective only when it remains independent and where its members enjoy an unfettered and free exchange of ideas. He never forgets that the very integrity of the Senate will be on the line if its independence is compromised.

This is particularly important when the Executive branch overreaches into the legislature. The Senate president must remember the proud history of the Senate, where senators have stood and fought for their beliefs; where the halls of the Senate have borne witness to the fiery discourse and cries for reform of its members; and where truth was always the ideal.

Ultimately, the Senate president is someone who is a constructive ally in nation-building and poverty alleviation. His is a role that can spell the difference between our country's growth and continued stagnation; life and even impending death. In his hands lies the key to cracking the code of our decades-long malaise that has condemned the Filipino to a life of poverty.

What the country needs most as her next Senate president is a dedicated public servant whom Filipinos have come to depend on for lasting solutions to age-old problems—the same statesman they have learned to trust, through high summits and churning waters.

The apostle of plurality

SENATOR FRANKLIN M. DRILON
Senate president (April to November 2000)

THE QUESTION must be viewed in the light of the challenges of the present national situation. It must also take into consideration the traditions of the Senate that must be preserved, and the necessary policy reforms that it must initiate.

These are difficult times for country and people. The Macapagal administration, in its infancy, is facing a host of problems, mainly on the domestic scene. The peace and order problem instills fear in the community and scares away local and foreign investors. Poverty blights the countryside and the urban areas. Graft and corruption remain unabated.

Unemployment is high, exports are low and the peso is always losing against the dollar. The jobless cry out for work; the workers cry out for higher pay. These are not new problems. They have always been there.

The Senate president must have a full grasp not only of the socioeconomic problems but also of the crucial role of the Senate in coming up with solutions to the ills of the nation. He must recognize that this is a moment when reform has never been more urgent—and the opportunities for it never as great.

A noble tradition

The Senate has a noble tradition to preserve. Philippine history speaks of the wisdom and patriotism of those who have graced the hallowed halls of the Senate and how they worked to bring forth an institution worthy of the trust of the people.

The Senate president must therefore lead to preserve the traditions of the Senate, both as a conserving institution and, equally important if not more so, as the fount of reforms. The Senate has been seen and accepted as a center for stability, as well as a force for change.

As a lawmaking body, the Senate is committed to the basic right not only to disagree but also to protect. As leader of the chamber, the Senate president must be prepared to claim this right, and claim it often. In the defense of the chamber's independence, he must be prepared to do all that is necessary, but at the same time he must be willing to do as much in the defense of what is right. It might be that in the course of doing both, he would have to disagree with the President of the Republic as well as with others, whether in government or outside it.

The Senate president must not only encourage but work for plurality and divergence of ideas. He must have the ability to inspire both agreement and disagreement, fully cognizant that disagreement is a vital feature in a democracy; he must uphold and defend this right of every senator.

Vision and political will

The Senate president must be in the forefront of pushing for legislation urgently desired and needed by the country, especially those bearing on economic development and poverty alleviation. He must have the vision not just to formulate new thrusts and directions in policy legislation, but the political will and moral rectitude to get the members of the Senate to work together toward a common goal.

He must push relentlessly for programs of government that serve the national interest and oppose vigorously those that work to its detriment. He must uphold the Senate tradition of fiscalizing when the situation calls for it, and of cooperation when what is good for the country is on the line.

The Senate president should not lose sight of the situation on the home front. He is the chief executive of the Senate and with that office goes the responsibility of instilling efficiency and fostering productivity in the Senate administrative machinery, extending service to its constituents, and promoting high employee morale.

As one senator eloquently put it, the ideal Senate president must not only preside. More importantly, he must participate actively in the work on the floor. He must exercise hands-on leadership to ensure that the Senate legislative mill constantly runs at full speed.

On a personal plane, the Senate president must not only be perceived as but must actually be a firm and resolute leader, of unblemished integrity and high moral standards, God-fearing, compassionate to others, committed to family values and the traditional values of honesty and hard work. The last trait needs to be emphasized, because the burdens of the Senate Presidency are such that they require long hours of study and work.

Talking points

LIFTING one's own bench, even if only by implication, is an occupational hazard for all politicians. Sen. Pimentel avoids the problem altogether by reformulating the question. What kind of Senate does the country need today, he asks, and then proceeds to describe the virtues of an institution, not a person. It is hard to quarrel with that rhetorical strategy, although we trust there is no one in the Senate dense enough not to read between the lines.

Sens. Drilon and Angara, famously one-time partners a long time ago in a big-name law firm, follow essentially the same, straightforward, deductive approach. They begin with an appreciation of existing conditions, treat of the role the Senate ought to play, and then proceed to an anatomy of the kind of leader the upper chamber needs today.

Angara, the lone opposition candidate for the Senate presidency, is more unsparing in his descriptions of existing conditions: "crippling economic crisis, serious breaches in national security, utter lawlessness, and deteriorating peace and order." Drilon, the leading reelectionist for the post and an administration candidate, presents an even longer but more sanguine list: "These are not new problems. They have always been there."

A common thread runs through all three articles: the need for the next Senate president to preserve the Senate's "noble tradition" of independence. But the I-word is a political Rorschach test: you see in it only what your eyes are prepared to see. None of the senators, for instance, expressly mention the 11-10 vote on the second Jose Velarde envelope which rocked the Senate last Jan. 16, and yet this is, at this time, what defines the integrity of the Senate for the public.

Which brings us to the special character of these articles. They are campaign statements of a kind, but they are more in the nature of coded communiqués, bulletins from the inside.

The really important statements are nuances in interpretation, subtle shifts in positions.

When Angara, for instance, says the senators must "work toward a common goal, not mindful of party affiliation or loyalties—only cognizant of their duty to the people," is he signalling a greater willingness to broaden his base of support to include administration senators?

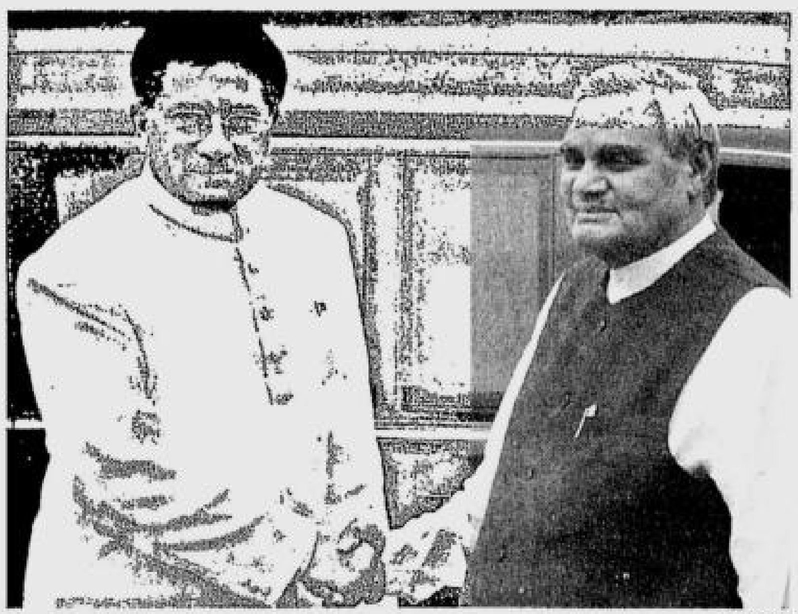
When Drilon writes that the "Senate president must not only encourage but work for plurality and divergence of ideas," what exactly is he telegraphing the opposition?

These nuances may be overheard by the public, but they gain resonance only in the suites of the Senate, in the context of the consultations and negotiations that are going on.

Finally, a word about Pimentel's style. He uses an antithetical structure—finely balanced phrases and clauses succeeding one another—made familiar to most of us through the incantatory Gettysburg Address. May the Senate, he writes, be "an institution that will help unify, not divide, the nation; move the country forward, not backwards" and so on. If done badly, the structure reveals the paucity or the triteness of the ideas behind the structure. If done well, it can convince even the cynical with a Lincolnesque flourish .—*J. Nery*

The WORLD

Luverne B. Gueco, Editor



REUTERS

CAUTION and hope: Musharraf (left) and Vajpayee in New Delhi July 14.

Kashmir key to success of summit–Musharraf

NEW DELHI—Pakistan's President Gen. Pervez Musharraf arrived for a peace summit in India yesterday with the message that only progress on Kashmir could lead to the "full normalization" of relations.

Musharraf flew in to monsoon-swept New Delhi with a lean 15-member delegation ahead of Sunday's summit with Indian Prime Minister Atal Behari Vajpayee, aimed at easing more than 50 years of mutual hostility and mistrust.

The run-up to the summit has been marked by a hardening of stances on both sides over the crucial issue of Kashmir—cause of two full-scale wars since the partition of the sub-continent in 1947.

In an arrival statement issued by the Pakistan High Commission, Musharraf said he had "come with an open mind" but made it clear that any movement on other bilateral issues was conditional on progress over Kashmir.

"I will be looking forward to a meaningful, frank and substantial discussion, urging them to join hands with us in resolving this dispute in accordance with the wishes of the Kashmiri people," he said.

"This will facilitate resolution of other issues and lead to a full normalization of ties."

India is adamant its sovereign claim to Kashmir—divided between the two countries and claimed by both—is non-negotiable and that the summit must address other issues like trade, cross-border terrorism and confidence-building measures between the nuclear capable rivals.

Even as Musharraf arrived, exchanges of machinegun fire were reported across the Line of Control dividing Indian- and Pakistan-administered Kashmir.

At the official welcoming ceremony hosted by President K.R. Narayanan, Musharraf, who seized power in an October, 1999 coup, was given a 21-gun salute. *AFP*

UN office slammed for racial bias

UNITED NATIONS—Three Africans said they are victims of racial bias at the United Nations and called for an internal meeting on a problem they claimed is widespread within the organization.

Two of the staffers told journalists Friday they resigned because of discrimination in the UN's mission in Kosovo, the Yugoslav province run by the United Nations since 1999.

The United Nations is investigating the claims but denies a pattern of racial discrimination.

Nana Ackom-Mensah, of Ghana, and Abdi Yahya, a Somali native and US citizen, said they and at least one other person, a Filipino, were transferred from their posts within the last year.

Ideals

"There, in Kosovo, is a very clear-cut policy of discrimination," said Yahya. He added, "Ethnic intolerance within the United Nations mission in Kosovo eats away the ideals and values" the UN was founded upon five decades ago.

Yahya claimed discrimination in personnel matters is widespread even in missions such as Kosovo, set up "to create a climate of ethnic tolerance" among Serbs and ethnic Albanians.

In March, UN Secretary General Kofi Annan said the organization had a "very open and transparent system for recruitment and promotion" and that a 1999 investigation did not uncover serious race discrimination in personnel matters.

Ackom-Mensah said that "to be bullied and intimidated by senior management anywhere in the world is not only stressful, but also mentally, morally and psychologically disturbing." In a hazardous place like Kosovo, it is particularly unwelcome, she said.

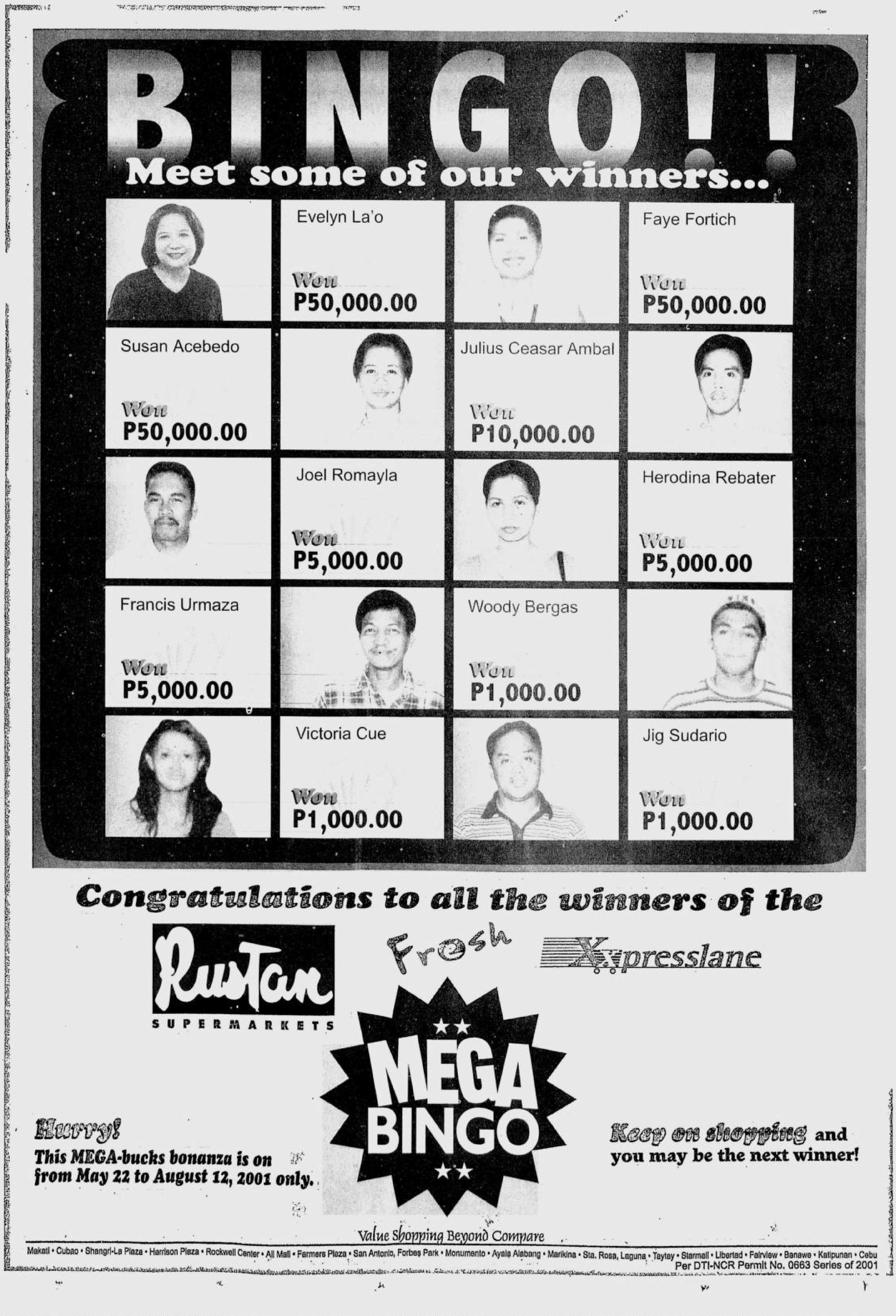
Probe

UN spokesperson Fred Eckhard said that a panel is investigating the allegations of discrimination at the UN mission in Kosovo and will issue findings by July 25.

Eckhard said it was "too bad they did not wait for the outcome" of the investigation before making the accusations public. Yahya said both his and Ackom-Mensah's resignation are effective at the end of July.

Another African, Joao Gomes of Guinea-Bissau, said he was repeatedly passed over for promotion since he joined the United Nations in 1989 and is fighting a 1998 decision not to renew his contract. Eckhard declined to comment on Gomes' case.

Gomes said it would be hypocritical to hold the World Conference Against Racism—set for Aug. 31-Sept. 7 in Durban, South Africa—without addressing the issue of bias at home. *AP*



BINGO!!
Meet some of our winners...

Evelyn La'o Won P50,000.00
Faye Fortich Won P50,000.00
Susan Acebedo Won P50,000.00
Julius Ceasar Ambal Won P10,000.00
Joel Romayla Won P5,000.00
Herodina Rebater Won P5,000.00
Francis Urmaza Won P5,000.00
Woody Bergas Won P1,000.00
Victoria Cue Won P1,000.00
Jig Sudario Won P1,000.00

Congratulations to all the winners of the
Rustan SUPERMARKETS Fresh Xpresslane
MEGA BINGO

Hurry! This MEGA-bucks bonanza is on from May 22 to August 12, 2001 only.

Keep on shopping and you may be the next winner!

Value Shopping Beyond Compare

Makati • Cubao • Shangri-La Plaza • Harrison Plaza • Rockwell Center • All Mall • Farmers Plaza • San Antonio, Forbes Park • Monumento • Ayala Alabang • Marikina • Sta. Rosa, Laguna • Taytay • Starmall • Libertad • Fairview • Banawe • Katipunan • Cebu

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0663 Series of 2001

FLIGHT attendant Anne Marie Smith, who says she had an affair with United States Congressman Gary Condit, is interviewed by talk show host Larry King on the CNN program "Larry King Live," July 13 at the CNN studios in Los Angeles. Smith said Condit asked her to lie about their affair after intern Chandra Levy disappeared. REUTERS

Wahid aide opposes emergency rule

JAKARTA—Indonesian President Abdurrahman Wahid's top security minister has vowed to try to stop the embattled leader from declaring a state of emergency to stay in power, local media reports said yesterday.

"As the coordinating minister for political, social and security affairs, I will try to stop the president from issuing the decree," the Jakarta Post quoted Agum Gumelar as saying.

Wahid warned on Friday that he would declare a state of emergency at 6 p.m. on July 20 if the national assembly (MPR) did not drop plans to convene an impeachment hearing against him on Aug. 1.

The move would enable Wahid—whom his parliamentary foes accuse of incompetence and involvement in two financial scandals—to dissolve parliament.

Gumelar, a retired general, assumed his Cabinet post last month after several high ranking military officials and his predecessor, Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono, declared their opposition to a state of emergency.

MPR chair Amien Rais, a long-time foe of Wahid, on Friday responded to Wahid's threat by saying that should the president declare an emergency, the MPR would call the impeachment session the same day, and convene on July 21.

With the scheduled impeachment hearing only two weeks away, Wahid until Friday was still expressing confidence that he could reach a compromise with his political foes to avert impeachment.

"We still have (time). Hopefully within this week Mr. Hamzah, Mr. Akbar, with the assistance of Mr. Marzuki, will find a satisfactory resolution," Wahid said in West Java, according to the state Antara news agency.

Marzuki, Wahid's Cabinet secretary and a member of the Golkar party of former president Suharto is helping Wahid in his attempts to talks to his foes, including Golkar chair Akbar Tanjung and Hamzah Haz, leader of the Muslim United Development Party (PPP).

Wahid would need the support of the police to declare a civil emergency, but most analysts here predict that the police, which has only recently been separated form the armed forces, would not move without the military's approval.

On Saturday local media reports said the police appeared to be consolidating their ranks after a tumultuous month during which sacked police chief Gen. Suroyo Bimantoro continued to refuse to step down after being fired by Wahid.

Bimantoro, who had also said he was opposed to a state of emergency, was declared inactive by Wahid, who then appointed a new deputy national police chief to take over his duties.

More than 100 senior police officers rallied to Bimantoro's side, but the president then promoted hundreds of middle-ranked police officers who had accepted the firing and urged Bimantoro to step down.

On Thursday the police crisis peaked when a presidential spokesperson said Wahid had ordered Gumelar to take legal action against Bimantoro, including his possible arrest. *AFP*

Macedonia close to peace deal, says minister

SKOPJE—Signs are growing that Macedonian leaders are close to a deal that will clear the way for Nato troops to move in and disarm ethnic Albanian guerrillas who have brought the Balkan state to the brink of civil war.

Defense Minister Vlado Buckovski said after meeting Nato officials Friday that a political package bolstering the Albanian minority's rights could be agreed by the multiethnic coalition "before Sunday," opening the door to a Nato deployment of 3,000 troops.

He said the lightly armed Atlantic alliance force could start moving in "within 10 days, counting from Thursday (July 12)."

Buckovski said an amnesty for the guerrillas would be declared "before the deployment, according to the peace plan" drawn up by President Boris Trajkovski.

The Nato troops would deploy at a single location and gather the rebels' weapons, if leaders of the self-proclaimed National Liberation Army (NLA) agree to end their six-month armed campaign for more Albanian rights.

Trajkovski met again with US and EU envoys James Pardew and Francois Leotard Friday to keep the peace talks going after Leotard said a breakthrough was close at hand.

At the same time, legal experts continued their haggling over a draft formula for political reforms.

The document, which has already undergone one rewrite since being presented last weekend by Pardew and Leotard, was put before the leaders of the two Macedonian Slav and two ethnic Albanian coalition parties Thursday.

US envoy Pardew admitted Friday that the ongoing political negotiations were problematic.

"The negotiations have been very difficult," Pardew said. *AFP*

Lawyer says Condit passed Levy lie test

WASHINGTON—Rep. Gary Condit took a lie-detector test arranged by his lawyer and it showed he "was not deceptive in any way" in denying knowledge of what happened to missing intern Chandra Levy, the lawyer said. Police dismissed the test as "self-serving."

With Condit's relationship with Levy, who disappeared 11 weeks ago, and other women under intense media scrutiny, lawyer Abbe Lowell said that his client had cooperated fully.

"Congressman Condit has exhausted all the information he can provide, and the spotlight on him should be turned elsewhere," said Lowell, who noted the congressman has given three interviews to police, allowed a search of his apartment and submitted a DNA sample.

According to a police source, Condit, who is 53 and married, told investigators in his third interview last week that he was having an affair with Levy, a 24-year-old intern at the federal Bureau of Prisons from the congressman's Modesto, California-area home district. She was last seen April 30.

Police, however, have repeatedly said Condit is not a suspect in Levy's disappearance, and that he is one of dozens of people who have been interviewed, some more than once.

Investigators are awaiting lab results on Condit's DNA sample and items they took from Condit's apartment during a search this week, said Assistant Police Chief Terrance Gainer.

Lowell declined to provide any more details about Condit's relationship with Levy. He would not identify all the questions that were asked during the test, but said Condit was deemed to have answered truthfully when he said "no" to the three most important questions:

- Did the congressman have anything at all to do with Miss Levy's disappearance?
- Did he harm her or cause anyone else to harm her in any way?
- Does he know where she can be located?

Lowell said the test was administered by Barry D. Colvert, a polygraph expert who Lowell said teaches FBI officials how to administer the tests and has been used by the government in a number of high-profile espionage cases.

Gainer acknowledged Colvert has a good reputation and said there could be some value in the test.

But Gainer left no doubt that police were not satisfied with the test. "We wanted to ask the questions," Gainer told reporters.

Asking Condit to take a privately administered test, Gainer said, was a "slight bit self-serving."

Billy Martin, the lawyer for Levy's parents, also criticized Condit for not submitting to an FBI polygraph expert. "It seems that the congressman and his attorneys snuck off to a private polygraph examiner and took a polygraph on his terms," Martin said.

Police say they are pursuing four theories about Levy: she was murdered, she killed herself, she went into hiding or she has amnesia. However, police say they have all but ruled out suicide since so much time has passed and no body has been found. *AP*

Math Olympics: China 1st place, US, Russia next

WASHINGTON—Though China won six gold medals with two perfect scores, the real winner at this year's International Mathematical Olympiad, which ended Friday, was 18-year-old Reid Barton, a four-time champion after this year's perfect score.

More than 450 participants from 83 countries competed in the two-week math challenge, which ended Friday with a ceremony and a dinner at the Kennedy Center here. US President George W. Bush sent a pretaped congratulations message to the winners.

The United States and Russia tied for second place behind perennial winner China, with US students, led by the home-schooled Barton, taking four golds and two silvers and the Russian team winning five golds and one silver. Kazakhstan followed with four golds and one silver.

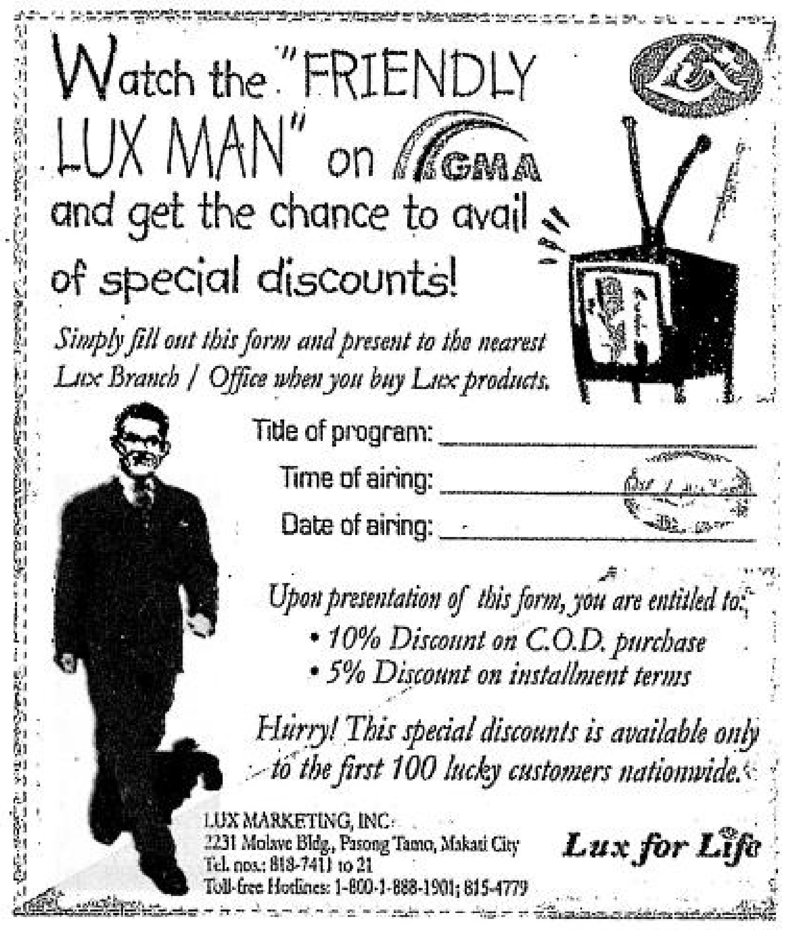
Barton, who works part-time at the high-tech firm Akamai, will on Sunday head to Helsinki for the International Olympiad in Informatics, an annual computer competition, said IMO team leader Titu Andreescu. He has won a gold medal in four consecutive Olympics, a world record.

Students under the age of 20 who have not yet entered university are eligible to compete in the math Olympics, which involves two six-question exams lasting four-and-a-half hours each. The rest of the competition included sports and field trips. *AFP*

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

REMEDIAL LAW (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)—Preliminary investigation—Rule 112, Section 1 of the Rules of Court defines a preliminary investigation as "an inquiry or proceeding for the purpose of determining whether there is sufficient ground to engender a well-founded belief that a crime cognizable by the Regional Trial Court has been committed and that the respondent is probably guilty thereof, and should be held liable for trial." For practical considerations and also dictated by necessity considering the lack of prosecutors in the provinces, Judges of the Municipal Trial Courts and Municipal Circuit Trial Courts have been authorized to conduct preliminary investigations. When a municipal judge conducts a preliminary investigation, he performs a non-judicial function. His function is merely executive in nature. As such, the findings of an investigating judge are subject to review by the Provincial Fiscal whose findings in turn may also be reviewed by the Secretary of Justice in appropriate cases. Hence, after conducting the preliminary investigation, it is the ministerial duty of the investigating judge to transmit within 10 days after the conclusion thereof the resolution of the case together with the entire records to the Provincial Prosecutor in accordance with Section 5 of Rule 112, regardless of his belief or opinion of the character of the crime committed. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Kapunan, First Division, Cabarloc v. Cabusora, A.M. No: MTJ-00-1256, December 15, 2000]

DIGEST BY R.B. VERA



Watch the "FRIENDLY LUX MAN" on GMA and get the chance to avail of special discounts!

Simply fill out this form and present to the nearest Lux Branch / Office when you buy Lux products.

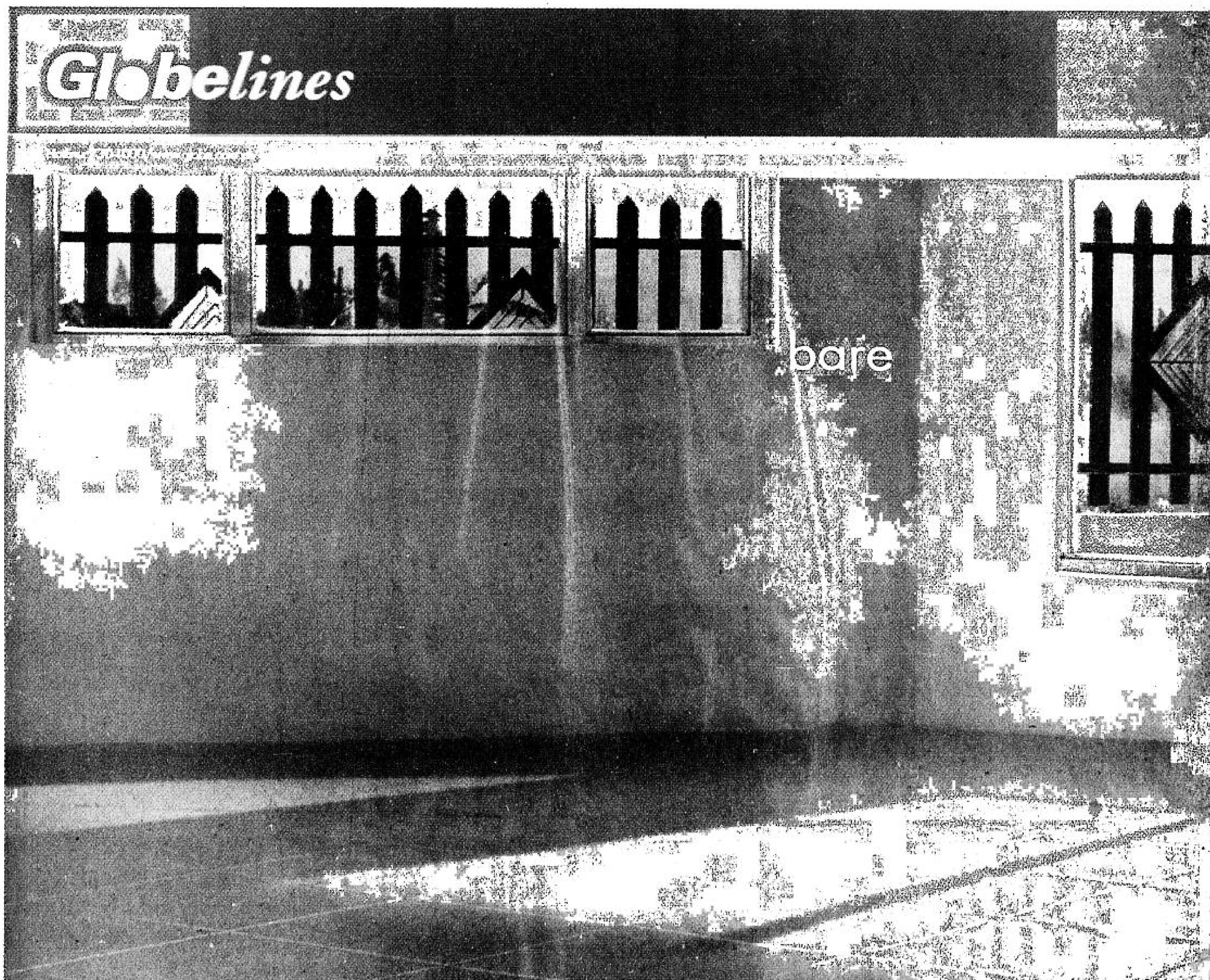
Title of program: ____________
Time of airing: ____________
Date of airing: ____________

Upon presentation of this form, you are entitled to:
- *10% Discount on C.O.D. purchase*
- *5% Discount on installment terms*

Hurry! This special discounts is available only to the first 100 lucky customers nationwide.

LUX MARKETING, INC.
2231 Molave Bldg., Pasong Tamo, Makati City
Tel. nos.: 818-7411 to 21
Toll-free Hotlines: 1-800-1-888-1901; 815-4779

Lux for Life



China convicts US academic of spying

BEIJING—An American academic, Li Shaomin, was convicted of spying in China yesterday and ordered deported, the state news agency Xinhua reported.

Li's conviction was announced by the agency less than seven hours after his trial had been scheduled to begin.

The agency did not say when Li would be deported.

Li, 45, has been in detention since Feb. 25 when he was picked up in the southern city of Shenzhen, just north of Hong Kong, and detained without explanation.

The Chinese-born US academic, who was formally charged with spying for Taiwan in May, has a doctorate from Princeton University and was teaching at the City University of Hong Kong up until his arrest.

"Large number of evidence produced at the court show that Li accepted tasks from a Taiwan spy organization and collected information for it, which harmed state security of China," Xinhua said.

Analysts had predicted Li's trial would be wrapped up quickly and that he would be deported to erase unresolved sensitive issues from Sino-US relations ahead of a visit by US Secretary of State Colin Powell at the end of this month.

Powell will be the most senior US official to visit China under the Bush administration.

The trial was timed the day after Beijing won the bid to host the 2008 Olympic Games to avoid controversy during the bid, analysts said.

Li's case is believed to be the first trial involving a US citizen held on political charges since the 1995 trial of Harry Wu, a Chinese-American who was charged with spying for videotaping and documenting China's use of prison labor.

Other US residents, who were not citizens, have been tried by China in the past.

Wu was put on a flight back to the United States the day after the verdict was announced.

A US Embassy official welcomed China's decision to deport Li but said he did not know when Li would be deported or where he would be deported to. *AFP*

LI SHAOMIN

Charles hit for not going to Di's grave

LONDON—The brother of Diana, Princess of Wales, has criticized Prince Charles for failing to visit the grave of his late wife, British media reported yesterday.

Lord Charles Spencer implied he believed that the prince, the heir to the British throne, wanted to draw a line under his failed marriage to Diana, who died in a car crash in Paris in August 1997.

Spencer lamented the fact that almost four years later Prince Charles had not been to see her resting place on an island at Althorp, her childhood home in central England.

Invitation

"Prince Charles has an open invitation to the memorial but as yet he has not paid a visit. You would have to ask him or his representatives why he hasn't," Spencer said in a BBC interview.

With the exception of Diana's sons Prince William and Prince Harry, not one member of the royal family has been to Althorp since the Princess' funeral in September 1997, The Times said.

Spencer added: "I have no idea why he (Prince Charles) has not done so but it may be that he sees her as an ex-wife."

Prince William, 19, made an emotional pilgrimage to his mother's island grave on July 1 on what would have been her 40th birthday.

Birthday

On the morning of her birthday he rowed the 40 meters to her burial site, The Times added.

He spent several minutes alone at the graveside, leaving a small bunch of white flowers.

Asked by Simon Mayo, a BBC radio presenter, whether he thought Charles was being callous, Spencer replied: "I don't know. I don't look at it from his point of view.

"It's an ex-wife from his point of view so maybe that's how he views it."

Charles and Diana divorced in August 1996. She died a year later in a car crash.

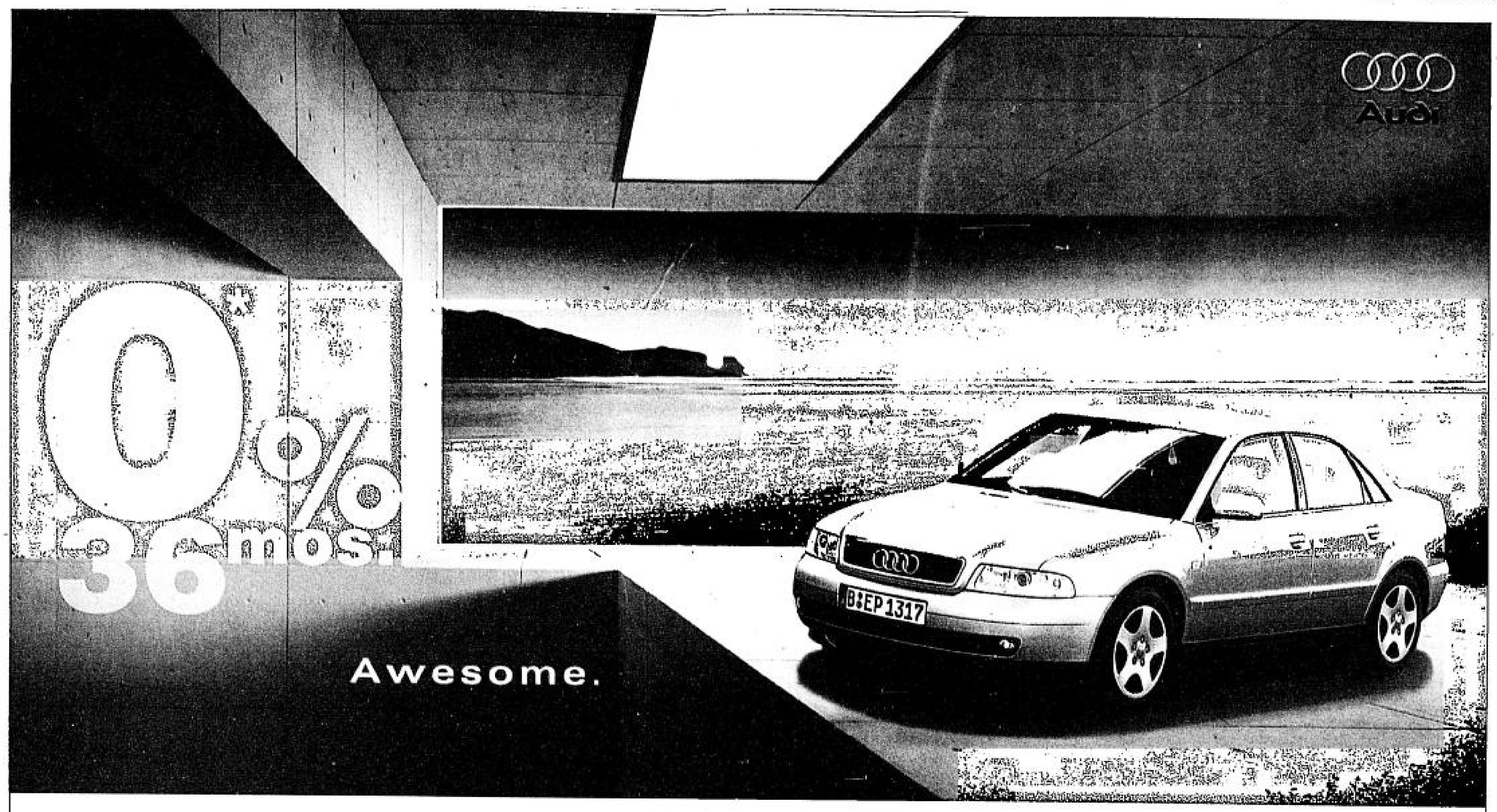
Museum

Spencer has created a memorial museum to the princess at the family seat. Hundreds of thousands of people have visited the gardens and house, which is open every summer.

A spokesperson for St James's Palace, Prince Charles's London residence, told The Times: "How the prince remembers is a private matter for him."

Spencer's comments come a week after Charles declined for the first time to rule out the prospect of marrying his long-time companion Camilla Parker Bowles.

"Who knows what the good Lord has planned? You can't be certain about anything," he said in a magazine interview. *AFP*



Inner peace spurs awe-inspiring moments. Behold and be calmed with the alluring aesthetics of an Audi A4. Believe and be relieved with this oh-so handsome deal.
Ooh. *0% interest. *Hmm.* Only P24,917.00 monthly. *Ahh.* 36 months payment scheme with 50% downpayment.

Audi is calling. Respond and be awestruck. Drive it and find inner peace.

Audi A4 1.8 A/T at 0% interest

SRP	DP	Amount	Term	Int. Rate	Monthly Amortization
P 1,794,000.00	50%	P 897,000.00	36	0%	P 24,916.66 for 36 mos.

Subject to approval of participating banks (I-Bank and UCPB) • Promo valid from July 3 to August 3, 2001. Exclusively for A4 1.8 A/T model only. All bank charges particularly chattel mortgage fee and other processing fees will be for the account of the customer.

Vorsprung durch Technik www.audi.com.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2094 Series of 2001

AUTHORIZED DEALERS: Auto Prominence Corp. MAKATI: 2326 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City. Tel. No. 843-1195/843-1640/843-1649 Fax 843-3641 E-mail: apcsales@audi.com.ph • CEBU: 40 Gorordo Ave., Cebu City. Tel. No. (032) 233-3568 Telefax: 233-5733 E-mail: apccebu@audi.com.ph

It's all in here.

essentials

talk more

NDD - P3.00/min
(to **ALL** landline phones)

Hotlist - P3.00/min
(to 5 enrolled Globe Handyphone numbers until December 31, 2001)

IDD - $0.40/min
(anytime, anywhere)

worry less

Phone Lock
(prevents unauthorized calls)

Caller ID
(identifies incoming callers)

Call Waiting
(signals incoming caller while on the line)

Call Waiting ID
(identifies incoming caller while on the line)

have fun

Net Express
(hassle-free Internet right in your phone)

1-900-TXT
(send/receive text messages and access info through your phone)

SALEM HOUSE

Grand Opening Sale

June 15-July 15, 2001

Chantily

Florida

Maiden

Great Discounts

Dinette
Natural color
6 seater
P 9,600

Bed Packages

Zairra SRP P 8,500

Red Tag Prices

SALEM THE BED "Ang Hari Ng Tibay"

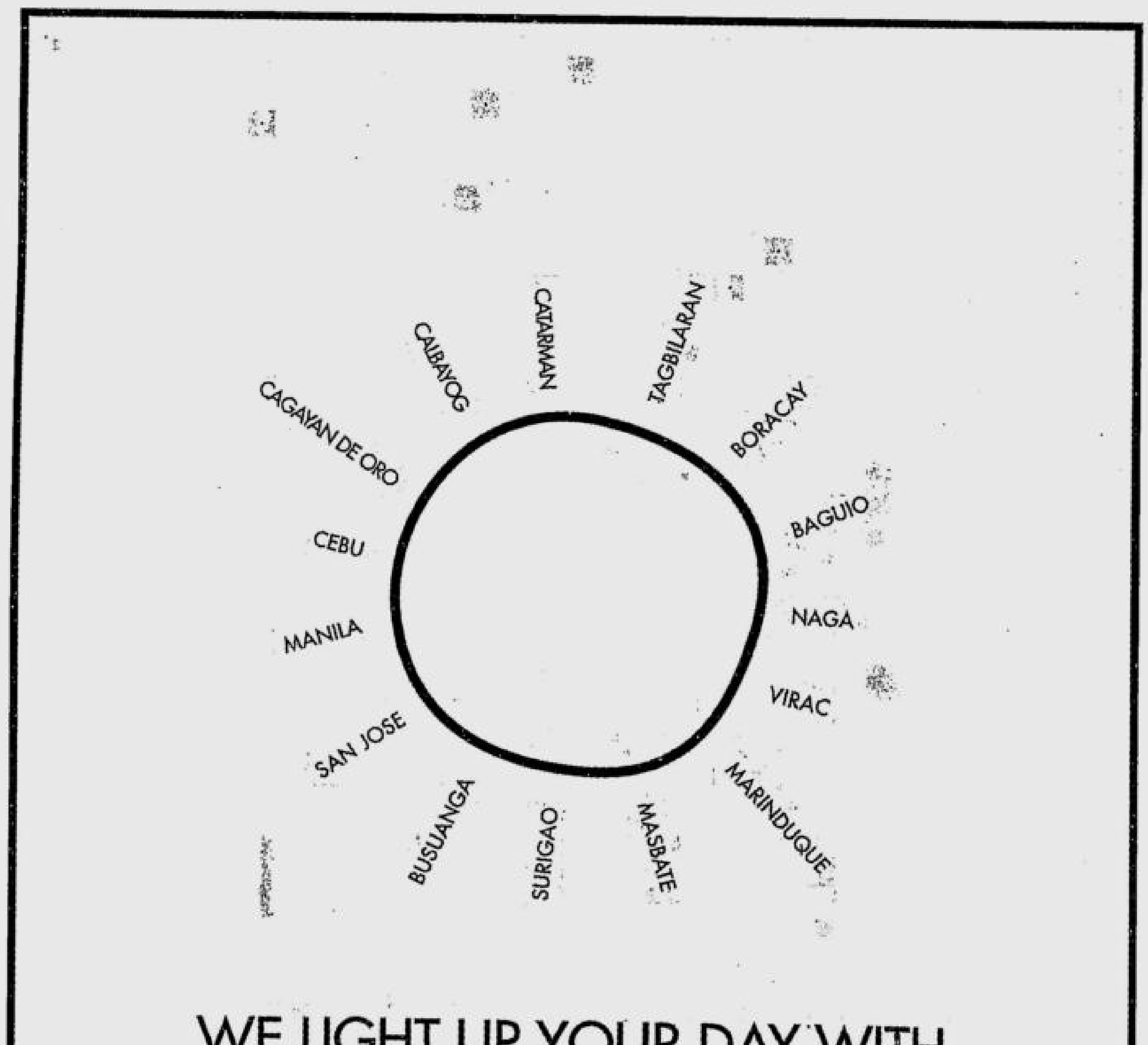
THE SM CITY NORTH EDSA

MEMBER: PANA TRUTH IN ADVERTISING

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.: A3-297 Series of 2001

Salem House Located at: 3rd Flr. Interior Center, SM City North EDSA

Also Available At: Salem House South Super Highway-Makati City, SM Southmall- Las Pinas, Coastal mall- Coastal Rd, Metro Mall- Las Pinas



WE LIGHT UP YOUR DAY WITH FLIGHTS TO 15 DESTINATIONS.

Now you've got a lot more to look forward to whenever you travel, thanks to Asian Spirit. We now offer regular flights to 15 cities across the archipelago so you can spend more time thinking about what to do when you get there, not how to get there. Call (632) 851-8888 or visit our website at www.asianspirit.com.

BAGUIO (074) 304-2813 • BORACAY (036) 288-3465 • BUSUANGA
CAGAYAN DE ORO (088) 856-5435 • CALBAYOG (055) 209-1189 • CATARMAN (055) 354-1378
CEBU (032) 341-2555 • MANILA (02) 851-8888 • MARINDUQUE (042) 332-1121
MASBATE (056) 333-3937 • NAGA (054) 472-2639 • SAN JOSE (043) 491-4151
SURIGAO (086) 826-2532 • TAGBILARAN (038) 411-5701 • VIRAC (052) 811-1056

Asian Spirit
THE PEOPLE'S AIRLINE

Across the NATION

TONY BERGONIA, Assistant Editor

Kidnappers of Chinese demand $4M

COTABATO CITY—Kidnappers of Chinese engineer Zhang Zhong Quiang, who are demanding $4 million (P212 million) in ransom, yesterday said they would negotiate only through an emissary from the Libyan Embassy.

The leader of the kidnap gang also said they wanted Zhang's firm, China Import-Export Technologies (Citech), out of the Malitubog-Maridagao irrigation dam project in Carmen, North Cotabato, "because they are treasure hunters disguised as contractors."

"We will only listen to any official from (the) Libyan Embassy," Hamsha Abu said in Filipino in a video footage that reached Notre Dame Broadcasting Corp. here.

Abu, who belongs to the Lanao del Sur-based kidnap gang led by Faizal Marohombsar, threatened to behead Zhang, 43, if the demands are not met.

Zhang, who hardly speaks English, was carrying a large amount of cash when he was seized on June 20 by four gunmen. The victim also works as procurement officer of Citech.

Police arrested four suspects who admitted that the victim was handed over to a kidnap gang for the negotiation.

Abu and Faizal claimed Zhang was brought to the hinterlands of Lanao del Sur, but North Cotabato Gov. Emmanuel Piñol, who was designated by the Chinese Council General's office as in charge of the rescue efforts, would not buy the kidnappers' claim.

"I don't care who they are. The government will not give in to their demands," Piñol said as he insisted on the government's no-ransom policy.

Abu warned that if Libya would not negotiate for Citech, they will hand over Zhang to the Abu Sayyaf group in Basilan and Sulu.

"If the negotiation will not take place, we will behead this man," Abu said in a videotape sent to media outlets here.

"I don't care if they bring Zhang to Basilan, Sulu or Tawi-tawi," Piñol said. "These people should not be allowed to kidnap anyone in North Cotabato and get ransom . . . we will not allow that."

In the video footage, the victim appeared tired and had lost weight while in captivity.

"We are taking care of him, he even sleeps beside our men," Abu said.

Presidential Assistant Jesus Dureza for Mindanao said Zhang's abductors would not get any ransom. But he offered livelihood to the group if they surrendered and availed themselves of the government's amnesty program. *Edwin O. Fernandez and Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

UP-Baguio ROTC cadets walk out

BAGUIO CITY—About 130 Reserved Officers Training Corps (ROTC) cadets of the University of the Philippines College Baguio walked out of training on Saturday to support calls for the abolition of the ROTC in colleges and universities.

The cadets, who were joined by members of the League of Filipino Students and Anakbayan, marched down Session Road here and encouraged ROTC cadets from other schools in the city to join their protest actions.

The clamor for the abolition of the ROTC started in Metro Manila schools on July 1. It was triggered by the death of University of Sto. Tomas student Mark Chua who revealed corruption and other irregularities in the UST-ROTC.

An official of the UPCB-ROTC, who declined to be identified, said 45 cadets and cadet officials did not join the walkout. He assailed the way other student groups urged the cadets to leave their training.

"We did not consider that a walkout. Members of the LFS just shouted rudely while we were having our training. If they don't want the ROTC, they can talk to us politely," he said.

Voltaire Tupaz, spokesperson of the National Union of Students of the Philippines chapter here, said irregularities in the ROTC came in many forms.

"Why do the cadets pay P1,900 each for uniforms? Is the fatigue uniform any help when they go out and serve the people?" he asked.

Tupaz described the ROTC as an "obsolete course" since the country was not hounded by external threats.

But the UPCB-ROTC official said the reasons being cited by the protesters were "*mababaw* (shallow)."

"We're just following Republic Act 7077, which tells us the value of ROTC training," he said. *Ira May Joyce Pedrasa and Allan Macatuno, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

ROUNDUP

Infant found dead

KIDAPAWAN CITY—A newborn boy was found dead inside a shoebox thrown in a mound of garbage on Perez Street here Tuesday morning. Police said the baby still had his umbilical cord. Alejandra Latito, a vendor and among the first to see the baby, said she tried to revive the baby but to no avail.

Jeffrey M. Tupas, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Wiretap case vs Ping

DAVAO CITY—Chief Supt. Eduardo Matillano, police director in Southern Mindanao and member of a reform movement within the Philippine National Police, said he was seeking the reopening of the anti-wiretapping case filed against Sen. Panfilo Lacson. Matillano expressed optimism that Lacson would be prosecuted for violation of the Anti-Wiretapping Law. Lacson, then head of the PNP Task Force Alpha, allegedly ordered the bugging of phones of practically every high-ranking police official and the offices of its special task force in 1998.

Joselle Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Suspected NPA slain

DAVAO CITY—Government troops killed a suspected communist rebel during an encounter in a remote village in Sta. Cruz, Davao del Sur, Sunday. Maj. Romeo Ucag, chief of the Army's Civil Relations Group for Southeastern Mindanao identified the fatality as Rodel Gobolane. Ucag said soldiers of the Army's 25th Infantry Battalion and militiamen were in the boundary of Saliducon and Sinuron villages when they encountered a group of New People's Army rebels. Recovered from the battle site were a combat pack containing anti-government documents, a handheld radio, a grenade, and a .357 cal. revolver.

Allan Nawal, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Tourist arrivals down

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—Tourist arrivals in Northern Mindanao dropped by 14 percent during the first quarter compared with the number during the same period last year, according to the regional tourism office here. The decrease was monitored after the Sipadan hostage crisis in April last year and the government's all-out war against the Moro Islamic Liberation Front. Tourist arrivals have dwindled again lately after the Dos Palmas kidnapping incident in May. According to the tourism department, only 4,864 foreigners arrived in the region from January to March, a 33-percent decline from 7,215 during the first quarter of 2000. *Grace Cantal-Albasin and Joselle Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Luzon and Visayas will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

Metro Manila Hi 31° Lo 24°	Baguio Hi 23° Lo 16°	Tuguegarao Hi 33° Lo 22°	Laoag Hi 32° Lo 24°
Clark Zone Hi 30° Lo 23°	Tagaytay Hi 29° Lo 22°	Legazpi Hi 31° Lo 24°	Calapan Hi 32° Lo 23°
Bacolod Hi 31° Lo 24°	Roxas Hi 31° Lo 25°	Cebu Hi 31° Lo 25°	Tacloban Hi 30° Lo 25°
Gen. Santos Hi 31° Lo 23°	Zamboanga Hi 33° Lo 25°	Cagayan de Oro Hi 33° Lo 23°	Davao Hi 32° Lo 25°

Compiled by: Armin P. Adina, PDI Research/07/14/01

PDI BUREAUS

Northern Luzon Bureau
Central Luzon Desk
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop,
Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail:
inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

Southern Luzon Bureau
23 Aurora St., Old Albay
District, Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail:
inq_bicol@inquirer.com .ph

Visayas Bureau
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St.,
Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346 /
233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail:
pdivis@skylnet.net

Mindanao Bureau
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. Nos. (082) 244-1770 to 71

E-mail:
pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com

Anti-drugs campaign launched in Lanao Sur

COTABATO CITY—Sectoral groups in Lanao del Sur are up in arms against the rampant use of illegal drugs in the province.

Supt. Gani Acera, police mobile group chief in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, said a province-wide educational campaign on illegal drugs was launched to check the growing number of drug dependents.

Acera said the police were also after "drug lords" financing the operations of white slavery, prostitution, guns-for-hire, kidnapping, robbery and extortion gangs.

Last week, Acera said his men arrested Vilma Sariff and her 10-year-old son for allegedly selling shabu (methampethamine hydrochloride) to school children in Malabang, Lanao del Sur.

Police seized P30,000 worth of shabu from them. Shabu costs P3,800 per sachet.

The entry of shabu in Lanao del Sur has reduced the demand for marijuana in schools, said Malabang Mayor Anwar Balindong, who held an anti-drug symposium in his town last Sunday.

"The demand for shabu among drug users in the province and in my municipality has risen (so) tremendously that children of prominent families have already been lured to it," Balindong said in Maranao.

"We've got to put an end to this before Malabang and the whole of Lanao rot and stink," he added.

He said he would give a cash reward to anyone who can report to the authorities the financiers or peddlers of illegal drugs.

Obaida Plawan, 15, a student leader of the Malabang National High School, has urged police and military authorities "to jail the pusher and rehabilitate the user."

Plawan, who appealed for a "drug-free Malabang" said this would only happen if all other towns in Lanao del Sur and other neighboring provinces have the same vision.

Civic leader Adolfo Briones said the success of the anti-drug campaign depended on the "political will of our leaders in enforcing the law without fear or favor."

Malabang officials have agreed to impose a curfew from 10 p.m. to 4 a.m. ***Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

Sale of Bohol utility firm probed

By Malou G. Apalisok
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—Bohol Gov. Erico Aumentado has ordered a review of the alleged irregular sale of a power and water utilities company owned by the province to a private consortium last year.

Aumentado issued Executive Order 1 on July 9, ordering the creation of a committee to review the provincial government's joint venture project with the Consortium of Salcon International, Salcon Philippines and Salcon Ltd.

The committee will recommend legal remedies to purge provisions of the agreement that would be found grossly disadvantageous to the provincial government and the consumers.

Provincial legal officer Angel Ucat Jr. will head the committee. Members are provincial prosecutor Reinerio Namocatcat, Paulino Clarin, dean of the Divine Word College-College of Law; Artemio Villas, Integrated Bar of the Philippines-Bohol president; and first assistant city prosecutor Adriano Montes.

Last year, then Bohol Gov. Rene Relampagos sold the Provincial Power Utilities Department (PPUD), a province-owned firm that serves Tagbilaran City and Bohol, to Salcon Consortium for P150 million through a joint venture agreement.

Relampagos ran for a third term in the May 14 elections but lost to Aumentado by about 10,000 votes.

Under the agreement, the PPUD's operation was turned over to two newly formed companies, Bohol Light and Bohol Water, which are managed by Salcon Consortium.

Salcon Consortium has a 70-percent equity in the two companies. The provincial government keeps the remaining 30 percent.

But Bohol lawyers Zotico Ochavillo, Nerio Zamora, Aster Apalisok-Piollo, Alexander Lim, Victor de la Serna and Myrna Pagsuberon questioned the project, claiming the province lost P998 million in the transaction.

They claimed Salcon, which offered a bid of P150 million, bagged the contract although the other bidders, like Aboitiz, offered higher bids.

The lawyers said the Manila-based Asian Appraisal Co. Inc. assessed the PPUD to be worth P1.48 billion.

But the firm, they added, was reportedly told to make another assessment until it came up with a P150-million evaluation by excluding the franchise value of the power and water firm.

The lawyers, however, pointed out that the PPUD's franchise value should be taken as a major consideration in the valuation because the firm is a monopoly in Tagbilaran.

They also questioned why the provincial government paid P47 million to Salcon Consortium for its 30-percent equity in the two companies. The money, they claimed, was taken from the P150 million paid by Salcon to the provincial government.

In October last year, the lawyers filed plunder cases against Relampagos and other provincial officials before the Office of the Ombudsman in the Visayas based in Cebu City for allegedly conspiring "to commit the biggest crime against the people of Bohol."

The case is still pending.

They filed a petition for injunction before the Municipal Trial Court in Cities (MTCC) last year to stop the provincial board from passing a resolution that would authorize Relampagos to enter into a contract with Salcon.

But the MTCC dismissed their petition on a technicality, prompting the lawyers to elevate their case to the regional trial court.

Judge Venancio Amila of RTC Branch 3 also junked the petition, saying the issue was "political and does not fall within jurisdiction of the court."

The lawyers elevated the case before the Court of Appeals. They were able to secure a 60-day injunction order but 24 hours after the injunction's expiry, the provincial government turned over supervision and management of the PPUD to Salcon.

Get the Lancer you've always wanted with the Mitsubishi
P100,000
DOWNPAYMENT PLANS
LANCER
LANCER

For a limited time, you can drive home a 2001 Mitsubishi Lancer GLS or GLX for as low as P100,000 downpayment! So you can follow your road at an effortless pace.

Model: Lancer GLS A/T
SRP: P700,000

TERM	12	18	24	36	48	60
Downpayment	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
P100,000	P51,184	P35,418	P28,242	P20,279	P16,347	P14,804

* All plans are subject to bank approval

Model: Lancer GLX M/T
SRP: P615,000

TERM	12	18	24	36	48	60
Downpayment	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
P100,000	P44,968	P31,117	P24,813	P17,816	P14,362	P13,007

Promo Ends JULY 31, 2001.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2004 Series of 2001

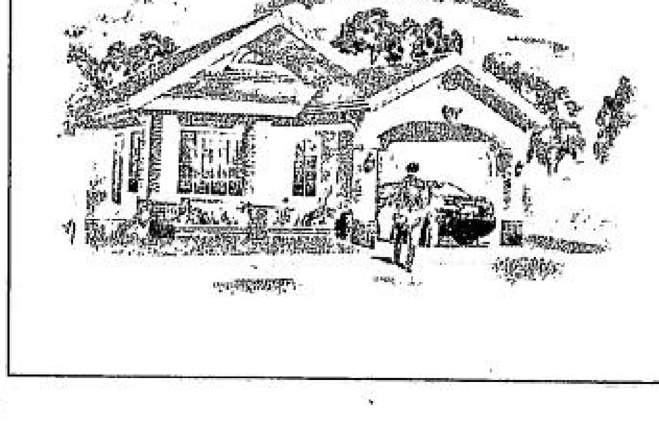
MITSUBISHI
LANCER
Follow Your Road

Ask us about:
Auto credit plans
Service Plus Card

See your nearest Mitsubishi Dealer now!

METRO MANILA: CITIMOTORS - Makati - Tels. 892-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORS - Las Piñas - Tels. 875-1745, 873-6503, 875-1766, 875-1704 DIAMOND MOTOR - Greenhills - Tels. 727-0351 to 75, 721-0336, 724-5353 DIAMOND MOTOR - Marcos Highway - Tels. 645-4801 to 05 , 681-4101, 681-4133 DIAMOND MOTOR - Quezon Avenue - Tels. 372-3901 to 15, 414-9440 to 42, 414-9433 to 37 DIAMOND MOTOR - Fairview - Tels. 418-2045, 418-3011, 418-2972 UNION MOTOR - Abad Santos - Tels 251-7021 to 36, 253-1372 to 74 UNION MOTOR - Paco - Tels. 563-6481 to 85, 563-8461 to 67, 563-5679, 563-5686, 563-5688, 562-7203 UNION MOTOR - Kalookan - Tels. 364-20-61 to 69, 364-0147, 364-0149, 364-0422, 364-9762 MITSUBISHI MOTORS - Balintawak - Tels 330-8901, 330-8903 LUZON: CARWORLD - Pampanga - Tels. (045) 961-2601 to 03, 961-3466, 961-5609, 961-3040, 961-5820 CARWORLD - Tarlac - Tels. (045) 982-5551 to 53, (045) 982-4640 CARWORLD- Marilao- Tel Nos (044) 711-2895 to 2897, 711-2469 CARWORLD - Malolos - Tels. (044) 791-6320, (044) 791-2405 to 06. Cel No. (0918) 231-7819 CARWORLD- Olongapo- Tel Nos. (047) 224-4307 FREEWAY MOTOR - Bulacan - (044) 851-4083 to 87 FREEWAY MOTOR - Isabela - Tel. 662-8401 FREEWAY MOTOR - Cabanatuan - Tels. (044) 463-1391, 463-5105 MOTORPLAZA - Calasiao - Tels. (075) 522-2362, 522-6723 to 24 MOTORPLAZA - Urdaneta - Tel (075) 568-3312, 568-2502 MOTORPLAZA - Bauang, La Union - Tel. (072) 242-0610, 705-5050 MOTORPLAZA - Baguio City - (074) 443-9780 SFM SALES - Lipa City - Tels. (043) 756-5522 to 25, 756-5194,756-1018 SFM SALES - San Pablo City - Tels. (049) 562-0690, 562-0591 VISAYAS: AVESCOR MOTORS - Bacolod - Tels (034) 435-2111 to 14, 433-0551 AVESCOR MOTORS - Iloilo City - Tels (033) 337-6486, 335-0748 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU - Tels (032) 345-1233, 420-5777 MITSUBISHI MOTORS DUMAGUETE - Tel. (035) 225-1428 MITSUBISHI MOTORS TACLOBAN - Tel. (053) 323-3721, MITSUBISHI MOTORS TAGBILARAN - Tel. (038) 411-5815 MINDANAO: MITSUBISHI MOTORS BUTUAN - Tel. (085) 815-3089 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CAGAYAN DE ORO - Tel. (088) 855-1546 / (08822) 732-508 KARASIA - Davao/North - Tels. (082) 222-1111 to 13 KARASIA - Davao/South - Tels (082) 298-1490 to 93 KARASIA - Tagum - Tel. (084) 217-3582 MINDANAO INTEGRATED-Gen. Santos - Tels. (083) 552-4022, 552-4781, 552-7661, 552-7662 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS - Zamboanga City - Tels. (062) 993-0786, 991-2250, 991-2138

MITSUBISHI
MOTORS



Dreams that last for 20 years. Guaranteed.

You dream it, we build it. And then we guarantee it. At Narel, we offer worry-free housing. In fact, every house we build comes with a unique 20-year warranty. We promise to take care of everything, from acquiring building permits to choosing your kitchen sink. It's just our way of keeping you worry-free from the start, and even long after we finish.

In-house financing - 10-year tenure fixed at 21% interest per annum.
Quality Homes • 20-Year Warranty • Affordable Prices • Total Service
Call 861-1786 to 95 • Fax 861-1797 • e-mail: ncdcnrdc@ibahn.net

NAREL
HOMES
COLLECTION
Worry-free housing

INQUIRER Mindanao
JUN BANDAYREL, Editor ■ NICO A. ALCONABA, Bureau Chief

The Huluga Caves: Back to prehistory

BY FROILAN GALLARDO
Cagayan de Oro City

DID men and women live and hunt in what is now Cagayan de Oro City at the time the Egyptians built the pyramids?

Historians and anthropologists in Cagayan de Oro City believe they have evidence that man lived here even before the Egyptian boy King Tutankhamen ascended to his throne in 1360 B.C.

But this important archeological evidence would soon be forever lost.

The archeological site that contained the artifact, including those dating back to the Iron Age, would be destroyed to make way for development.

LUIS Ostique, curator of the Xavier Museum, examines the walls of the Huluga Caves.

The Huluga Caves and an adjoining open site block the path of a proposed bridge and a four-lane highway in Barangay Taguanao in Cagayan de Oro.

The bridge is expected to open for development the southern hilly portion of the city and ease worsening traffic.

The anthropologists and historians are furious. "Government planners have the habit of tearing down all historical sites in the city," said historian Antonio Montalvan III.

"It's a pity because Cagayanons will no longer be able to see this important heritage," says Dr. Erlinda Burton, chair of the Rural Institute for Mindanao Cultures of Xavier University.

Findings

Burton said the Huluga Caves and the open site in an adjoining crop field contained evidence that man was already in Cagayan de Oro during the Neolithic Age or 1600 B.C.

"This means that civilization was in Cagayan de Oro at that time the Egyptians built their pyramids," Burton said.

She said the findings in the Huluga Caves were the oldest archeological find in Mindanao.

"We have proof that civilization existed here before Rome became an empire in 753 B.C. and the Great Wall of China was completed in 204 B.C.," Burton said.

"What a waste if the caves and the open site would be destroyed. Cagayanons will never know their history," she added.

Most of the findings were made by the Philippine National Museum and a team of anthropologists from Xavier University led by Burton in the 1970s and 1990s.

In one of the caves, the team found the skeletal remains of a woman and a broken pottery.

A bone fragment was sent to the Scripps Institute in La Jolla, California. Through a process called acid racemization, the institute dated the piece to 1,600 BC.

Senior Museum Researcher Angel Bautista of the National Museum, who made 21 archeological diggings in the site, also found pottery fragments dating back to the early Ming Dynasty in the 14th century.

Prehistoric culture

"The sites provided evidence of a prehistoric culture that once flourished specifically in the west and east banks of the Cagayan River," Bautista said in a report.

The report also suggested that the recovered artifacts ranged from the Metal Age to the "age of contact" before the Spaniards arrived in the Philippines.

This only meant that civilization had lived in the Huluga Caves and the adjoining areas until the Spaniards came, Burton said.

In his book, "Cagayan," the late Fr. Francisco Demetrio, S.J., said the Augustinian Recollect friars persuaded local chieftain Datu Salangsang and the natives to move from the Huluga Caves to the present site of Cagayan de Oro in what is now Gaston Park in 1622.

"We should be proud of the Huluga Caves. That is our birthplace, the seat of ancient Cagayan de Oro," said Luis Ostique, curator of the Xavier University museum.

For lack of money, Ostique said no new archeological diggings were made after 1992.

ARTIFACTS found from the Huluga Caves, including a woman's skull, are displayed at the Xavier University Museum in Cagayan de Oro City.

PHOTOS BY FROILAN GALLARDO

The caves have been forgotten. The present site has been transformed into pastureland and trees grow from the alluvial deposits that were formed as the Cagayan de Oro River changed course.

Access to the caves remains difficult though. The caves are found 100 feet in a cliff above the river. One has to rappel down to get inside.

Time has also caught up with the caves.

Bridge project

The city government has decided to build a bridge and a four-lane highway across the adjoining Huluga open site.

"This bridge means a lot to us. It will open the city's southern portion for development and ease our traffic problem," says city engineer Jorie Bingona.

He said the city had already been experiencing worsening traffic problems despite the existence of two other bridges.

Bingona said 16,000 to 18,000 vehicles passed every 16 hours over the old bridge beside City Hall.

"The more bridges we have, the better. We need five more new bridges," he said.

Bingona said the city should have built one bridge every 10 years since 1970 to ease the traffic flow, or a total of four bridges. But only one bridge was built in the 1980s when the Iligan-Cagayan de Oro-Butuan highway was constructed, he said.

"The people kept on prodding us to build more bridges. We are now ready, but here comes this problem about the Huluga Caves," Bingona said.

The bridge in Taguanao would be built by White-Horse Trading Development Corp., a Manila-based firm, under a "build-transfer" scheme.

Total cost of the bridge, including the nine-kilometer highway, is more than P600 million.

No ECC

Esteban Agdagdag, senior operations manager of White Horse Trading, said construction started in January but was stopped temporarily. Operations would resume this month.

Presently, a jetty was constructed for the cranes and other heavy equipment to cross the Cagayan de Oro River.

The regional Environment Management Bureau, however, found the construction firm operating without an Environmental Clearance Certificate or ECC.

The city government applied for an ECC only on May 29.

Faced with all the problems, Bingona gave assurance that a portion of the road would be diverted so that the construction would not destroy the archeological site.

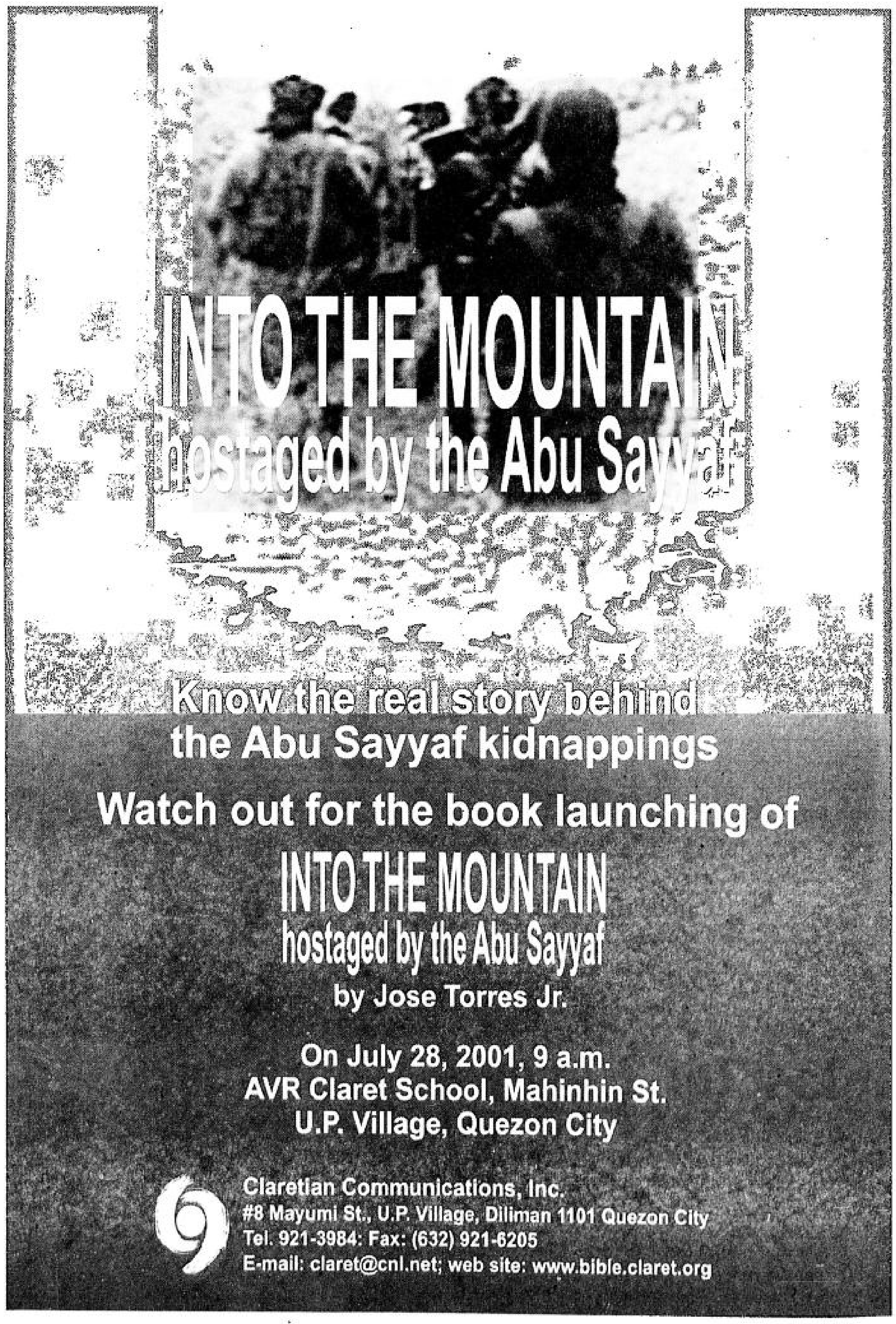
He said the proposed bridge would be constructed 250 meters from the Huluga Caves.

"I am also a Cagayanon. I assure you enough mitigating measures would be set in place to preserve the site," Bingona told the INQUIRER.

Agdagdag said his firm would work closely with historians and anthropologists during the construction and promised to turn over any artifacts found during the road construction.

Still, local historians, anthropologists and tourism officials would not say yes.

Dorothy Jean Pabayo, regional director of the Department of Tourism, has asked Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon to intervene in order to preserve the archeological site.



INTO THE MOUNTAIN
hostaged by the Abu Sayyaf

Know the real story behind
the Abu Sayyaf kidnappings
Watch out for the book launching of
INTO THE MOUNTAIN
hostaged by the Abu Sayyaf
by Jose Torres Jr.

On July 28, 2001, 9 a.m.
AVR Claret School, Mahinhin St.
U.P. Village, Quezon City

Claretian Communications, Inc.
#8 Mayumi St., U.P. Village, Diliman 1101 Quezon City
Tel. 921-3984: Fax: (632) 921-6205
E-mail: claret@cnl.net; web site: www.bible.claret.org

Young guns no more

BY EDWIN O. FERNANDEZ
Cotabato City

FOR 13-year-old Guialil Esmael, a gun is not a toy. If you have it, you are someone else in the community, he says.

Many times in his young life, Esmael saw, held but never attempted to fire guns. "I was frightened because I know it can take precious lives."

In the swampy community where he lives, children imitate what they see in the movies, carrying and keeping replicas of the firearms.

Enchanted by the power of the gun, Esmael says he bought three pellet guns, all replicas of a .45-cal. pistol, "several Decembers ago."

Esmael is among the many children all over the country who had learned to love toy guns, unaware of the values they had imbibed.

But teachers at the J. Marquez Elementary School in Cotabato City are molding their pupils to work for peace and become instruments of peace and understanding.

Esmael, the would-be valedictorian when he graduates this school year, has learned to hate guns, including replicas, and the culture of violence they spawn.

When the campaign of the United National Multi-Donor program against the proliferation of illicit small firearms was announced, Esmael volunteered to hand over his toys. His school was chosen as pilot area of the campaign.

Tree seedlings

The young boy will lead his schoolmates in gathering replicas of the instruments of death in exchange for seedlings of fruit-bearing trees that the peace advocates, academe and the military are offering.

Esmael has this simple advice to those belonging to his generation: "Let's do away with the instruments of war. Let's be peacemakers. Let's sacrifice so that others may be happy, including our parents."

"A very simple appeal from this boy," says Manding Salik, principal of the J. Marquez Elementary School. "But it brings a very strong signal to you and me."

Esmael would not say how many toy guns the pupils would gather. "*Basta marami* (Many, for sure)."

Ramon Flores, program coordinator of UN program, said the campaign would be launched at the end of the month, in time for the culminating activity of the government's Disaster Consciousness Month.

Campaign theme

With the theme "From Instruments of Death to Nurturing of Life," the campaign encourages elementary school children to have their toy guns turned over to peace advocates in exchange for seedlings which they can plant and nurture.

The participants are the Cotabato City Kids for Peace; Department of Education, Culture and Sports; Norte Dame University Center for Peace; Justice and Integrity of Creation; and the Army's 6th Infantry Division.

"This symbolic gesture from the children will send a strong message of peace to the public and to those who are in the business of small firearms," Flores said in a statement.

About 1,000 school children will receive seedlings in exchange for their toy guns. Teachers will explain the rationale of the program, Flores said.

The organizers will also conduct roundtable discussions on how to expand the project to cover not only Cotabato City but also other urban centers in Mindanao.

"The collected toy guns will be swapped to access support from the UNDP Small Arms Trust Fund to sustain the initiative," Flores said.

The Kids for Peace, an organization of school children in Mindanao, had earlier initiated the collection of toy guns during the Army-Moro rebel war last year.

Army support

According to military estimates, Southern Philippines has at least 100,000 loose firearms, excluding those in the hands of Moro rebels and other bandit groups.

Maj. Julieto Ando, 6th ID spokesperson, said the military was extending full support to the campaign because the "love guns," although replicas among children, must be "contained" before they could acquire the real ones.

He suggested though that appeals should be sent to the manufacturers of toy guns, especially those resembling the real ones.

"Toy guns are used in some criminal acts, like robbery and hold-up," he said.

Cotabato City has an ordinance banning the sale of firearm replicas. Despite the law, toy guns still proliferate in the city during the months before December.

Manufacturers are getting bolder, making and selling toy guns similar to the real ones in size and shape.

Flores explained that the program was in line with the coming international Conference on the campaign against illicit small firearms at the UN headquarters.

From the heart

Asked why the toy guns which cannot kill or maim anyone, are being collected, Flores said "we would like to start the campaign from the very heart of it—the love of gun. Love of gun starts when one begins to possess toy guns."

"We would like to hit the minds of young people," he said.

Flores said the UN campaign was proven successful in war-torn countries, like Albania, El Salvador and the Republic of Congo.

In Congo, the UNDP is succeeding in demobilizing combatants by collecting close to 5,000 weapons from ex-militiamen while providing them livelihood opportunities.

Because of the success of the campaign, more countries are requesting for assistance to curb the proliferation of firearms as part of their development agenda.

A beautiful life at...

HOUSE OF Sara Lee

Earning opportunities • Great offers •
Attractive premiums • Weekly branch activities

A free gift awaits those who will sign up as a DEALER!
To get your gift, cut the coupon and present it to the branch near you, together with the following:

- two (2) passport size pictures
- any two personal and current ID cards with picture (e.g. passport, driver's license, employee's ID, etc.)
- proof of billing address (e.g. latest Meralco or PLDT bills, etc.)

FREE!

So Cool
Refreshing Fragrance
Refresh your body and spirit.
With a blend of fragrance notes that changes your mood and makes you feel so cool.

Refreshing Body Spray For Women
75 mL
Reg. P235.00
(Exclusive for Dealers who will sign up)
Coupon valid from July 16 - 31, 2001 only.

Shopping At Its Best!

Special Offers, New Products & Premiums Especially For You & Your Family! From July 16-31, 2001 only.

GREAT OFFERS!

Free Georgie On Ice or Very Colorfull Splash Cologne with purchase of any product shown below!

Splash Cologne 100 mL.
GEORGIE ON ICE
(Exhilarating, Casual and Confident)
Reg. P190.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE
VERY COLORFULL
(Casual, Dynamic)
Reg. P180.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE
ARMAND DUPREE
(Sensual, Elegant)
Reg. P190.00
LIBERTE
(Vibrant)
Reg. P190.00

Perfumed Body Talc 100 g
GENRE SPORT For Women
(Active)
Reg. P140.00
GEORGIE ON ICE
(Exhilarating, Casual and Confident)
Reg. P160.00

Roll-On Anti-Perspirant Deodorant 60 mL.
BELOVED
(Mature, Romantic)
Reg. P140.00
GENRE SPORT
(Active)
Reg. P135.00

Free So Cool For Men or Midnight Splash Cologne with purchase of any product shown below!

Splash Cologne 100 mL.
SO COOL For Men
Reg. P180.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE
MIDNIGHT
(Sensual, Passionate)
Reg. P185.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE

Deo-Cologne 50 mL.
GENRÉ SPORT For Men
(Active)
Reg. P140.00
ANTAR
(Confident / Dynamic)
Reg. P145.00
FIDELITY
(Wholesome)
Reg. P150.00

Roll-On Anti-Perspirant Deodorant. 60 mL.
VS. VERSUS
Reg. P130.00
CLUB QUARTERS
(Casual, Relaxing Weekend Scent)
Reg. P140.00
MIDNIGHT
(Sensual, Passionate)
Reg. P150.00

Free any 2 rollettes with Colour Collection lipstick purchase!

Rollette 10 mL.
ARMAND DUPREE
Reg. P170.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE
LIBERTE
Reg. P170.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE

COLOUR COLLECTION LIPSTICK
With Vitamin E for smooth lips
Dermatologist-tested.
4 g
Reg. P265.00

COLOUR COLLECTION
"It colors. It cares."

As low as **P99** Save Up To P131!

A. FULL COVERAGE PRESSED POWDER
12 g
Reg. P275.00
SPECIAL P215.00
SAVE P60.00

B. BI-CAKE POWDER FOUNDATION
12 g
Reg. P315.00
SPECIAL P255.00
SAVE P60.00

C. EYESHADOW TRIO
5 g
Reg. P345.00
SPECIAL P285.00
SAVE P60.00

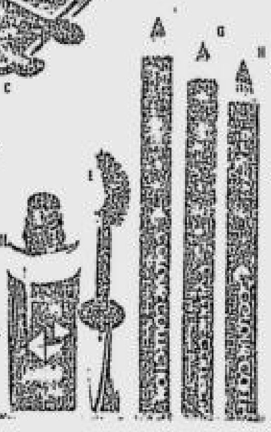
D. BLUSH-ON DUO
7 g
Reg. P340.00
SPECIAL P280.00
SAVE P60.00

E. MEGA-LASH MASCARA
10 g
Reg. P275.00
SPECIAL P169.00
SAVE P106.00

F. LIP LINING PENCILS
1.14 g
Reg. P230.00
SPECIAL P99.00
SAVE P131.00

G. HARD BROW PENCIL
1.14 g
Reg. P230.00
SPECIAL P99.00
SAVE P131.00

H. EYE LINING PENCIL
1.14 g
Reg. P230.00
SPECIAL P99.00
SAVE P131.00



Buy any body spray, and get another one **free!**

For Women:
BELOVED
(Mature, Romantic)
75 mL **Reg. P225.00**
FREE WITH PURCHASE
GEORGIE ON ICE
(Exhilarating, Casual and Confident)
75 mL **Reg. P255.00**
FREE WITH PURCHASE
GENRE SPORT For Women
(Active)
100 mL **Reg. P240.00**
FREE WITH PURCHASE

For Men:
ALEXANDER COLE
(Classic)
75 mL **Reg. P235.00**
FREE WITH PURCHASE
HURRAY! For Men
Mood-Lifting Body Spray
75 mL **Reg. P225.00**
FREE WITH PURCHASE
INTENSITY
(Powerful)
75 mL **Reg. P245.00**
FREE WITH PURCHASE
CLUB QUARTERS
(Casual, Relaxing Weekend Scent)
75 mL **Reg. P225.00**
FREE WITH PURCHASE

Free Alcohol-Free Astringent with purchase of any Tahlita product!

For normal to combination skin.
TAHLITA NATURALS
Beautiful Skin. Naturally.

Cleansing Foam
100 mL
Reg. P175.00
Facial Moisturizer
50 mL
Reg. P175.00
Alcohol-Free Astringent
100 mL
Reg. P160.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE
Clear Soap With Papaya Soap Cubes
Clear Soap With Apricot and Lime Blossoms Cubes
90 g
Reg. P160.00

Free Whitening Deodorant with purchase of any White Result product!

WHITE RESULT
Facial Wash
Prepares the skin for other White Result products
50 mL
Reg. P160.00

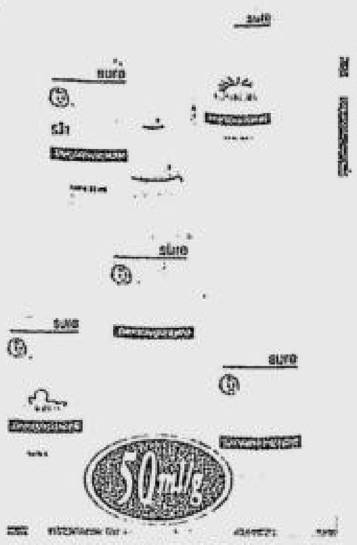
WHITE RESULT
Whitening Astringent
Whitens skin as it cleans pores and controls oil.
100 mL
Reg. P185.00

WHITE RESULT
Whitening Lotion for Elbows and Knees
With more Melawhite and Glycolic Acid for the skin's darker areas
25 mL
Reg. P205.00

WHITE RESULT
Whitening Deodorant With Licorice and Tawas
Powder Coo. Spritz
80 mL
Reg. P135.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE

Only **P69** each!

baby sure
Dermatologist-tested.



BABY POWDER
Classic, Citrus, Sunburst
50 g
Reg. P95.00
SPECIAL P69.00
SAVE P26.00

BABY SHAMPOO
No Tears Formula
50 mL
Reg. P100.00
SPECIAL P69.00
SAVE P31.00

BABY OIL LITE
50 mL
Reg. P110.00
SPECIAL P69.00
SAVE P41.00

BABY LOTION
50 mL
Reg. P115.00
SPECIAL P69.00
SAVE P46.00

BABY COLOGNE
Citrus (Powdery Floral), Sunburst (Citrus)
50 mL
Reg. P115.00
SPECIAL P69.00
SAVE P46.00

NEW PRODUCTS!

new! LIMITED EDITION
Sergio Tacchini
As low as **P69**

Refreshing Body Wash
200 mL
Reg. P230.00
SPECIAL P129.00
SAVE P101.00

Splash Cologne
100 mL
Reg. P190.00
SPECIAL P99.00
SAVE P91.00

Roll-On Anti-Perspirant Deodorant
60 mL
Reg. P155.00
SPECIAL P69.00
SAVE P86.00

Buy one, get one **free!**

new! Limited Edition

VS. VERSUS
His. Hers.
Splash Cologne
250 mL
Reg. P350.00
FREE W/ PURCHASE

Buy one, get one **free!**

new!

Freshness
Feminine Hygiene Wash For Your Monthly Period!
Gentle protection, feminine care
Best during heavy days. Mildly-scented. Anti-microbial ingredients keep you clean, fresh and confident
Floral Scent
100 mL **Reg. P120.00**
FREE WITH PURCHASE

HANESWEAR

HANESWEAR
TONE ON TONE SERIES
Colored roundneck made of single jersey fabric with tone on tone Hanes logo on chest area.
S,M,L
Gray, Blue, Green
Reg. P490.00

new!

SAVVY

new!

BLUE HORIZON WOVEN HANDBAG
- [illegible]
- Zippered for security
- With lining and inner side pocket
- [illegible] (22.86 cms). Thickness - 2 3/4" (6.98cms)

Reg. P655.00

PREMIUM
Nouvelle COLLECTION
PORCELAIN DISH SERVER WITH COVER

[illegible]

Only **P99** with every P700 purchase!

Be a House of Sara Lee Dealer, call or visit any of our branches today!

ANGELES G/F, 2/F, HOSL Sto. Entiero St., Bgy. Sto. Cristo, Angeles City (045) 888-3492/888-3494 F(045) 892-6599 • **ANTIPOLO** 3/F, FBM II Building M.L. Quezon St., Antipolo City (02) 630-0020 • **BACOLOD** 2/F, BUL Bldg., Luzuriaga St., Bacolod City (034) 433-3383/ 433-3384/ 433-3387 F433-3386 • **BAGUIO** G/F, Juniper Bldg., 67-69 Bonifacio St., Baguio City (074) 443-9863/ 443-9864 F443-9864 • **BALANGA** Don Manuel Banzon Ave. Balanga, Bataan • **BALAYAN** Plaza Mabini cor. Igualdad St. Balayan, Batangas • **BALIUAG** 2/F Metrobank Building J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Baliuag, Bulacan (044) 673-1308 • **BATANGAS** 2/F ROS AL Bldg., Evangelista St., Batangas City (043) 723-7779/ 723-7778/80 F723-7778 • **BIÑAN** 2/F Security Bank Bldg., National Hi-way, Biñan, Laguna (049) 241-2024/25 F(049) 241-2024 • **CABANATUAN** 1169 Del Pilar St., Cabanatuan City (044) 463-1198/ 463-5961 F463-1198 • **CAGAYAN DE ORO** Rizna Bldg., Don Apolinar Velez cor. Gomez Sts., Cagayan De Oro City (088) 231-4156 F(088) 857-2038 • **CAVITE** 3/F, MELTA Bldg. cor. Sampaguita Village I, Aguinaldo Highway, Imus, Cavite (046) 471-4152 F (046) 471-9255 • **CAUAYAN** G/F M & M Bldg. Roxas cor Maharlika Highway, Cauayan, Isabela (078) 652-0688 • **CEBU** G/F Cebu Capitol Comm'l. Complex, M. Escario St., Cebu City (032) 253-2956/ 253-2837/ 253-2835/ 253-2996 F253-2996 • **CENTRAL** G/F The Strand Bldg., Taft Ave. Manila 524-0479/ 524-0471/ 524-0477 Fax 524-0477 • **COMMONWEALTH** Lower Level, Jocfer Bldg. Commonwealth Ave. Diliman, Quezon City (02) 453-2767 • **CUBAO** Santos & Sons Bldg., 973 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 434-7801/ 433-0708/ 433-2587 F434-7927 • **DAGUPAN** G/F, R/T Siapno Bldg., Perez Blvd., Dagupan City (075) 522-2165/ 522-2206/ 522-9202 F(075) 522-2162 • **DAVAO** G/F, CVA Bldg., 8 J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Davao City (082) 221-9729 to 31 F(082) 221-9728 • **DUMAGUETE** G/F Ang Tay Bldg., Colon cor. Perdices Sts., Dumaguete City F(035) 225-9463 • **ESPAÑA** 873 Villaroman Bldg., P. Campa St., España, Manila 735-8651/52 F 735-8650 • **ILIGAN** 0045-A Second Floor MBH Bldg. Juan Luna St., 9200 Iligan City (063) 221-7246/492-1453 F(063) 492-1452 • **ILOILO** 3/F & G/F TCT Center, Iznart St., Iloilo City (033) 336-3804 F(033) 336-3806 • **KALIBO** Mabini St., Kalibo, Aklan • **KALOOKAN** 418 EDSA cor. Boni Serrano St., Kalookan City 366-8106 to 07/ 366-8109 F366-8111 • **LAOAG** 2/F Philbank Bldg., FR Castro Ave., Laoag City (077) 770-3878 F(077) 771-4393 • **LAS PIÑAS** 2/F Aurora Arcade, Alabang-Zapote Rd., Almanza, Las Piñas 800-3871/800-3853 to 56 F800-3854 • **LEGAZPI** PAMA Bldg., Rizal St., Legaspi City (052) 245-5760/61 F(052) 820-3299 • **LIPA** 2/F P. L. Cuenca Bldg. V. Malabanan St., Mulvar, Lipa City • **LUCENA** 2/F-3/F D'Herodium Bldg. Quezon Ave. cor. Juarez St. Lucena City (042) 373-4172/73 F(042) 373-4172 • **MAKATI** 0882 J.P. Rizal St., Makati City (02) 895-3151 to 52 F895-4340 • **MALOLOS** G/F Rosario Credit Coop. Bldg., McArthur Hi-way, Ginhawa, Malolos, Bulacan (044) 791-2063 F(044) 662-7173 • **NAGA** 2/F Metrobank Bldg., Peñafrancia Ave., Naga City (054) 811-2326 F(054) 473-3858 • **NOVALICHES** 882 Quirino Hi-way, Novaliches, Q.C. (02) 418-8086 F(02) 418-8277 • **OLONGAPO** 33 Gordon Ave., Pagasa, Olongapo City (047) 223-6299 F(047) 223-6299 • **ORMOC** 3/F Ormoc Centrum Bldg., Aviles St., Ormoc (053) 255-8310 F(053) 561-4384 • **PALAWAN** 2/F CSD Bldg. Lacao St., Puerto Princesa, Palawan City (048) 434-5354 • **SAN FERNANDO** 2/F JG Mall, Dolores Loration, San Fernando, Pampanga (045) 860-0178 F(045) 860-0176 • **SAN JOSE** G/F ELSA Towers, Maharlika Road, San Jose City (044) 511-2033/34 F(044) 511-2033 • **SAN PABLO** LNF Cinema Corporation, Lopez Jaena cor. Burgos, San Pablo City (049) 562-2107/08 F(049) 562-2107 • **SHAW** G/F GDC Bldg., 750 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 636-6137 to 40 638-9192 F637-5383 • **SORSOGON** 3/F Jamil Bldg., Rizal St., Sorsogon, Sorsogon (056) 421-5139 F(056) 211-2425 • **SUCAT** Unit 1 G/F Fortuna Bldg., 8338 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat Rd., Parañaque (02) 826-7788 • **TACLOBAN** 98 P. Gomez. St., 6500 Tacloban City (053) 325-6699/ 325-6867 F(053) 321-8062 • **TAGBILARAN** G/F Gallares Bldg. Carlos P. Garcia Ave., Tagbilaran City • **TANAY** 2/F Maxima III Bldg. (atop Emilio S. Lim Bldg.) Catapusan St., Tanay (02) 654-3912 • **TARLAC** 97 F. Tañedo St., Poblacion, Tarlac (045) 982-3249 F(045) 985-3249 F(045) 982-3249 • **URDANETA** Santuary Bldg., Bgy. Nancayasan along McArthur Hi-way, Urdaneta City (075) 568-6405 • **VALENZUELA** Atop McDonald's Municipal Site, Maysan Rd., Valenzuela City 292-5342 • **VIGAN** 3/F Agdamag Bldg., Quezon Ave. cor. Mabini St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur (077) 722-3015 F(077) 722-3015 • **ZAMBOANGA** Jose Co Bldg., Veterans Ext., Zamboanga City (062) 991-3963/ 993-1182 F(062) 992-0728

Sara Lee
Direct Selling
DSA

Per DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 2146 SERIES 2001

Crackdown goes on

(From page A1)

SLO
DOW
MILITA

DENNIS SABANGAN

CHECKPOINTS were set up in Basilan after President Macapagal ordered, the arrest to all Abu Sayyaf members and supporters in Basilan.

would be taken was disconcerting given the supposed democratic setup in the country.

But he declined to give the military a time frame for the roundup of suspected Abu Sayyaf members and supporters.

"We are talking here of a war zone. I don't want to second-guess the military ground commander," he said.

On Friday, the President announced before a large business gathering in Makati City that she had ordered the crackdown to finally destroy the Abu Sayyaf.

She said a "state of lawlessness" was prevailing in Basilan, Sulu, Tawi-Tawi and Zamboanga City but that there was no need to declare this or suspend the privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* because the crackdown was being done in accordance with the Constitution.

Mosques

"What we want to clarify is that there is no truth to a report that mosques were raided," Tiglao told reporters at a briefing.

"The military raided no mosques. In fact, they had very strict orders not to enter mosques."

Tiglao said that under the guidelines issued by Perez, the military should first contact the concerned religious leader if there was a need to enter any mosque.

He said mosques should be entered only in "exceptional cases," such as when armed bandits were seen entering these places of worship to elude the military.

Tiglao said the military was also under strict orders to conduct the crackdown without violating human rights. He said the warrantless arrests were no cause for alarm as suspects would be charged within 36 hours.

But the CHR's Mamauag questioned the conduct of zoning the villages after the Islamic congregational prayer on Friday, which, to believers of Islam, is a day of worship and of rest.

"The motive of the arrest and zoning is fine, but the manner in which it was done is still a violation, and this will create more tension and develop more fear among the civilians in Basilan," he said.

In Manila, Amirah Ali Lidasan of the Moro-Christian People's Alliance said: "If (Friday's) arrests were a test drive for more warrantless arrests in Western Mindanao, then the suspension of the privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus*, if not a de facto martial law, may not be far behind."

Lidasan said that while the President did not formally declare a "state of lawlessness" in the specified areas, "her intensive military crackdown may very well result in the abuse of power of enforcers and local officials in Basilan."

Lidasan said the government should instead go after the military officials and local government leaders who had long "coddled" the Abu Sayyaf.

She added: "We know that the President needs a good State of the Nation report on the gains of her administration on July 23. But please, she should not use the Moro issue again.

"If the crackdown on Muslim civilians continues, it will not constitute *pogi* or *ganda* points for her, as it did for ousted President Joseph Estrada last year."

Ages 16-47

In Zamboanga City, Southern Command spokesperson Lt. Col. Danilo Servando said members of the 104th Army Brigade in Sulu, headed by Col. Romeo Tolentino, had rounded up 15 suspected Abu Sayyaf members, including a minor.

Thirteen of those arrested, ages 16 to 47, were identified as Junmuser Araji, Muamil Jailani, William Lim, Danilo Sulidad, Nurhina Amil, Alhikar Kamil, Bong Tiran, Roger Ali, Aknigun Sahisa, a certain SPO2 Tutu Sahisa, Julius Hayudini, Hitsar Salam, and Laang Hassan.

"These are active supporters of the Abu Sayyaf who have long been under surveillance by the military and police. Their arrest was legitimate not indiscriminate," Servando said.

In Basilan, Maj. Alberto Gepilano, civil-military operations officer of the Joint Task Force Comet, dismissed critics of the warrantless arrests.

"Call it what they like, but what we are after here is swiftness in the arrests. And these were done in coordination with barangay officials," he said, adding:

"We consulted with the concerned local government officials, we effected the arrests, we brought (the suspects) to our doctors here and (subjected them to) medical examination and the actual interview, or what is termed interrogation."

Gepilano said the crackdown would continue "until we can get all the 200 listed persons."

From the military standpoint, he said, the arrested persons were active supporters, sympathizers and allies of the Abu Sayyaf and "there is presumption of guilt."

Gepilano also said neither relatives nor members of the media could see those arrested.

"As much as possible, we don't want the interrogation process affected, although we understand there is a little inconvenience," he said.

"Our concern is to hasten the process (of investigation), so that those who have not committed any crime can be immediately released. (As for) those who will be found guilty, appropriate charges will be filed against them," he added.

Martial law

Tiglao said Basilan Gov. Wahab Akbar proposed last week the suspension of the privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* and the imposition of martial law in Basilan, but that the President did not approve it.

He also disclosed a plan to set up a special detention facility in Metro Manila "so (those arrested) will have a humane detention."

Zamboanga Mayor Ma. Clara Lobregat said she did not want a repeat in her city of what happened in Basilan.

"The city doesn't face a problem with the Abu Sayyaf. The local police and the military are on top of it," Lobregat said.

Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes, Armed Forces chief Gen. Diomedio Villanueva, PNP Director General Leandro Mendoza and State Prosecutor Jovencito Zuño yesterday visited Jolo in Sulu and Isabela City in Basilan to oversee the progress of the campaign against the Abu Sayyaf.

"We are here to see to it that the effort to crack down on the Abu Sayyaf will be hastened. This effort is not *ningas cogon*," Reyes told reporters.

Zuño said they would try to finish on Saturday night the summary inquest of all those arrested. ***Reports from Juliet L. Javellana and Philip C. Tubeza in Manila; Julie Alipala-Inot, Alexander M. Young, Jonathan F. Ma, Allan A. Nawal and Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau; Reuters***

Once upon a Sunday in Mehan

(From page A1)

of tropical flora, valuable plants and seedlings of trees collected from all over the world.

He pictured it as a popular botanical garden similar to others being developed in Southeast Asia.

In those days, botanical gardens were "hothouse" research centers to develop plant products for export. Tea plant cultivation and rubber seedling studies in Indian and Indonesian botanical gardens would aid significantly in the development of tea and rubber plantation production in the colonies.

When Vidal passed away, he was so admired by Manileños that a statue was erected in 1892 in his honor in the center of the garden.

Green thumb

When the Americans came in 1898, infused with the "City Beautiful" philosophy so popular at the time, they set out to further enhance Vidal's vision.

John C. Mehan, an American soldier turned civilian, was the first parks superintendent, and possessed a green thumb as well.

He added more varieties of tropical plants to the Jardin Botanico, further beautifying the grounds. He installed an aviary, a mini-zoo, a monkey cage, a display of plant specimens, and encouraged an American ladies' association to set up a thriving flower market.

When Mehan suddenly passed away in 1912, the 300,000 grateful residents of Manila saw fit to promptly name the Jardin Botanico after him.

In need of preserving

Every year, hundreds of thousands of students, mostly poor, troop to the nearby National Museum complex to marvel at artifacts representing layers of our history and at botanical specimens that emphasize why archaeologically rich sites like Mehan Garden need preserving.

Both Vidal and Mehan glorified Manila with a garden of scholarly and tourist renown, which Atienza could capitalize and enhance on. Instead, apparently bereft of a sense of the past, the mayor is trying to bulldoze and cement over Mehan Garden and all its endearing memories.

(The author is a consultant to the National Museum)

The Brent School of his affections

(From page A1)

est of buildings, roads and traffic jams.

In many important ways I came back to a different Brent. Its 35-acre (14 hectares) campus had only 100 students, the majority of them boarders. There were only six wooden buildings, all painted cream with dark green trim. Dotted around the campus was a forest of beautiful pine trees. Of the six original buildings from 1941, only four remain. The girls' dorm and the gym were both destroyed by the 1990 earthquake.

The Brent campus remains an oasis of pines. Since 1941, the buildings have doubled in number and so has the student body, a much lower percentage of whom are now boarders. But the greatest change has taken place in the makeup of the student body.

No Filipinos

When I was at Brent, we had two wealthy Spanish boys from Manila and four British boys and girls. All the rest of us were Americans, the sons and daughters of government officials, of Army and Navy officers, of engineers and managers in the nearby Baguio gold mines. Not a single Filipino attended Brent. At the time, none of us kids thought much about that fact. But today we recognize that Brent was a true pristine, all-out colonial school. The only Filipinos in sight were the houseboys, the kitchen staff and the groundskeeper.

Today one-third of the students are Filipino citizens. When the US military bases were closed in 1990, all the Army and Navy families left the Philippines, taking with them around 20 Brent students. Brent now has only a handful of white Americans. But 18 other countries are represented, including Korea, Indonesia, Japan and Australia. Brent is now a truly cosmopolitan, interracial school. I'm sorry we didn't have Filipino students back in 1941. We would have learned much more about the country and its people and our school would have been richer for it.

Belonging

Before I flew out to the Philippines, I phoned two women who had been juniors when I was a senior. I asked them what they thought was special about Brent.

Barrie Taylor (now Sebastian) said: "I was a very shy English girl, a 13-year-old freshman, arriving for the first time in coed school. Frightening! But when I got there, all the older girls were kind and helpful. They made me feel welcome right away. I could belong to everything. I couldn't sing, but I was allowed to be in the choir. Nothing was closed to us. The greatest gift from Brent was self-confidence. It's lasted my whole life."

Betsy McCreary said: "For me it was instant company. I lived an isolated life in Iloilo, but suddenly at Brent there were people all around me. There weren't very many of us, but we were very close to each other. I loved it. I couldn't wait for September to come around so that I could go back to Brent. Our whole life was there on campus. I liked that small world. It was like having your own neighborhood, your own little country. We thought Brent was better than anything else—and it was."

As for me, I had attended a giant junior high school and a giant high school in Washington D.C., where my only accomplishment was to get good grades. I wasn't good enough to make any of the athletic teams. The schools and the classes were so big that I never felt part of anything. But when I got to Brent, suddenly I was on both the basketball and baseball teams, and in my senior year I was editor of the magazine and the yearbook. Like Barrie, I felt I could be part of everything. The school was so small—only seven seniors, only 40 in the entire high school—that we all felt we were needed and important. We all belonged.

Spirit of adventure

The small classes did wonders for education. In my senior year I took two classes, fourth year Latin and trigonometry, where I was the only student. The teachers had to be adventurous to begin with, since they signed up for two or three years in a foreign country they had never seen before.

That spirit of adventure came through in the classrooms, which were livelier and exciting than anything I had experienced in Washington. The teachers lived with us on campus and they ate all their meals with us, rotating through the dining room, each teacher spending one week at each table. An extra closeness developed between students and faculty.

Very strict

However, the rules under which we lived were very strict. They had to be. This was a church school and a coed school, and the social and sexual standards of that distant day were fiercely maintained. Chaperones for the girls were required on all occasions. When they walked over from the girls' dorm for breakfast, chaperones walked with them. The same when they walked back to the girls' dorm at night after dinner. They could not go to Saturday afternoon movies in Baguio without a chaperone. The Friday night dances in the girls' dorm always had two chaperones, one male teacher, one female teacher. Since it was the Swing Era, most of the tunes were fast, bouncy and sexually unthreatening.

But when a slow, dreamy record was put on the victrola-Glenn Miller's—the chaperones sprang to red alert attention. They made certain that no close bodily contact occurred, no struggling whatsoever.

Boys and girls had classes together. And in the evening before dinner when we stood around the dining room waiting for the ding of the headmaster's bell telling us to be silent for grace, the junior and senior boys were allowed to visit with the junior and the senior girls near the girls' tables. However, it would have been quite improper for the girls to visit at the boys' tables.

Under all these circumstances, small wonder that almost no boy-girl couples existed in the normal teenage way. There was no opportunity for such a natural thing to happen. However, one such couple did come into being during my senior year and since I was half of that couple, I can tell the story with accuracy and confidence.

Birthday rites

Back then, Brent had a tradition that survives to this day, although in a slightly altered form. On a student's birthday, he or she was given a cake with a candle. The student blew out the candle, cut off the four corners, put them on plates and walked around the dining room, handing out the corners to his or her most favorite people. It was considered acceptable to give one corner to a teacher, but more than one would have been viewed as a disgusting attempt to curry favor. Great suspense accompanied this ceremony as we all waited to see who would get the corners.

In my day, the birthday person, before cutting the cake, had to stand up on a chair and make a brief speech. That is no longer required. In my day, the corners were always handed out in the dining room in front of students and faculty. Today a birthday student has the option of taking the cake back to the dorm and handing out the corners there. I consider this a deterioration of fundamental values and have urged Headmaster Don Holmes to restore the full traditional ceremony.

My birthday fell in October, close to the beginning of the school year. When school opened for my senior year, I made up my mind, although with trepidation, that I would give one corner to a girl. I chose a shy, pretty classmate named Buddy Goodwin. I had no idea how she would feel about this since she and I had no track record of any kind beyond attending the same classes. I would be taking a far-out chance. Anyway, I gave her a cake corner, to gasps of surprise from the rest of the dining room—and probably from Buddy herself.

Next day I knew I had made a terrible mistake. Buddy said nothing personal to me all day long and I thought that in her shy way she was avoiding me. I felt foolish about what I had done.

But on the following morning, a pleasantly sunny Baguio morning, Buddy came up to me before the first class and said, "I forgot to bring a sweater, and I'm cold. Could I borrow one of your jackets?"

A jacket, not a sweater! If she wore a boy's jacket, she would be noticed by everybody—just the way my cake corner had been noticed by everybody. I raced upstairs to the boys' dorm, grabbed my wool jacket and brought it down to her. Much too big for her, of course and she had to roll up the sleeves, but she wore it all morning before giving it back to me with a shy thank you.

From then on we were together throughout our senior year—that is, together up to the limits afforded by Brent rules. Today's Brent seniors were astonished to learn from me that back then boys and girls were not even allowed to hold hands or to put an arm around each other. How could there have been such dreadful rules!

'Most Romantic Boy'

Buddy and I did the best we could. We sat together in every class. We stayed together in study hall periods, carefully slipping notes back and forth without getting caught by the teacher in charge. At the Saturday afternoon movies in town, we sat together as far away from the girl's chaperone as possible, illegally holding hands in the darkness. Together we thought up a new nickname for her, since "Buddy" struck both of us as too childish. She became Ginny and she persuaded everybody to call her that.

To the astonishment of her parents, I am sure, she appeared in the yearbook as Ginny and was voted "Most Romantic Girl" by a huge margin. I was voted "Most Romantic Boy," my favorite title ever.

Last week the Most Romantic Girl and the Most Romantic Boy spoke on the phone for this article. She now goes by her real name, Louise, but we both affectionately remembered our Ginny-and Ralph days at Brent.

Climactic events

The two climactic events of my visit took place on the same day, one in the afternoon and one in the evening of March 30,2001. The afternoon event was the unveiling of the statue of Bishop Brent. Standing on a pedestal next to the main driveway leading up to the school, the statue was contributed by the Sobrepeña Foundation whose founder thought this is a fitting gift to the school not only as a memorial to its founder, but also for the friendship of his own father with Bishop Brent.

The entire school assembled to witness the ceremony. The Philippine Military Academy band played the Philippine National anthem as a procession of students carried the flags of the 18 countries now represented in the school. They came to a halt in a straight line behind the statue and planted their flagstaffs on the ground.

And then, since this was a Baguio afternoon, of course it started to rain. Out came umbrellas that were held over the principal players: the Episcopal Bishop of the Philippines; the Canadian ambassador (Bishop Brent was born in Canada); the American Embassy representative (Brent became an American citizen); the president of the Foundation that donated the statue and me.

As Don Holmes observed later, there were not enough umbrellas to go around, so the headmaster got wet. The flag-bearers continued to stand at attention, as they had been instructed. They held their banners vertically erect, ignoring the rain—all except one boy who protectively draped his flag over his head.

Absolutely great

When the last damp word had been uttered into the dripping microphone, the Headmaster gave the signal to pull the three long white ribbons. The Bishop pulled one, I pulled another and two very small youngsters representing the students pulled the third. The shroud dropped away, and there at last stood Bishop Charles Brent, eight feet tall, bronze-colored, dressed in his World War I chaplain's uniform with boots and puttees and Sam Browne belt and carrying his bible.

Don Holmes had been worrying all year about how the statue would look. If it turned out badly, he was prepared to move it at some future date to a less prominent spot. But the good Bishop looked absolutely great, even in the rain.

Surprise

That night in Griffiths Theatre, we all attended what was billed as a Brent Family Concert. Ever since it appeared on the schedule, I had been apprehensive. In my long experience, school theatrics, skits and musical numbers can be endured only by the parents of the performing children. I envisioned small children tootling on recorders and reciting dull poems in dull voices.

What a surprise! The evening was devoted to the representation of Bishop Brent's entire life, told in short, sprightly scenes with music and dancing and dialogue and costumes.

In the course of the evening, as the various stages of Bishop Brent's career were portrayed, everybody in the school seemed to be taking part. Not just every class, but also the faculty and even the school's kitchen staff, which performed a native dance to celebrate Brent's day in the Philippines.

There was a tableau by the parents (no singing or dancing for that one!) and my generous Manila host Marsh Thomson, along with other members of the Board, read a few lines about the school Bishop Brent had founded.

The evening was an extraordinary group effort. At the end, as the audience applauded enthusiastically, I realized that in the most important and fundamental way of all, Brent School has not changed in the past 60 years. Everybody was still needed. Everybody still belonged.

It's payback time for UP graduates

(From page A1)

rials that the poor schools cannot provide.

"When the community (residents) see us, they wonder what we are doing in a place like theirs . . . They're sort of in awe of the volunteer teachers," Soriano said.

Meaning

The Gurong Pahinungod echoes the highly successful Doctors to the Barrios, which encourages medicine graduates to practice in the small towns that offer the barest financial compensation.

Prof. Theresa de Villa, director of the UP Ugnayang Pahinungod, said around 300 students, faculty and alumni were flocking yearly to its office in the Diliman campus to ask how they could join the service.

"They're people trying to find some meaning in their lives because they're no longer satisfied with just earning and making it in the big world," De Villa said.

The UP Ugnayang Pahinungod serves as an umbrella program of the various volunteer services—the Gurong Pahinungod, ecology camp, community service, emergency management, peer counseling, Quezon City jail project, service learning option and social welfare.

It was set up in 1994 to prove that "UP has not lost its soul" in the face of accusations that it was now catering more to AB students and less to the needy ones.

"UP graduates are pressured to excel, to top every board exam, to focus on the academics, that they become overwhelmed," De Villa said. "The Pahinungod would show that UP graduates still have a heart, that they serve and give back to the nation. The volunteers do not think of money even if we need it."

The umbrella program had an annual budget of P2 million in its first year. Prominent alumni, including government officials, having stopped giving donations, it is now down to P800,000.

The Gurong Pahinungod has a separate budget from the education department that totals around P5 million, but this barely meets the needs of the teachers and schools.

"I believe that if a program is not worth it, it will die a natural death," De Villa said. "But we're surviving because we know we are needed. And that life is also, thanks to the grace of the volunteers."

Expectations

The volunteer teachers, some of them non-education graduates, take pedagogical courses and attend workshops on issue analysis, community integration, psychosocial processing and social investigation.`

They are then sent to teach in obscure parts of the country, where few professional teachers dare go and where life is hard for the city-bred.

"More than anything, we had to live up to public expectations of a UP student," said Pahinungod coordinator Karen Panol, 25, an ex-volunteer.

"You ignore pressure from outside to do something else that will earn. Everything is okay as long as you're happy with what you do and it gives you a sense of purpose and meaning in your life," she said.

The volunteers are deployed in pairs, usually to Batanes, Apayao, Abra, Oriental Mindoro, Palawan, Romblon, Masbate, Catanduanes, Marinduque, Bohol, Compostela Valley, Maguindanao, Lanao del Sur, Agusan del Sur, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi.

They live with foster families and survive as the townsfolk do: building a fire to cook breakfast of rice and eggplant or an egg, fetching pails of water from a well for a bath.

They depend on the radio for updates on Metro Manila because they live in areas where the latest issue of a newspaper is three days old and telephones are 20 minutes away.

Illusions

Malyn Ando, a BS English graduate of UP Diliman, was moved to take on the experience after discovering the "unfairness" of academic life at the state university, where, she said, those from private and Metro Manila-based schools dominated the grades.

"I realized I had to teach, and teach well," she said, adding:

"I had to go back to my high school (in Bicol), even if only for two years, and teach them things I never learned in high school, to make sure that they would be able to compete with students from private and better schools."

As it turned out, Ando was sent to the Libertad National High School in Odiongan, Romblon, where she realized her pledge in college.

"I've let go of most of my illusions, the topmost being the ability to (solve) the problems of our educational system . . ." Ando said in an insightful piece.

"I've realized that not all public school teachers are lazy, heartless or unskilled, and that it is very easy to succumb and become like that," she said.

There is a teacher shortage of 36,000 this school year.

Early this month, Education Secretary Raul Roco and UP president Francisco Nemenzo signed a memorandum of agreement renewing their cooperation for the Gurong Pahinungod program.

ANTON FAVORITE

Touring car returns to Batangas

ANTON

THE ZED Gulf Oil MP Turbo Racing Team tries to extend its winning run in the 9th and 10th rounds of the Shell Philippine National Touring Car Championship and the Philippine Junior Touring Car Championship today at the Batangas Racing Circuit in Rosario, Batangas.

PJTCC frontrunner Carlos Anton is eyeing the title this early since a victory will make him the virtual series champion. Anton snared the series leadership from TEC ace driver Carlos Pastor by winning rounds 7 and 8 in Subic in June.

Mike Potenciano, meanwhile, will try to prove that his win in the 9th round of the Petron Blaze Super Saloon Chamiponship series in Subic last weekend was no fluke. Potencinno finally got his Honda Civic into groove to claim pole position. The multi-titled driver set a blistering pace in the early going of the round 9 to lead his closest rival by more than seven seconds in one segment of the race.

The Zed Gulf Oil MP Turbo racing team's other supporters this year are BLTB Co., AER Engine Rebuilders, Abante newspaper, Rota Wheels, Goma King Trading, Yehey com., Bavaria Motors Works.

Actor Monching Gutierrez has his sights set on the novice title of the PJTCC races. Alex Padua, on the other hand, is no pushover in Class C after scoring two victories in the opening rounds.

Karting titlist and veteran saloon racing campaigner George Apacible remains the darkhorse in the PJTCC Class B races. Mon Lindo, a standout karter and circuit driver is a strong contender in the Class C of the PNTCC races.

Rubillar stakes crown

ONE of the three mainers in the triple WBC International Championship treat on July 28 at the Casino Filipino-Parañaque is the bout between Juanito Rubillar and Takahiko Mizuno of Japan.

Rubillar, a native of Mati, Davao Oriental, stakes his lightflyweight crown for the second time, after his successful defense on April 28 when he scored a 5th round knockout off Fahsang Pow Pongsawang of Thailand in Kidapawan, North Cotabato.

Scheduled for 12 rounds, the triple treat dubbed as "Fist of Fury sa Casino Filipino-Parañaque" is promoted by Gabriel "Bebot" Elorde Jr., and supported by Thunderbird and Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO). This event will also feature former world flyweight king Malcolm Tuñacao against international flyweight titlist Randy Mangubat and bantamweight champion Ricky Gayamo against Abner Cordero.

Tickets for the "Fist of Fury" may be exchanged with an equivalent bonus bet certificate at the concierge section of the Casino Filipino-Parañaque. For inquiries, please call tel. No. 825-7229.

Mika's career goes on

SILVERSTONE, England—Two-time Formula One series champion Mika Hakkinen says he's not retiring. But whether he will be with McLaren-Mercedes next season is another matter.

Hakkinen, who will be 32 in September, has had an abysmal season: in 10 races he has only nine points—leader Michael Schumacher has 78—and has crossed the finish line only three times in his breakdown-prone McLaren.

The Finn had the quickest time in Friday practice for the British Grand Prix. But that means little. Sunday results count. He lives comfortably in Monte Carlo, Monaco, with his wife, Erja, and young son, Hugo, and, with two world titles to his name, motivation may be a problem with speculation this will be his last season. *AP*

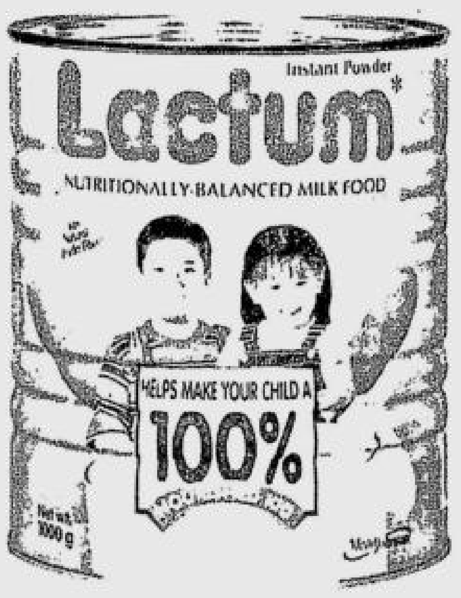
Ritchie scores shutout

PITTSBURGH— Todd Ritchie overpowered the reeling Kansas City Royals en route to his second shutout of the season and took a no-hitter into the ninth inning as the Pittsburgh Pirates pulled out a 1-0 victory in interleague play on Friday.

Aramis Ramirez singled in the winning run in the bottom of the ninth to give David Littlefield a winning start after taking over as general manager earlier in the day.

One of baseball's hottest pitchers over the last month, Ritchie (6-9) lost his no-hit bid when Luis Alicea rolled a single through the hole on the right side of the infield with one out in the top of the ninth. *Reuters*

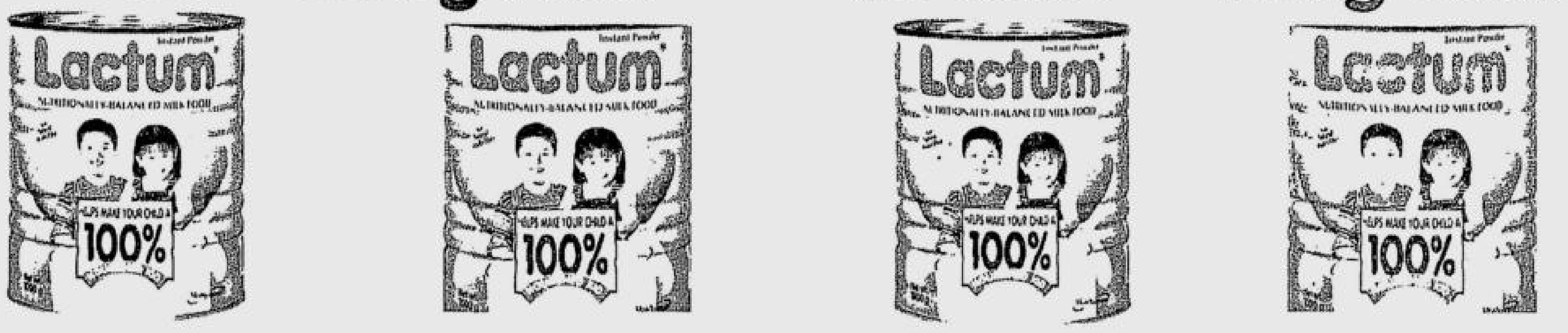
mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
in cooperation with
MeadJohnson™ Nutritionals
Celebrates Nutrition Month
offers you
100% NUTRITION
FOR FREE AT mercury
WHEN YOU BUY LACTUM VANILLA OR CHOCO 1.8 KILOS*
get a
mercury drug NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO Suki Card Customer Value Card 00000000
= FREE


Lactum
Instant Powder
NUTRITIONALLY-BALANCED MILK FOOD
HELPS MAKE YOUR CHILD A 100%

A healthy savings and a healthy living! Suki sa Suki

mercury drug Suki Card participating branches in Metro Manila area:
Las Pinas, Makati Mandaluyong, Manila, Paranaque, Pasay, Pasig, Pateros, San Juan, Taguig, Quezon City.
for customers who are currently Suki Card memebrs and all other mercury drug branches without the Suki Card program, you may avail of the following premiums instead:

1 kilo = 200g FREE
1.8 kilos = 400g FREE



cut coupons and present to the counter:

CUT HERE
FREE
for every purchase of 1 kilo Vanilla or Choco

CUT HERE
FREE 400g
for every purchase of 1.8 kilos of Vanilla or Choco

CUT HERE
FREE
for every purchase of 1 kilo Vanilla or Choco

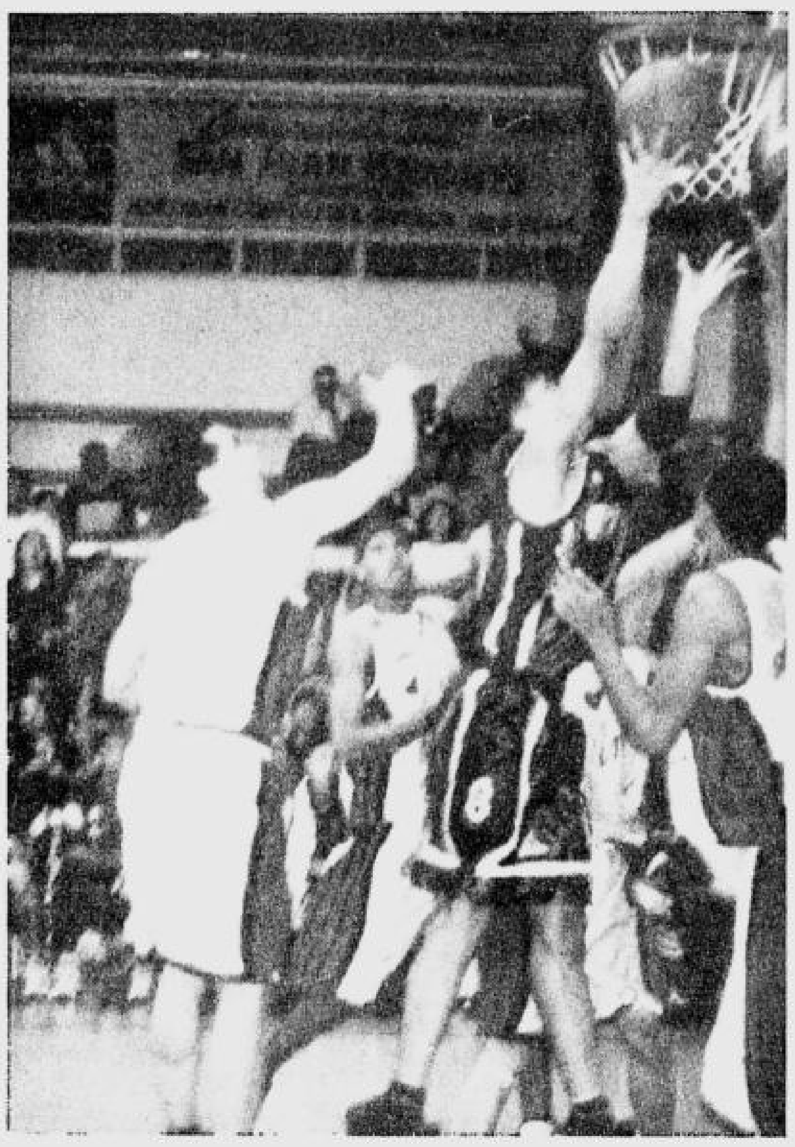
CUT HERE
FREE
For every purchase of 1.8 kilos of LACTUM VANILLA OR CHOCO
mercury drug
Suki Card

* Valid for single purchase only
* Not applicable with other discount prevelege

Per DOH BFAD Permit No. 0516 valid from July 15, 2001 to August 15, 2001 or until premium last.

MBA 1ST PHASE

Blades host Gems today



NEGROS' Egay Ignacio (8) defies the defense put up by Andok's San Juan's Randy Alcantara (18), Omanzie Rodriguez (right), Rafi Reavis and Bruce Dacia (partly hidden) to score on a lay-up during their MBA game recently. San Juan won, 84-81.

STANDINGS	W	L
Negros	8	3
LBC Batangas	5	2
Cebuana Lhuillier	7	3
Andok's San Juan	7	3
FedEx Laguna	3	5
Nueva Ecija	2	5
Davao	2	7
Socsargen	2	8

GAMES TODAY *USLS Gym (Bacolod City)*
3:00 p.m.—Nueva Ecija vs Negros
La Salle Lipa Gym
5:30 p.m.—Cebu vs Batangas

By Roy Luarca

AT LAST, the LBC Batangas Blades will feel the thrill of playing at home.

After enduring seven road games, the Blades finally get the chance to host the Cebuana Lhuillier Gems in the Metropolitan Basketball Association First Phase at the De La Salle-Lipa Gym today.

The Blades are raring to exact revenge from the 96-90 beating they absorbed from the Gems in their first meeting in Cebu City and are trying to close in on a top five spot.

Carrying 'a 5-win, 2-loss card, the Blades trail the pacesetting Negros Slashers (8-3) in the standings of the eight-team field.

Batangas coach Nash Racela, however, is in a quandary as to whether or not he's going use Fil-Am Stephen Antonio for the 5:30 p.m. game.

Negros tries to inch closer toward a top three spot when it battles Nueva Ecija in the 3 p.m. opener at the University of St. La Salle Gym in Bacolod City.

Though Patrick Benedicto is going to miss today's game on account of a one-game suspension slapped on him for elbowing FedEx Laguna Laker Michael Garcia Friday night, the Slashers remain the favorite due to their offensive might.

MBA commissioner Ogie Narvasa also fined Benedicto P6,000 for the same offense. Another Slasher, Ruben dela Rosa, was fined P4,000 for hitting Laker Richie Melencio with a closed fist to the back of the head, while Gem Homer Se was penalized P4,000 for hitting referee Vivo's abdomen with the ball during the Gems' 96-81 rout of the Nueva Ecija Patriots on Wednesday. Socsargen coach Boyzie Zamar was also fined P2,000 for entering the court while giving instructions to his players.

Aces, Gins eye incentive

STANDINGS	W	L		W	L
San Miguel	7	2	Alaska	4	4
Red Bull	6	2	Mobiline	3	4
Purefoods	5	3	Pop Cola	3	6
Ginebra	4	4	Tanduay	3	6
Sta. Lucia	4	4	Shell	2	6

GAMES TODAY *(Ynares Center)*
4:15 p.m. — Mobiline vs Alaska
6:30 p.m. — Ginebra vs Shell

By Marc Anthony Reyes

BARANGAY Ginebra and Alaska Milk prepare some drastic measures to catch a twice-to-beat slot even as Mobiline tries to claim a place in the PBA Commissioner's Cup quarterfinals today at the Ynares Center.

Of the three, the Gin Kings have a relatively lighter load because they will face the ousted Shell Turbochargers, who only have two wins to show in eight outings.

However, the Turbochargers can spoil everything for the Kings, who need to win to stay alive for the Final Four. Ginebra, presently at 4-4, are already a cinch in the eight-team quarters.

Tremaine Wingfield was able to help Shell beat Alaska (83-66) and snap its six-game losing streak, the franchise's worst tailspin since coach Perry Ronquillo acted as coach.

And since the Turbochargers have nothing to lose anyway, they pose a serious threat to the Kings, who are coming from a 101-92 defeat at the hands of league-leader San Miguel Beer.

In the first game, Alaska will again parade Sean Chambers in place of Terrance Badgett in the Aces' attempt to spring back from a four-game slump.

Though Chambers has always been the franchise's most reliable reinforcement, he only stands 6-foot-1, putting him at a disadvantage against fellow imports in the conference which has a 6-foot-8 height ceiling.

Save, not shave

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza

BEEN reading a lot about Purefoods lately. No, not the hotdog, although I would not have minded. Purefoods hotdogs make for good *pulutan*, specially on a rainy day. Oh, what a bite Purefoods hotdog offers the drinker. Make every serving of it—sliced and slightly fried either in vegetable or olive oil—with onion rings. Raw, please.

Ummm.

Now to the meat of this piece.

What I've been reading about Purefoods lately dealt mainly on its existence in the Philippine Basketball Association. Seemingly, a countdown is on.

Flashback: San Miguel Corporation acquired Pure Foods Corporation, the franchise owner of the Purefoods basketball team, last May 22. That made SMC the owner of three PBA teams, including San Miguel Beer and Barangay Ginebra.

Nothing wrong there, if you ask me. This is a free country.

But next came the shocker—for Purefoods, that is. The amended by-laws of the PBA state that a company or individual is prohibited from owning more than two teams in the league. Thus, in a PBA board meeting last April 25, it was decided that Purefoods *may* play until the end of this year's third conference. After that, disbandment time.

I find this rather harsh, if not unfair.

Here's a team that's been with us 13 years, won 5 titles in 16 finals appearances, produced a national treasure in 4-time MVP Alvin Patrimonio and pumped P300 million in investments. Was it the team's fault that it had fallen into the arms of a new owner, notwithstanding that that new owner itself is part of PBA family?

C'mon, let's get real.

I suggest that the PBA board find a compromise if only to save Purefoods, a wholesome team with a history of maintaining wholesome players, from extinction.

We don't just kick someone out of our league just because a rule has been breached. The league's in a bind right now but I believe that somewhere along the way, a solution is waiting to be discovered. *Kung may gusot, may lusot.*

And with the league's enviable reputation of fairness serving as beacon to all 25 years in the running, the call should be to save, not to shave.

Jordan joins 'pick' in practice

WASHINGTON—Michael Jordan practiced for the first time since breaking two ribs a month ago on the same day No. 1 overall draft pick Kwame Brown signed a three-year, $ 11.9 million contract.

Brown signed the contract in Jordan's office on Friday, then both suited up for the Wizards' first practice of a three-day minicamp.

At the end of practice, Brown made his first pressure NBA shots: two free throws that kept the team from having to run six wind sprints.

Brown is a 2.11-meter (6-foot-11), 108-kilogram (240-pound) center from Glynn Academy in Brunswick, Georgia. At 19, he is the youngest player taken with the first overall pick.

Jordan, the Wizards' president of basketball operations, has been exploring a possible comeback. He broke two ribs in a pickup game last month, and he wasn't expected to resume workouts for another two weeks.

Jordan left the court before Friday's practice was open to the reporters, but Brown said his boss showed no effects of the injury.

"He worked out. He's Michael Jordan; he looks good," Brown said. "He got knocked on the ground the first time he started running the whole court.

Ewing, Grant Orlando-bound

NEW YORK— Depending on how you look at it, the Orlando Magic could be picking up 30 years of experience or 75 years of age.

According to the Orlando Sentinel, center Patrick Ewing, a future Hall of Famer who turns 39 early next month, is coming to Orlando and 36-year-old power forward Horace Grant, a four-time NBA champion, is likely to join him. Their experience and size could help the Magic. *Reuters*

UP whips Adamson; FEU prevails

GAMES TODAY *(Araneta Coliseum)*
2 p.m.—UE vs NU (Srs.)
4 p.m.—Ateneo vs La Salle

By Dennis U. Eroa

UNIVERSITY of the Philippines survived a bad case of opening- day jitters to spank Adamson, 72-63, yesterday at the start of the 64th UAAP Men's Basketball Championships before a jampacked crowd at the Araneta Coliseum.

Unused to the highly charged atmosphere, the Maroons played with heavy legs in the early going, allowing the lightly regarded Falcons to keep the game close after 20 minutes of action, 30-26.

But things started to change after the halftime break.

"They thought I was going to give them a tongue-lashing at the dugout. But I didn't. I knew it was just a case of opening-day jitters. They weren't used to the crowd," UP mentor Ryan Gregorio said after the game. "I told them honeymoon is over, time to work."

The Maroons, whose last title came in 1986, did not disappoint Gregorio. Defending tirelessly and punishing the Falcons with excellent ball movement, the Maroons took command.

In the other seniors game, 1997 titleholder FEU rode on the torrid show of Leo Avenido to turn back UST, 66-59.

Avenido erupted with 17 points, including two crucial charities in the dying seconds.

Scores:

UP 72—Bravo 20, Robin 10, Santos 10, Jomalesa 9, Madarang 9, Bornancin 8, Cervantes 4, Almeda 2, Nunag 0, Celo 0.

ADAMSON 63—Abadia 24, Mamaclay 11, Yong 9, Rolan 8, Tagupa 4, Mangulabnan 4, Ferrer 3, Hate 0, Gandarosa 0, Taylor 0.

Quarters: 15-15, 30-26, 56-44, 72-63.

UP'S Bravo (right) drives against Michael Young of Adamson.

ROMY HOMILLADA

Beijing celebrates winning bid

BEIJING—Honking cars and millions of people clogged the streets of Beijing on Friday night, celebrating the Chinese capital's winning bid for the 2008 Olympics—an event many thought would mark China's emergence as a leading nation.

Fireworks boomed in the sky and showered down fluttering flakes of paper and ash that covered the masses—possibly the largest spontaneous gathering in Beijing since pro-democracy protests 12 years ago that ended in a bloody crackdown.

By midnight, the crowds had shut down the city's center and police were directing people away from the jammed Tiananmen Square—the nation's most famous gathering place. Men took off their shirts and did victory dances on top of cars outside the square, and one woman wet passers-by with a water gun.

Hundreds of police descended on Tiananmen about 2 a.m. Saturday and began hurrying the partiers out of the square.

"This will be the best Olympics because the Chinese love sports more than anyone else in the world," said Lu Kexin, a 19-year-old waiter who ran out of his restaurant to join the celebration after the International Olympic Committee announced its decision in Moscow.

SPORTSWATCH

Benilde needs OT to beat Lions

DEFENDING champion College of St. Benilde found San Beda College a tough customer yesterday, needing an extra period to hammer out a 103-98 victory in the NCAA basketball cage tournament at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum. Sturdy Sunday Salvacion delivered the goods in overtime, chipping in seven of his game-high 32 points in that stretch to power the Blazers to their second victory. Bucking the absence of head coach Dong Vergeire, the Blazers labored through three quarters before matching the Red Lions' confidence and almost sealing the see-saw battle in the homestretch. In the other seniors match, Letran ripped PCU, 89-71, to notch its first victory of the season. PCU dropped to 0-2. *June Navarro*

Jones registers 51st victory

OSLO, Norway—Tim Montgomery blazed to the fastest time of the year in the men's 100 and fellow American Marion Jones extended her winning streak to 51 races in the women's 100 Friday at the Bislett Games. Helped by a favorable tailwind, Montgomery was timed in a personal best of 9.84 seconds for a Bislett Stadium record. American Dennis Mitchell set the old mark of 9.94 seven years ago. Montgomery's time was just .5 off the world record of 9.79 fellow American Maurice Greene set two years ago in the World Championships in Athens, Greece. It matched the time of former world-record holder Donovan Bailey of Canada, for third fastest ever. Greene also has run 9.80 for the 100. *AP*

Aging Duran, Camacho collide

DENVER—The fight is being promoted as "When Legends Collide." It certainly sounds better than "When Legends Collapse." Five years after their disputed 12-round decision, Hector Camacho and Roberto Duran will square off again Saturday night at Denvers' Pepsi Center in a matchup of two former champions whose combined age is 89. "Being at 50 years old, he wants to go on and do miracles," Camacho, 39, said. "He ain't done miracles before. He sure ain't going to do miracles now. He's going to come in there trying to do the impossible, and I'm ready for the impossible." *AP*

Armstrong remains at 15th spot

STRASBOURG, France— Estonian Jaan Kirsipuu won a sprint finish at the end of the sixth stage of the Tour de France on Friday, with Stuart O'Grady doing enough to hold on to the race leader's yellow jersey. Defending champion Lance Armstrong, who lost ground in the team time trial on Thursday, had an uneventful day over the 211.5-kilometer course from Commercy, taking the category two climb of Col du Donon with ease and finishing safely in the main bunch. He remains in 15th place in general classification, behind Joseba Beloki and Christophe Moreau. *Reuters*

Borbe top Coca-Cola Cup rider

JOCKEY D.H. Borbe Jr. shone during the Coca-Cola Cup held recently at the San Lazaro Hippodrome. The race, which was held as part of the Fil-American Friendship Racing Festival, was attended by Coca-Cola Bottlers Phils. Inc. Manila plant regional sales manager Nap Roldan; Nestor Manalang; CCBPI senior assistant vice president and commercial manager for central Metro; Emmanuel Berbano, Val Cayco, MJCI president Alfonso Reyno Jr. and Philippine Racing Commission commissioner Ramon Balatbat.

Tainted Silver Story sweep

ONE WINNER

Edwin Villanueva

IT RAINED hard anew last Sunday but that didn't prevent Silver Story from sweeping the 2001 Triple Crown Series at San Lazaro.

Two Sundays back, a heavy downpour at Santa Ana proved ominous for the grey colt. He lost—a highly questionable one at that—to an extreme longshot— leaving bewildered *kareristas* to ask: *"Pa"no nangyari yon?"*

If you can still remember, Silver Story did not corner most of the sales during the past week's Horseman's Cup. He may have been the heavy favorite but several *kareristas* wagered on other entries, fearing that catastrophic July 1 run might happen again.

Yes, Silver Story ended up as the eighth horse to win all three legs of the TC but, as the *bayang kareristas* shouted in unison, "in shallow fashion."

Aside from joining the elite list of winners, Silver Story also entered the record books as the only TC champion to suffer a loss prior to the Horseman's Cup.

Not only that, Silver Story would also be remembered as the TC champion whose regular partner got suspended for foul riding after completing a sweep.

Jonathan Hernandez, touted as the country's leading jockey, got a 12-racing week ban for a misconduct which did not escape keen-eyed *kareristas.*

The star rider, who has been suspended for "discourteous act" just a few weeks back, committed at least three fouls in that race—the first one when the gates opened, the second one against Flaming Bullet (Badjao Recosana) at the far turn, and then against Sky Hawk (Noel Camu) at the top of the stretch.

No inquiry nor protest was made. *Kawawa naman yung mga may taya kay* Sky Hawk *at* Flaming Bullet.

To the *bayang kareristas*, it was another clear case of the stewards of the Manila Jockey Club literally sleeping on the job for the nth time.

But my fellow ordinary bettors should not fret. We heard the Philracom is now conducting a probe of those stewards regarding that incident so let's see what Andrew Sanchez can do.

Compared to Hernandez, champion local jockeys before him like Bong Guce (Fair and Square, Strong Material, Real Top), Bobok Domingo Jr. (Time Master, Magic Showtime, Sun Dancer) and Bobot Aguila (Skywalker) didn't commit such wrongdoing during their moments of Triple Crown glory.

So if the gods at Philracom thumb down any appeal from Unoh, *kareristas* won't be seeing Hernandez in action for the next two months or so.

Let that suspension serve him a lesson.

RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1—1. Tigra 2. Art of Rose 3. D Raven

Race 2—1. Sir Olizon 2. Champs Elysees 3. Perfect Gift 4. Heavy Metal

Race 3—1. Dona Evelyn 2. Hinobaan's Pride 3. Gallant Rose 4. Tour de Force

Race 4—1. American Music 2. Mighty Strong 3. Morning Nell 4. Read My Mind 5. Fortius

Race 5—1. Altron 2. Impeccable 3. Plus Factor 4. Bullit Express

Race 6—1. El Condor 2. Freshman 3. Something Best 4. Pilato 5. Victoria Scarlet

Race 7—1. Alert One 2. Pep Up 3. Al's Princess 4. Aprey's Choice 5. Shuttle's Magic

Race 8—1. My Preperido 2. Project Genesis 3. Sparkling Sky

Race 9—1. Favorite Trick/The Warrior 2. The Magician 3. Brazen Truth 4. Mrs. Big 5. First of All 6. Aya's Dream

Race 10—1. Fast Eddie/Regimental Lass 2. Noble Regent 3. My Indy 4. Battle Hero 5. Baby My Beloved

Race 11—1. Puzzling Friend 2. Snake Dancer 3. Golden Prince 4. One More Time

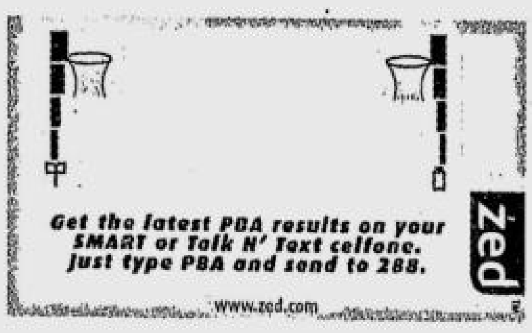
Race 12—1. Black Force 2. Baptism of Fire 3. Majestic Ruler 4. Accommodating 5. Dynamite Jack

Race 13—1. Batang Pier 2. Imus Emperor 3. Southern Glory 4. Kamahalan

Race 14—1. Diva Dixie 2. Queen Jamie 3. So Generous 4. Bullish Heart 5. Dr. Jones

Sunday SPORTS

Al S. Mendoza, Editor ■ Edwin M. Villanueva, Assistant Editor


Get the latest PBA results on your SMART or Talk N' Text celfone. Just type PBA and send to 288.
zed
www.zed.com

Non-master chess on

THE SECOND edition of the NCFP Non-Master Active Chess Championship unfolds at 9:30 a.m. today at Egel's Sizzling House, 22 Matalino St., (beside Allied Bank, at the back of QC Hall), Diliman, Quezon City. Organized by the National Chess Federation of the Philippines, the tournament is open to all untitled players, rated or unrated.

DELARIARTE FALTERS WITH 74

Casas, Pucay grab CAP-Legends lead

CARMONA, Cavite—Cassius Casas, the star from the South, and Mars Pucay, the answer from the North, shared the lead yesterday after 54 holes of the College Assurance Plan-Legends Classic.

The 34-year-old Casas fired a six-under-par 66 and Pucay a 67 as the duo braced for a dramatic duel going to today's final round of the Tour's fifth leg at the fabled Southwoods course.

Again displaying his new-found form from a new-found swing that earned him P1.5 million in winning the Philippine Open two weeks ago, Casas hit 17 greens yesterday for a 205 total that deadlocked him with Pucay.

Casas' 66 was his seventh straight sub-par round, counting his four straight under-par rounds at Wack Wack during the Open.

The 32-year-old Pucay, whose claim to fame was a runner-up finish in the 1997 Philippine Open in Baguio won by lefty Kevin Wentworth of the United States, banged home 8 birdies in his 33-34 rounds.

Pucay and Casas will tee off today three strokes up on Elmer Salvador and two-day leader Jerome Delariarte, the hot amateur the first two days, who skidded to a 74.

Salvador fired a 70 for 208, the same output of Delariarte, who earlier did 65-69 as he threatened to become the first amateur to win on the newly established Tour.

Delariarte, who held a four-stroke lead at the start of the day, relinquished the upper hand with back-to-back bogeys on Nos. 11-12. He stumbled into a no-penalty, double-bogey on the 18th to typify his return to earth.

Rodrigo Cuello and Dan Cruz closed in with their identical 69s for 209 in the tournament sponsored chiefly by College Assurance Plan, with support from Ericsson Telecommunications, Smart Zed, Callaway, Southwods Manor, Publicist Spark and Wilson.

Meanwhile, the team of Edwin Sanchez and Derrick Gamboa won the pro-am side-event by a whopping 10 strokes with their net 115. Rodrigo Cuello and Nitoy Escaño placed second with a 125.

Still in contention with 18 holes left are Benjie Magada (71) and Vic Santia (67), who were a shot back at 210.

Angelo Que rallied with a 68 to move to within four strokes of Delariarte, his Southwoods teammate. The back-to-back national champion was alone at 212.

The scores:

205—M. Pucay (73-65-67), F. Casas (71-68-66); **208**—J. Delariarte (65-69-74), E. Salvador (69-69-70); **209**—R. Cuello (73-67-69), D. Cruz (72-68-69); **210**—B. Magada (72-67-71), V. Santia (70-73-67); **212**—A. Que (70-74-68); **213**—D. Zarate (71-70-72); **214**—R. Pactolerin (73-69-72); **215**—G. Rosales (71-70-74), E. Sanchez (72-69-74); **217**—C. Villaroman (76-70-71); **218**—E. Ababa (70-70-78), R. Minoza (72-71-75), R. Gibson (75-71-72); **219**—A. Eso (73-71-75), R. Brobio (76-71-72), M. Eso (74-73-72), M. Manubay (70-75-74); **220**—J. Bernis (75-71-74), E. Estrera (74-71-75), J. Pagunsan (76-73-71); **221**—R. Sasutil (74-71-76); **222**—C. LaO (73-77-72), Juvic Pagunsan (74-75-73), R. Retuerto (74-72-76), J. Toribio (71-77-74); **224**—L. Rempojo (70-76-78), W. Superal (77-70-77); **225**—R. Bisera (74-73-78), R. Cabajar (75-74-76), L. Serdena (76-73-76); **226**—R. Ardimer (73-76-77)

PUCAY: Long overdue for a win on the Tour.

FILE PHOTO

Nationals to play at Canlubang North

MEMBERS of the newly. -formed national team for the Southeast Asian Games lead the entry roster for the sixth leg of the Titleist-Footjoy National Amateur Circuit on July 17 at Canlubang North.

Juvic Pagunsan, Marvin Dumandan, Jay Bayron and team alternate Gene Bondoc are expected to slug it out for the top plum in the 72-hole championship division of the tournament backed chiefly by Titleist and Footjoy through Dynamic Sports and Leisure, Corp.

Ruby Walker-Chico and Carmelette Villaroman, meanwhile, will resume their rivalry in the ladies championship division.

Pagunsan is the solid favorite since Canlubang is his home course. The other members of the powerhouse Canlubang squad are also entered.

Action in the 36-hole handicap play competitions for Groups 2 and 3 also kicks off on July 17.

The 54-hole ladies championship division gets going on July 18 while those in Group 1 and 4 play together with the ladies play in the last two rounds Thursday and Friday.

Interested players may register at all Chris T outlets or proceed to Canlubang before their scheduled tee-off.

The impressive showing of Dumandan, Bayron and Bondoc in the circuit earned them slots in the national team. Dumandan topped the previous leg at Mimosa.

The first five legs of the circuit were played at Riviera, Valley, Eagle Ridge, Tagaytay Highlands-Midlands and Mimosa.

Super Bike: Alberto guns for Jao's lead

TOTI Alberto of Castrol-Access Plus tries to conjure his old magic in the resumption of the 2001 National Super Bike Championships today at the Batangas Racing Circuit in Rosario, Batangas.

Riding a Ducati 748SP, Alberto seeks an all-important first win in this prestigious 12-part series organized by the Batangas Racing Circuit Association (BRCA) and sanctioned by the National Motorcycle Sports and Safety Association (Namssa).

The 31-year-old Alberto is only 10 points behind perennial rival Jolet Jao in the overall standings on the strength of his two runner-up and one fourth-place finishes in the past three rounds.

Alberto has 47 points against Jao's 57 points.

"It will be interesting to watch how Jolet and I will fare against each other anew in the long and challenging Batangas racetrack," said Alberto, who snatched the overall championship in 1999.

Alberto put up an impressive performance in the kickoff round in Batangas and crossed the finish line in second place. But he struggled in the next round due to engine trouble and limped home in fourth place behind Rod Scott, Jao and Rey Relativo.

In Subic, he started in pole position after topping the previous day's qualifying round and finished mere seconds behind Jao despite the wet track conditions.

Alberto's teammate, Thomas Ryan, will also be one of the riders to watch in the novice category against Wacky del Rosario, Jose Reyes IV, Randy Ortiz and Paul Gocolay.

The race winner gets 20 points, the runner-up 17 points and the third placer 15 points.

The overall standings after three rounds:

1. J. Jao 57 points (20-17-20); 2. T. Alberto 47 (17-13-17); 3. R. Relativo 43 (13-15-15); R. Scott 35 (15-20-0); 5. B. Mendoza 13 (0-0-13).

SPORTS ON TV

COMPILED BY LORENZO MANGUIAT

MOTOR SPORTS: 2001 F1 Great Britain Grand Prix Qualifying at 11 a.m. (r) on Star Sports

Race Day - Great Britain Grand Prix at 7 p.m. on Star Sports

2001 F1 World Championships - Great Britain Grand Prix at 7:45 p.m. on Star Sports

Chequered Flag - Great Britain Grand Prix at 10 p.m. on Star Sports

SBK Superbike Highlights at 8 p.m. on ESPN

BILLIARDS: World Professional Pool Championships 2001 - Day 1, 1st Session at 11 a.m. (r), 2nd Session at 5:30 p.m. (r), Day 2, 1st Session at 9 p.m., 2nd Session tomorrow at 2 a.m. on ESPN

TENNIS: ATP Miller Lite Hall of Fame Tennis, Semifinals at 10:30 p.m. on Star Sports

GOLF: LPGA Michelob Light Classic, First Round at 9 a.m. (r), Second Round tomorrow at 12:30 a.m. on ESPN

PGA Greater Milwaukee Open, Third Round at 1 p.m. on Star Sports

Golfglobe 2001 at 5:30 p.m. on Star Sports

BASKETBALL: NBA Inside Stuff at 7:30 a.m. (r) on Star Sports

WNBA Action at 3 p.m. (r) on ESPN

Asian Basketball Show at 6 p.m. (r) on Star Sports

CYCLING: 2001 Tour De France Highlights Stage #7 at 1:30 p.m. (r – 7:30 p.m.) on ESPN

BOWLING: Professional Women's Bowling Association at 7 a.m. (r) on ESPN

CGU Asian Bowling Tour (Philippines) Highlights at 2 p.m. (r) on ESPN

SOCCER: World Cup Mix at 8 a.m. (r) on ESPN

Western Union World Football at 10:30 a.m. (r) on ESPN

CNFL 2001 Pepsi Cola League at 3:30 p.m. on ESPN and Star Sports

AMERICAN FOOTBALL: NFL Europe League 2001 Highlights Show at 8:30 a.m. (r) on Star Sports

ICE SKATING: Grand Slam Super Teams of Skating at 9 a.m. on Star Sports

Schedules subject to change without prior notice.

Yalo, Lim seek wins in Batangas

THE MAXI Scooter Series resumes with the third round today at the Batangas Racing Circuit in Rosario, Batangas with Carlo Yalo of Exact and Alfie Lim of Period Racing seeking decisive victories in the automatic and geared classes, respectively.

Yalo, who finished second overall to Jeffrey Ballesteros last year, is leading the way in the automatic class with a two-round aggregate of 50 points.

A distant second is Raffy Bichara of Team Malossi-Elf with 36 points.

Lim is also slightly ahead in the geared class over 1999 champion Dennis Banez and last year's winner Robby Inigo, both of 2211-Cycle Works. Lim has 38 points against 36 points of Banez and Inigo.

Jeff Calimlim of 2211-Silkolene is fourth with 25 points.

The five-part Maxi scooter series, which made its debut in 1999, is the only open class scooter competition held in the country. Participants are allowed to modify their chassis and engine, although they must be from a scooter.

The races on average run with 25 participants every round with teams sponsored by major companies like Elf Lubricants, 2211 Cycle Works, Castrol Lubricants, Silkolene, Exact, Malossi, Pirelli, Red Bull and Liana's Supermarket.

The final two rounds will also be held at the BRC on Aug. 26 and Oct. 21.

Air Force, Army face separate foes

Games Today
8:00 a.m.—San Beda vs PCU Taft
10:00 a.m.—Kaya FC vs Navy
1:00 p.m.—PAF vs St. Benilde
3:30 p.m.—Army vs PCU Dasmariñas

HEAVILY favored Army and Air Force booters seek their first wins against separate rivals today at the resumption of the 1st Army-Utilco International invitational football tournament at the Ascom field in Fort Bonifacio.

The Armymen tackle Philippine Christian University (Dasmariñas) at 3:30 p.m. after the 1 p.m. match between the Airmen and College of St. Benilde.

The two other contests today pit San Beda against PCU (Taft) at 8 a.m. and Navy against Kaya Football Club at 10.

Army and Air Force battled to a 1-1 draw last week at the start of the tourney organized by Army, sponsored by Utilco International Trading and sanctioned by the Philippine Football Federation.

IN the other games, Kaya nipped San Beda, 3-2, and Navy blasted University of Asia and the Pacific (UA&P), 11-0.

The other match between FEU and PCU (Dasmariñas) was halted in the 83rd minute due to heavy rains with FEU ahead 2-1.

AiA ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.
C.B.U. TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT
UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION
JULY 18, 19 & 20, 2001
INSPECTION : JULY 15-17
SALE STARTS at 8:00 a.m.
• NO MINIMUM PRICE
• ALL MUST GO
• TAXES & DUTIES PAID
• AUCTION STYLE: PARADE
200-PASSENGER VANS 4WD 1 OF 20 TOYOTA HIACE
30-JEEPS ASIA ROCSTA JEEP
140-EXCAVATORS HITACHI EX200 LCP
20-CRANES 80T CRAWLER CRANE
THOUSANDS OF MACHINES
FROM JAPAN, U.S., AUSTRALIA, EUROPE & KOREA
Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay
Email: asiainc@svisp.com
Subic Tel: (047) 252-3333/252-7936/252-6841 • Fax: (047) 252-6840/252-1441
Manila Tel: (02) 531-5751/ 531-5789/531-5061
http://www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com

HEAVY EQUIPMENT, ACCESSORIES, C.B.U. TRUCKS & VEHICLES
AUCTION IN MALINTA
All Parade Auction Style
AIM
A 3-DAY UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION
AUGUST 8, 9 & 10, 2001; 8:30 a.m.
GD 305 Grader A
Passenger Van
Isuzu Dump Truck
Isuzu Elf Ref Van
Generator Set
ALL LOTS MUST GO!!! GUARANTEED NO MINIMUM PRICE! NO BUY BACK!
• CRANES • DOZERS • EXCAVATORS • LOADERS • GRADERS • VIB.COMPACTORS • CARGO,DUMP,FIRE,TANKER GARBAGE & MANLIFT TRUCKS • REFRIGERATED ALUMINUM VANS • PASSENGER VANS • TRACTOR HEADS • WING VANS • BUSES • JEEPS, PASSENGER VANS & TRUCKS • GEN SETS • COMPRESSORS • WELDERS • PORTABLE LIGHT • FARM TRACTORS • EQUIPMENT ATTACHMENTS • AND MORE!
Inspection and Pre-Registration Dates: August 4, 5 & 6, 2001
All Items Newly Imported! All Items Taxes & Duties Paid! All Units Ready to Roll Out! No Custom Headache!
Site#1 — (Former Tateh Compound) Km 19 East Service Road North Luzon Expressway. Lawang Bato, Valenzuela City Tel. no.: 984-0215/16 • 984-0278/79
Site#2 — 15 IRC Compound, Paso de Blas, Malinta, Valenzuela City Tel. no.: 984-0215/16 • 984-0278/79

Physical
Intellectual
Emotional
6
1
24
def 3

THE POWER TO LIVE THE LIFE YOU CHOOSE.
SMART zed™

Introducing SMART zed Biorhythm.
Find out what your mind and body are telling you.

Get your biorhythm reading from SMART zed. Just type in **BIO** and your **birthdate** and send to **288** to get your physical, emotional and intellectual readings for the day. So listen to what your body and mind are telling you. Consult the SMART zed Biorhythm today.

Only ₱2.50 per transaction.

How to download your Biorhythm reading:

BIO
08201975

**Type in BIO Birthdate.
Ex: BIO <mmddyyyy>**

288

Send to 288.

Your birthday is
August 20,1975,
Your biorhythm
for the day,
July 15, 2001 are:
Physical=90.82
Emotional=20.72
Intellectual=91.37

**You will then receive
your Biorhythm reading.**

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Available through:
SMART GOLD GSM
SMART Buddy pre-paid

For more info, visit www.smart.zed.com

■ Student, 18, shot dead by 16-year-old A22

JESS YUSON

CADETS walked out of training at the University of Sto. Tomas in the July 1 boycott that kicked off the continuing protest.

Mehan Gardens parking complex project illegal, say councilors

BY JEROME ANING

THE CONSTRUCTION of a multi-story parking complex next to the historic Mehan Gardens in Manila could be illegal, according to documents obtained by the Inquirer.

Two city councilors who refused to be identified also claimed the contract made by Manila Mayor Lito Atienza and the Park 'N Ride Inc. on Jan. 29 was never ratified by the council and that it never passed the city committee on transportation.

The council approved City Ordinance No. 8002 on Aug. 18, 2000, setting aside the lot for parking purposes and authorizing the mayor to enter into a contract with another party.

The ordinance also required that the contract be approved by the city council.

But according to the nine-page contract, the mayor not only authorized Park 'N Ride to build the parking facility, he also leased the lot to the firm.

According to the contract, the city government will lease 5,979.30 square meters of the Mehan Gardens—between the Metropolitan Theater and Basa Street—to Park 'N Ride for 25 years under a build-operate-transfer scheme.

The contract was signed by Atienza and the Makati City-based Park 'N Ride, represented by its president, Vicente Javier. It was attested by the secretary to the mayor Emmanuel Sison and witnessed by city legal officer Melchor Monsod and another person whose signature cannot be deciphered.

Under the agreement, Park 'N Ride was required to invest no less than P48.5 million in the project. The company was also asked to pay P89,689.50 in rent each month, subject to readjustment at the rate of 20 percent every three years.

Park 'N Ride was to pay City Hall 10 percent of the total net profit that it would derive from the parking complex, subject

MEHAN/A22

Anti-ROTC cadets cry harassment

BY PHILIP C. TUBEZA
AND ALCUIN PAPA

MILITANT students clamoring for the abolition of the Reserve Officers Training Corps at the Far Eastern University are complaining of harassment from military police cadets.

Lucille Gypsy Zabala, chair of Stand FEU, yesterday told reporters that some MP cadets and members of their rival youth group, Sanlakas-Youth, beat up two of their members on July 10.

She claimed the MPs also threatened Stand FEU members so they would not stay at their organization's meeting place inside the school.

But Sanlakas said it was a case of frat rivalry.

"These incidents show a clear manifestation of the misuse of power by ROTC officers," Zaballa said in a news conference yesterday.

She said it is not farfetched for FEU students to suffer the fate of Mark Welson Chua, the UST engineering student who was kidnapped and murdered after he exposed alleged anomalies in the UST ROTC.

Zaballa said MP cadets ganged up on activists Julius Ceasar Tan and Zeus Teodoro about 7 p.m. Tuesday on R. Papa Street in Sampaloc, Manila.

The two were having a snack after participating in an anti-ROTC protest action when MP cadets and Sanlakas-Youth members, who were said to be drunk, hit them with bottles and stones, Zabala claimed.

Police managed to arrest three of the suspects while Tan and Teodoro were taken to the Jose Reyes Memorial Hospital, Zabala said, adding the harassment did not end there.

On Friday, a Stand FEU member identified only as Lopert was also threatened if he continued to campaign for the ROTC's abolition, Zabala said.

Stand FEU members also got threatening text messages on their cellular phones.

"Try to make an appearance in FEU and we'll wipe you all out," Zabala quoted one message as saying.

The national militant youth group Anakbayan said thousands of students would take to the streets on July 23, when President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo delivers her State of the Nation Address.

"We will march to Congress by the thousands on July 23 to show (legislators) how serious we are (in our call) to abolish the ROTC," said Apolinario Alvarez, Anakbayan secretary general.

Akbayan is set to present to congressmen a petition to abolish the ROTC with about 1 million signatures.

"We will urge Congress to pass a bill on the abolition of the ROTC," Alvarez said, adding that they would continue with their protest actions in the schools and on streets to "ensure its demise."

Akbayan plans to hold ROTC walkouts and barricades in several universities and colleges today.

ANTI-ROTC/A22

Deranged man stabs mother to death

BY PHILIP C. TUBEZA

A 25-YEAR-OLD deranged man stabbed his 62-year-old mother to death Friday night in Caloocan City.

Widowed meat vendor Modesta Yute, of Bagong Silang in Caloocan City, was repeatedly stabbed by her own son, Antonio, said investigator PO3 Romeo Mata of Caloocan police.

Mata said the stabbing happened at 10:35 p.m. Friday in the widow's home.

For no apparent reason, Yute's son took a knife, approached his mother and stabbed her repeatedly until she fell unconscious, Mata said.

The victim was brought to the Nonados Hospital where she was declared dead on arrival due to the multiple stab wounds in the body, Mata said.

He said the suspect's mental instability might have led him to kill his own mother.

Antonio's sister, Florencia, said the suspect had been brought to the National Institute for Mental Health several times because of his mental condition.

Get chances to win FREE trips to Hong Kong everyday plus cash.

All you need is your credit card from HSBC.

It's the perfect time to visit Hong Kong – it's sale season and you could go there for FREE thanks to your Visa or MasterCard from HSBC.

From June 3, every P100 charged to your HSBC credit card automatically entitles you to a raffle entry for a chance to win a free trip for two to Hong Kong. Each trip is good for two persons and comes with three (3) days and two (2) nights accommodation at the Marco Polo Hotel, plus P10,000 pocket money.

HSBC will raffle off one FREE trip to Hong Kong on every single banking day starting July 17 to September 3 – that's plenty of trips for you to win! Starting June 3, use your Visa or MasterCard from HSBC as much as you can. Your raffle entries will keep adding up and will be eligible for all the daily draws. You have plenty of ways to stack-up your chances.

Why wait? Use your card now! Promo ends 31 August 2001. Bring out your Visa or MasterCard from HSBC and get ready to go shopping! See flyers for more details.

HSBC

YOUR WORLD OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1492, series of 2001

Mandaluyong police chief replaced

By Blanche S. Rivera

IN WHAT could be a portent of a revamp to come, the police chief of Mandaluyong city was replaced yesterday reportedly for failing to comply with some of the mayor's orders.

Supt. Jose Gentiles, who headed the Mandaluyong police force for a year, took a leave of absence from duty "to settle something important abroad," according to his subordinates.

He was replaced by Supt. Socarno Ikbala, chief directorial staff at the Eastern Police District headquarters, who assumed the top police post in the city yesterday.

Chief Supt. George Aliño, EPD director, said Gentiles submitted a letter seeking permission to take an indefinite leave of absence but he did not say for what reason.

Aliño said Gentiles recommended his deputy, Chief Insp. Jose Carlito Rayco, to take over his post, but the EPD official declined the recommendation.

"We can't appoint a junior major because Mandaluyong is a city and it entails big responsibilities," Aliño said.

It was said Gentiles filed for a leave to give reelected Mayor Benhur Abalos a free hand in choosing a police chief in his second term as Mandaluyong's chief executive.

Unconfirmed reports, however, said Gentiles opted to leave his post because he failed to meet the mayor's demand to rid the city of *jueteng* operators.

Student, 18, shot dead by 16-year-old

By Philip C. Tubeza

FRIDAY THE 13th proved fatal for graduating high school senior Recel E. Martico.

Martico, 18, was on his way home after playing basketball Friday night when a 16-year-old out-of-school neighbor shot him with a homemade shotgun (*sumpak*).

But when police arrested the suspect later that night, he claimed he was just playing with the improvised gun when it suddenly fired.

Martico, of 326-F San Roque I, Barangay Pag-Asa, Quezon City, died from a shotgun wound in the right buttock, said PO2 Jojo Miranda, of the Central Police District's Criminal Investigation Unit.

Martico was walking home about 7 p.m. when the 16-year-old approached him and pointed the *sumpak* at Martico's buttocks, police said.

But the gun went off and Martico collapsed on the road, crying in pain. The 16-year-old fled with the shotgun, PO2 Miranda said.

Witness Anthony de los Santos took the victim to the Philippine Children's Medical Center where he died at 11:30 p.m. Friday.

"He lost too much blood," Miranda said. "Ten people volunteered to give him blood but it was too late."

Before Martico died, he told his relatives it was the 16-year-old boy who shot him, Miranda said.

Barangay security officials caught up with the suspect at 1:15 a.m. in Talipapa, also in Barangay Pag-asa.

The suspect told investigators he was just playing with the gun when it accidentally went off.

"He said he just wanted to tease Martico," Miranda said. "But he pulled the string, or the trigger, of the improvised shotgun and it went off."

The victim's body was later brought to the Philippine National Police Crime Laboratory for autopsy.

Miranda said police are looking for the *sumpak* which the suspect used in the shooting. The suspect said he gave it to somebody before he tried to escape.

Las Piñas pawnshop robbed

A PAWNSHOP in Las Piñas City lost P1.5 million in cash to robbers early yesterday morning.

According to the initial investigation by PO3 Jandale Sulit of the Las Piñas City Criminal Investigation Division, the Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop branch near the Alabang-Zapote flyover was burglarized between 3 a.m. and 4 a.m.

Pawnshop branch manager Marivic Sorongon, 34, told police she opened the store for the day when she was surprised to find the place in disarray.

She also discovered the steel door of the pawnshop had been destroyed. Investigators believe that the thieves entered the shop through the door.

Sorongon proceeded to the shop's vault and discovered that the expensive jewelry stored inside was gone. She then immediately reported the theft to the police. *Alcuin Papa*

Saleswoman found slain in her QC apartment

By Philip C. Tubeza

SALESWOMAN Rhodora R. Landero was found dead in her Quezon City apartment on Friday with several stab wounds in the neck.

Landero, 27, of 551 Edsa, Barangay Bagong Lipunan, Quezon City, also had lacerations on the forehead and the chin, the Central Police District-Criminal Investigation Unit reported yesterday.

Landero's wallet, wedding ring and cellular phone were missing, police said.

The victim's younger sister Glenda told investigators she and her friend Beverly de la Cerna last saw Landero alive in their apartment about 11 a.m. Friday.

Landero was said to be talking to a man identified only as Allan when the two women left for work, police said.

But when the two women returned about 10:30 p.m., they found the apartment door locked from the inside.

They repeatedly knocked on the door and called out Landero's name but no answer came, police said.

Glenda said they decided to open a small window to check if there was anyone inside.

What they saw was Landero face down on the floor, drenched in her own blood. They forcibly opened the door hoping Landero was still alive.

The women reported their discovery to the authorities. The CPD Scene of the Crime Operations team checked the apartment for clues that would lead them to the assailant's identity.

Landero's body was taken to the Philippine National Police Crime Laboratory for autopsy.

Man stabbed with 'buriki' dies in Tondo

RESIDENTS of Juan Luna Street in Tondo, Manila were stunned when an unidentified man appeared out of nowhere screaming for help, with a sharpened metal tube (*buriki*) stuck in his chest.

The man was brought to the Mary Johnston Hospital but he was pronounced dead upon arrival.

SPO4 Ernesto Jose Jr. of the Western Police District homicide section said the victim was at least 30 years old, about 5-foot-3, shirtless and wearing green short pants. He also wore a fancy earring on the left ear and an Ifugao necklace.

No one among the residents interviewed by police could say where the suspect came from or who stabbed him.

The man was heard moaning in pain and begging for help around 1 a.m. A concerned resident, Marcelo Legaring, brought the victim to the hospital.

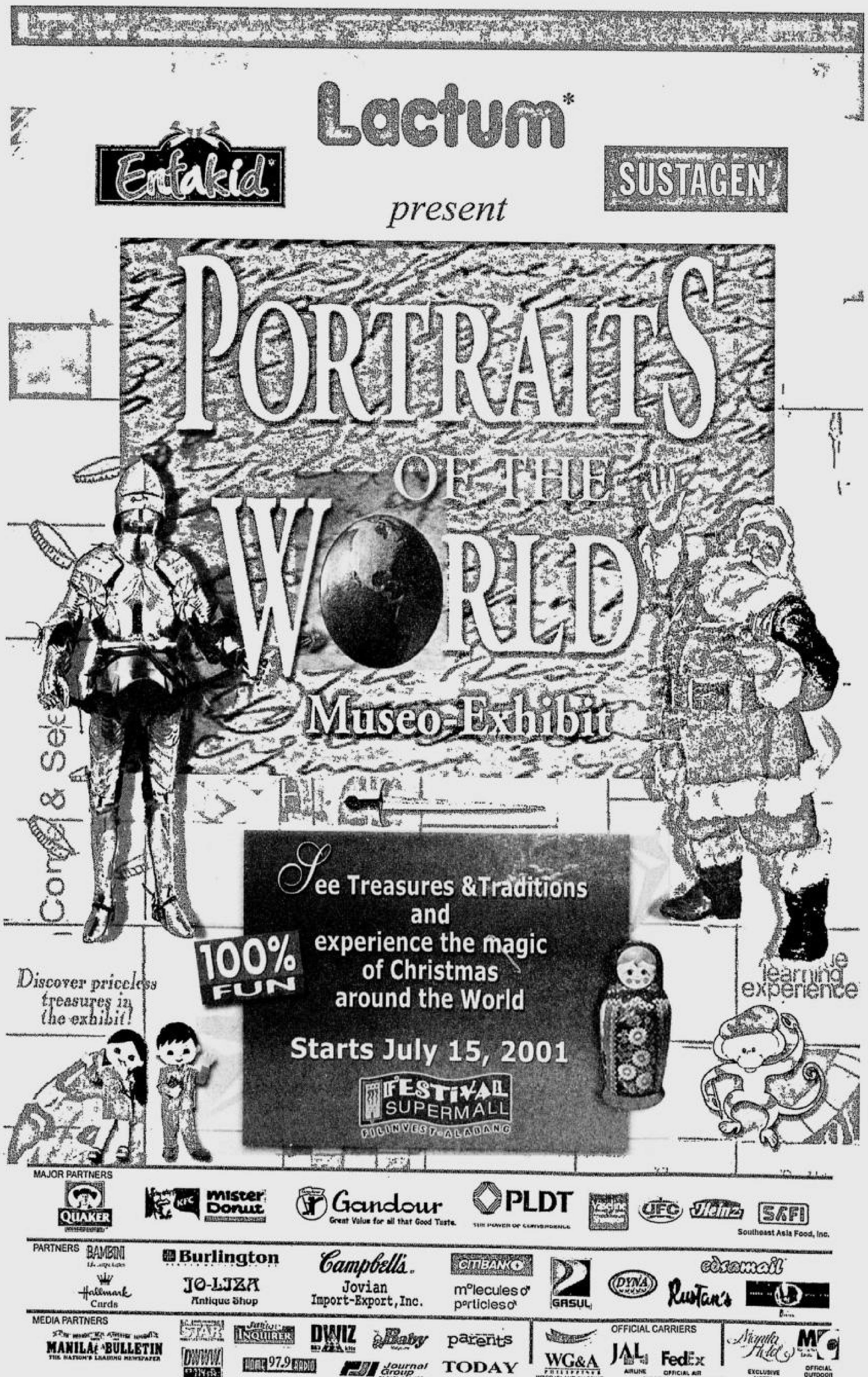
The victim was the second man to die in the hands of still unknown killers in Tondo this week.

On Wednesday at the corner of Dagupan Extension and Bontoc streets in Gagalangin, Roland Johnson, 35 and single, was sleeping inside his jeepney (RVZ-639) at around 5 a.m. when he was shot.

Johnson, who suffered a bullet wound in the neck, shouted for help but no one heeded him. Policemen later found Johnson dead in a sitting position on the pavement.

PO3 Rodelio Lingcon is confirming reports that the victim was a civilian asset of the Western Police District Station 7. Johnson's information reportedly helped police arrest several drug pushers in Gagalangin recently.

Jerome Aning


Lactum* Enfakid SUSTAGEN present
PORTRAITS OF THE WORLD Museo-Exhibit
See Treasures & Traditions and experience the magic of Christmas around the World
Starts July 15, 2001
Festival Supermall Filinvest-Alabang
MAJOR PARTNERS Quaker, KFC, Mister Donut, Gandour, PLDT, UFC, Heinz, SAFI Southeast Asia Food, Inc.
PARTNERS Bambini, Burlington, Campbell's, Citibank, Hallmark Cards, Jo-Liza Antique Shop, Jovian Import-Export, Inc., molecules particles, Gasul, Dyna, Rustan's, edsamall
MEDIA PARTNERS Manila Bulletin, Star, Junior Inquirer, DWIZ, Baby, Parents, DWWW, Home 97.9 Radio, Journal Group, Today
OFFICIAL CARRIERS WG&A Philippines Inter Island Shipping, JAL Airline, FedEx Official Air Express Transportation Company
Nigata Hotel Exclusive Hotel, Official Outdoor Advertising
For reservations call: 899-1943/44 or Fax 897-5052 Limited Engagement

Trader yields shabu

FRUIT dealer Exhor Alejo was arrested on Thursday in Quezon City after he yielded not fruits but a kilo of shabu.

Alejo, 43, also known as Nicholas Andrei and a resident of 578 Culiat, Tandang Sora, Quezon City, was arrested after agents of the Sangandaan police station found the kilo of shabu in his Mitsubishi Lancer (UGR-552), police said.

Besides the illegal drugs, investigators said they also confiscated a cal. .45 pistol from Alejo.

Police said Alejo had been under surveillance for a week before his house was raided around noon yesterday. Police said that during the surveillance, they learned that the suspect was using his car for his alleged illegal drug activities.

CPD investigators discovered further from the Land Transportation Office that the license plate of Alejo's car belonged to another vehicle.

Police finally raided the suspect's home at around 11 a.m. yesterday after getting a tip that he was about to leave to deliver a large amount of drugs.

The authorities claimed they found the shabu in Alejo's Lancer, which was parked in his garage.

The suspect, however, denied he was involved in the illegal drug trade. He said the kilo of shabu was "planted." Alejo is now detained at the Sangandaan police station while investigators are preparing to file drug charges against him before the Quezon City prosecutor's office. *Philip Tubeza*

Anti-ROTC . . .

(From page A21)

Akbayan's ally in Congress, the party-list group Bayan Muna, is also planning to file a bill that would abolish ROTC.

About 7 p.m. Friday, about 50 members of Akbayan-Youth, the Movement for Advancement of Student Power (MASP), the Student Council Alliance of the Philippines (SCAP) and the Abolish ROTC Movement staged a torch rally in front of the Morayta gate of FEU.

Around 7:30 p.m., the students marched to the Don Chino Roces (Mendiola) bridge near Malacañang.

They called for the abolition of the ROTC, saying the military training program has become "irrelevant."

"It is too late to institute reforms in the ROTC," said SCAP secretary general Gary Lazaro. "It's time to abolish it now." He said making the ROTC optional for male students would not solve the graft and corruption in the program.

"We think it is better to create an alternative venue for military training offered to male college students outside of campuses," Lazaro explained.

He said they are also for the abolition of the Citizen's Army Training in high school.

He said that on July 20, the groups would stage a national day of youth protest to push the students' agenda, including the abolition of the ROTC, a moratorium on tuition fee increases and higher budget allocation for education.

"We will be sending a clear message to the Macapagal administration that the youth is seeking new directions in social and educational reforms," he said.

Mehan . . .

(From page A21)

to readjustment at the rate of 1 percent every three years.

The firm was also asked to execute a "performance bond" worth P750,000 in favor of the city to assure the lessee's "faithful compliance" with the contract.

According to the two councilors, the contract was referred to the council as early as Jan. 31, two days after it was signed. But any action, they said, was deferred with the onset of the election campaign.

The sources said Councilor Francisco Dumagoso, also known as Isko Moreno, allegedly protested the approval process because it did not pass the committee of transportation, which Dumagoso chairs.

Because of that, Moreno received a "scolding" from the mayor during a caucus, one councilor said.

All but six of the 38-member council belong to Atienza's Liberal Party.

Environmental and conservation groups want the 140-year-old Mehan to remain as a park to preserve its historical and cultural significance as the city's first botanical and zoological garden.

The same groups, together with the National Historical Institute and National Commission for Culture and the Arts, are also opposing the building of a new City College of Manila campus north of the parking facility.

On July 2, the Department of Natural Resources and Environment-National Capital Region ordered Park 'N Ride to temporarily stop the project. A cease and desist order was also issued days earlier to the company constructing the new CCM campus.

SM CINEMA

SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR
4173659

1	FINAL FANTASY
2	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
3	DR. DO LITTLE 2
4	TOMB RAIDER
5	DRIVEN
6	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
7	AMORSEKO
8	SWORD FISH

SM CENTERPOINT
7140532-7161416

1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
2	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
3	SWORD FISH
4	DR. DO LITTLE 2
5	DRIVEN
6	ATLANTIS
7	TOMB RAIDER
8	FINAL FANTASY
9	MILA
10	AMORSEKO

SM CITY FAIRVIEW
9350149

1	ONSEHAN
2	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
3	SWORD FISH
4	DRIVEN
5	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
6	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
7	DR. DO LITTLE 2
8	TOMB RAIDER
9	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
10	MILA
11	FINAL FANTASY
12	AMORSEKO

SM CITY MANILA
5239240

1	FINAL FANTASY
2	TOMB RAIDER
3	DR. DO LITTLE 2
4	DRIVEN
5	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
6	SWORD FISH
7	AMORSEKO
8	EVOLUTION
9	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
10	MILA
11	ATLANTIS
12	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS

SM MEGAMALL
6331991 • 6326401

1	TOMB RAIDER
2	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
3	DRIVEN
4	SWORD FISH
5	DR. DO LITTLE 2
6	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
7	ONSEHAN
8	MILA
9	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
10	FINAL FANTASY
11	ATLANTIS
12	AMORSEKO

SM TUTUBAN
2514302

1	DRIVEN
2	DR. DO LITTLE 2
3	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
4	AMORSEKO

SM CITY NORTH EDSA
9295452

1	DR. DO LITTLE 2
2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
3	ATLANTIS
4	SWORD FISH
5	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
6	FINAL FANTASY
7	DRIVEN
8	TOMB RAIDER
9	MILA
10	AMORSEKO
11	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
12	ONSEHAN

SM SOUTHMALL
8060068 • 8095192

1	AMORSEKO
2	TOMB RAIDER
3	DRIVEN
4	DR. DO LITTLE 2
5	ONSEHAN
6	ATLANTIS
7	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
8	FINAL FANTASY
9	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
10	SWORD FISH

SM GUADALUPE COMM'L
8820903

1	AMORSEKO
2	DRIVEN
3	PANGAKO IKAW LANG

SM CEBU
2313676

1	ATLANTIS
2	GET OVER IT
3	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
4	SWORD FISH
5	TOMB RAIDER
6	ACCIDENTAL SPY
7	SPOT

SM ILOILO
3209422

1	SWORD FISH
2	CLOSED
3	EVOLUTION
4	ACCIDENTAL SPY
5	SPOT
6	TOMB RAIDER
7	CLOSED
8	ATLANTIS

SM PAMPANGA
7128015

1	SWORD FISH
2	ATLANTIS
3	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
4	TOMB RAIDER
5	PANINDA
6	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG

SM SUCAT
8294975

1	TOMB RAIDER
2	SWORD FISH
3	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
4	ATLANTIS

SM DAVAO

1
2
3
4
5
6

SOON TO OPEN
6 STATE-OF-THE-ART
MOVIE THEATERS

dts DIGITAL SOUND · DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

AYALA CINEMAS

NOW SHOWING

YOUR 24-HOUR LINK TO ALL AYALA CINEMAS 729 - 7777
reserve seats through www.sureseats.com

All Digital Sound

GLORIETTA 1 formerly QUAD

1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
2	DR. DO LITTLE 2
3	DRIVEN
4	FINAL FANTASY

GLORIETTA 4

1	FINAL FANTASY in DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
2	ALONG CAME A SPIDER in DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
3	DR. DO LITTLE 2 THX in DSD/SDDS/DTS DIGITAL SOUND
4	ATLANTIS in DTS DIGITAL SOUND Art Film
5	SWORD FISH in DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
6	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG in DTS/SDDS DIGITAL SOUND
7	DRIVEN in DTS DIGITAL SOUND

GREENBELT

1	ALONG CAME A SPIDER in DOLBY STEREO DIGITAL SOUND
2	DR. DO LITTLE 2 in SONY DYNAMIC DIGITAL SOUND
3	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG in DOLBY STEREO DIGITAL SOUND
4	APO HIKING SOCIETY The Concert Onstage

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

1	DR. DO LITTLE 2 THX in DSD/SDDS DIGITAL SOUND
2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG in DSD DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
3	FINAL FANTASY in DTS DIGITAL SOUND
4	ALONG CAME A SPIDER in DTS DIGITAL SOUND
5	DRIVEN in DTS DIGITAL SOUND

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (SDS)	TOMB RAIDER
2 (SDDS)	ATLANTIS
3 (DTS)	DR. DO LITTLE 2
4 GOLD (DTS)	SWORD FISH
5 GOLD (DOLBY)	DRIVEN
6 GOLD (SDDS)	FINAL FANTASY
7 GOLD (DOLBY)	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
8	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
9	AMORSEKO
10	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS

Pearl Plaza Cinemas
(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1	SWORD FISH
2	
3 (DTS)	FINAL FANTASY
4	
5	AMORSEKO
6 (DTS)	

Golden Pearl THX

Masagana CINEMAX 1-2 & 3
(Kalaw) tel 536.4315

1 (DOLBY)	RESERVE
2 (DTS)	FINAL FANTASY
3	AMORSEKO

Masagana CINEMA GOLD
(Pasay) tel 831.6603

1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
2	FINAL FANTASY
3	AMORSEKO

starmall Movies
(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
2	AMORSEKO
3	DRIVEN
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	FINAL FANTASY
5	ONSEHAN

Metropolis
(Alabang) tel 543.4001

1	ONSEHAN
2	AMORSEKO
3	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
4	FINAL FANTASY
5	PANINDA
6	DRIVEN
7	RESERVE
8	RESERVE

LOUIE'S CINEMA THX
(Makati City) tel 751.2010 / 892.3349

1	FINAL FANTASY

Center Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1	LUV TEXT
2	TOMB RAIDER

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC.
tel 930.9515

1	CITY OF SINS
2	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
3	FINAL FANTASY

Spring
(Libertad, Pasay City) tel 831.7864

1	AMORSEKO
A	SWORD FISH

Sunshine
(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1	SWORD FISH
2	FINAL FANTASY
3	AMORSEKO
4	LOVE ME TENDER

GOTESCO CINEMA

City
(Manila) tel 734.8588

1 (DOLBY)	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
2	ONSEHAN
3	TOMB RAIDER
4	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
5	AMORSEKO
6	DR. DO LITTLE
7 (DTS)	SWORD FISH
8 (SDDS)	DRIVEN
9 (DOLBY)	FINAL FANTASY

Caloocan
tel 362.3508

2	AMORSEKO

Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 364.3761

1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
2	AMORSEKO
3	ONSEHAN
4 (SDDS)	DR. DO LITTLE 2
5	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
6 (DOLBY)	DRIVEN
7 (DTS)	FINAL FANTASY
8	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
9	SWORD FISH

Commonwealth
tel 951.0083

1 (DTS)	DR. DO LITTLE 2
2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
3	AMORSEKO
4	TOMB RAIDER
5 (SDDS)	FINAL FANTASY
6	ONSEHAN
7 (DOLBY)	DRIVEN
8	PANINDA

Ortigas
tel 656 6795

1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
2	FINAL FANTASY
3 (DTS)	AMORSEKO
4	ONSEHAN
5 (SDDS)	DRIVEN

Universal
(Manila) tel 733.2470

1	ONSEHAN

Sampaguita
(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1	ONSEHAN

Dilson
(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson	AMORSEKO
Lords	AMORSEKO
Jennet	

MARKETPLACE Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1	DRIVEN
2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
3	AMORSEKO
4	FINAL FANTASY

Prima
(Pasig) tel 641.1215

3	AMORSEKO

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto
SUPER CINERAMA
tel 733.4238

1 (DOLBY)	FINAL FANTASY
2	DRIVEN
3	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
4	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
5	ONSEHAN

New Divisoria Mall
DIVISORIA CINEMA
tel 244.4619

1	ONSEHAN
2	AMORSEKO
3	FINAL FANTASY
4	RESERVE
5	RESERVE
6	DRIVEN

Baclaran LRT
LRT CINEMA
tel 512.0115

1 (DOLBY)	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
2	ONSEHAN
3	AMORSEKO

Berma
tel 879-2029 or 30

1	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2	FINAL FANTASY

CitiMall
(Parañaque) tel 820.7269

1	PANINDA
2	AMORSEKO
3	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
4	FINAL FANTASY

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa Laguna)
tel (049) 534.2185 / 534.2198

1	PANINDA
2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
3 (DTS)	FINAL FANTASY

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

1	CITY OF SINS
2 (DTS)	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
3 (DOLBY)	FINAL FANTASY
4	DR. DO LITTLE 2

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1164

1	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2 (DOLBY)	FINAL FANTASY
3 (DTS)	DR. DO LITTLE 2
4	SOON TO OPEN

Cinemagix
(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

1	TOMB RAIDER
2	LABRADOR
3	SOON TO OPEN
4	SOON TO OPEN

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1 (SDDS)	FINAL FANTASY
2	PANINDA
3	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
4	AMORSEKO

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY)	FINAL FANTASY
2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
3 (DTS)	DR. DO LITTLE 2
4	PANINDA
5	APOY SA KARAGATAN

Olivarez Tri-Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1	DR. DO LITTLE 2
2	FINAL FANTASY
3	PANGAKO IKAW LANG

Olivarez Los Baños
tel (049) 536.5101

1	DR. DO LITTLE 2
2	FINAL FANTASY
3	PANGAKO IKAW LANG

Olivarez Tagaytay
tel (046) 413.0311

1	EVOLUTION
2	PANINDA
3	APOY SA KARAGATAN

Morales Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.9736

1	DR. DO LITTLE 2
2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
3	FINAL FANTASY

Cabuyao
(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

1 (DTS)	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2 (DTS)	FINAL FANTASY

Fourstep
(Cavite) tel (046) 416.2385

1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG

Emperor
(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1	APOY SA KARAGATAN
2	PANINDA
3	PANGAKO IKAW LANG

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

1	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
2	TOMB RAIDER
3	PANINDA
4	SWORD FISH

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 (DOLBY EX)	FINAL FANTASY
2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
3	DR. DO LITTLE 2
4 (DTS EX)	SWORD FISH

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS

Robinson's Place
2nd Level (Pedro Gil Gate)
Ermita, Manila
Tel. No (632) 525-8292
PLANET 9 BALL
FEEL LIKE A STAR

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

State-Of-The-Art-Cinemas
e-mail: htc@netasia-mla.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

NOW SHOWING

GALLERIA
633-9115 TO 16 / 633-7641 loc. 195

1	DRIVEN
2	FINAL FANTASY
3	DR. DO LITTLE
4	SWORD FISH
5	DRIVEN
6	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
7	TOMB RAIDERE
8	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
9	ATLANTIS
10	AMORSEKPO

ERMITA
536-7809 TO 12

1	DRIVEN
2	SWORD FISH
3	DR. DO LITTLE
4	ATLANTIS
5	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
6	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
7	FINAL FANTASY

IMUS
(046) 471-8168

1	DRIVEN
2	AMORSEKO
3	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
4	FINAL FANTASY
5	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
6	DR. DO LITTLE

NOVALICHES
687-7946 to 47

1	SWORD FISH
2	SOON TO OPEN
3	PANGAKO IKAW LANG
4	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
5	DRIVEN
6	AMORSEKO
7	FINAL FANTASY
8	DR. DO LITTLE

BACOLOD
(034) 441-0453

1	TOMB RAIDER
2	EVOLUTION
3	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
4	ANGEL EYES
5	CITY OF SIN
6	MILA

SOON TO OPEN

METRO EAST
ILOILO
SAN FERNANDO PAMPANGA

THX · DOLBY DIGITAL · DOLBY STEREO · dts · SDDS

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 911-3101	
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2	TOMB RAIDER
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS)	DRIVEN
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDDS)	SWORD FISH
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS)	FINAL FANTASY
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	ALONG CAME SPIDER
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7 (DOLBY)	DR. DO LITTLE 2
FARMERS PLAZA-1 (DOLBY)	AMORSEKO
FARMERS PLAZA-2 (DOLBY)	ONSEHAN
FIESTA CARNIVAL	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
NEW FRONTIER	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SENSUAL / SECRET GAMES
ODEON	DRIVEN
ODEON-2	ALONG CAME SPIDER
ROBEN	AMORSEKO
TANDEM-1	ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S
TANDEM-2	PANINDA
TIMES	15 MIUTES / ATTACK FORCE
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	CLOSED
ACT-4	CLOSED
CORONET-2	AMORSEKO
QUEZON-1	AMORSEKO
REMAR	AMORSEKO
REMAR-2	PANINDA
CUBAO	
OCEAN SUPERAMA	BABAENG PUTIK
OCEAN CINEMA-A	PANABLA
OCEAN CINEMA-B	CRISELDA
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	DR. DO LITTLE 2
CINEMA-2	FINAL FANTASY
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	MILA
CINEMA-2	ACCIDENTAL SPY
CINEMA-3	AMORSEKO
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	TOMB RAIDER
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
CINEMA-6	ONSEHAN
CINEMA-7	PANINDA
CINEMA-8	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	DR. DO LITTLE 2
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	DRIVEN
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	FINAL FANTASY
CINEMA-12	ALONG CAME SP.DER
CINEMA-14	SWORDFISH
CINEMA-15	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
LORES	
CINEMA-2	CLOSED
CINEMA-3	CLOSED
POWER PLANT CINEMA	
CINEMA-1	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-2	ALONG CAME A SPIDER
CINEMA-3	DR. DO LITTLE 2
CINEMA-4	FINAL FANTASY
CINEMA-5	DRIVEN
CINEMA-6	SWORD FISH
UNIWIDE METROMALL	
(LAS PIÑAS)	
CINEMA-1	SPOT
CINEMA-2	COLLEGE GIRL
CINEMA-4	MULATA
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	
CINEMA-1	TOO MUCH FLESH
CINEMA-2	VALENTINE
CINEMA-4	UHAW NA HAYOP

'Jurassic Park III' premiere

THE FINANCIAL Executive Institute of the Philippines (Finex) presents the gala premiere of "Jurassic Park III," July 19, Thursday, 7:30 p.m. at SM Megamall.

The premiere will be held at the newly renovated Cinema 3 and 4, equipped with the hi-tech sound of Dolby Digital Surround EX.

Limited number of tickets are still available at all SM Ticketnet outlets located in all SM Department stores and malls.

For inquiries, call Finex Secretariat at 811-4188 or 811-4052.

For group sales special discounts call George Jose at 727-2895.

Auditions for male pop singer

NEWLY FORMED talent agency PopArt Entertainment will hold auditions for male pop singers on July 28, Saturday, from 2 to 6 p.m. at Praktistation Rehearsal Studio on 7438 Bagtikan St., Makati City.

"We think the local market is just waiting for the next big male pop sensation," said Louie Aguinaldo, who heads PopArt Entertainment. "It's just a matter of finding the right one."

PopArt Entertainment is a new company composed of a complementary mix of individuals whose collective aim is to discover and develop world-class talents for recording, movies or TV.

Aguinaldo has been in the talent business for the past five years, mostly representing models for advertising and young actors for movies and TV.

His staff boasts of many years of experience in public relations, organization and management.

Interested parties must be male between 18-24 years old, good looking and must have a wide vocal range.

For the auditions, they must bring their own minus-one tape (no VCD karaokes) and a photograph.

Praktistation Rehearsal Studio is located on Bagtikan Street in Makati, just 200 meters from Pasong Tamo. It is in front of Ambassador International Motor Group. Tel. no. is 890-8049.

For more information, call or text Louie Aguinaldo at 0917-529-5706.

LOUIE'S CINEMA

LUCAS FILM THX

It Will Change the Way You Hear and See Movies Forever

NOW SHOWING

FINAL FANTASY:
The Spirits Within
(PG-13 RT - 1:46)
Fantasy-Action-Science Fiction-Adventure

Starring:
Ming-Na Wen
James Woods
Ving Rhames
Steve Buscemi
Donald Sutherland

July 15 - Sunday
4:00 PM - Final Fantasy
6:20 PM - Final Fantasy
8:40 PM - Final Fantasy
11:00 PM - Final Fantasy

UPCOMING MOVIES AT LOUIE'S THX:
JURASIC PARK III
Bridgit Jones Diary
Moulin Rouge

Hear the Difference, Feel the Excitement

Smart Money. Use It In MasterCard Outlets

SMART Money
1000 2000 3000 4000
09/00-09/01
SMART COMMUNICATIONS
MasterCard Electronic
100% Electronic
VALID ONLY IN THE PHILIPPINES
FOR USE WITH ELECTRONIC TERMINALS ONLY

AND GET UP TO 50% DISCOUNT FROM THESE SHOPS!

Because we know what you want, Smart Money MasterCard Electronic makes it easy for you to live it up in hundreds of establishments nationwide. Have fun dining, bar hopping, shopping and even checking-in to hotels and resorts at discounted prices. Soon, there will be even more shops, hotels, restaurants and bars to choose from. So grab a Smart Money SIM Pack and activate your free Smart Money card now.

Restaurants:

RESTAURANTS

Antonelli's Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Baan Thai
10% discount on food & beverages

Bon Appétit Patisserie & Café
10% discount on regular items
excluding buffet & promo offers

Cactus Grill
One free appetizer for a minimum purchase of P300
One free hour for every hour played on billiards

Cravings Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Don Henrico's Pizza, Pasta & More
P100 discount coupon for every P1,500 purchase

Gene's Bistro
10% discount on food & beverages

Gloria Maris Shark's Fin Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Hana Authentic Japanese Cuisine & Sushi Bar
One free main dish when another dish of equal
or greater value is purchased

Henyo's Asian Grill
10% discount on food & beverages

Herc's Pizza, Pasta, Presto!
10% discount on food & beverages

Java Hut
10% discount on food & beverages

Jekyll & Hyde's Secret Island
10% discount on food & beverages

Kashmir
10% discount on food & beverages

Las Maria's Grill and Restaurant (Baguio)
One free main dish when another dish of equal
or greater value is purchased

Lasap - The Filipino Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Little Caesars
20% discount on food & beverages

Lonestar Restaurant
5% discount on food & beverages

Macau Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Motoyori Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Nipa Hut
10% discount on food & beverages

Pacific Wharf
Free refillable drink

Pho Hoa Vietnamese Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Port Area Grill
10% discount on food & beverages

Rai Rai Ken Ramen House
10% discount on food & beverages

Red Crab
10% discount on food purchases
Get a bottle of our house wine and
get your next bottle on half the price

Shinjuku Ramen House
10% discount on food & beverages

Shuffles Gourmet
10% discount on food & beverages
(valid for lunch only)

The Steak House
10% discount on food & beverages
Free dessert for a minimum P500 purchase
(valid until August)

Streetlife
5% discount on food & beverages
(valid daily from 11 am to 5 pm)

Sun Flower Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Thai BBQ
10% discount on food & beverages

Trattoria no. 10
5% discount on food & beverages
Free dessert for a minimum of P300 dine -in purchase
on food & beverages (valid until August)

Zamboanga Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

CAFÉ

Bistro Remedios
5% discount on food & beverages

Café Adriatico 1900
5% discount on food & beverages

Café Adriatico Premier
5% discount on food & beverages

Café Africana
5% discount on food & beverages

Café Amore
10% discount on food & beverages

Café Havana
5% discount on food & beverages

Café Ysabel
10% discount on food & beverages

Carrera M Café
10% discount on food & beverages

Chef & Brewer Café
10% discount on food & beverages

Gourmet's Café
10% discount on food and beverages
(dine-in only)

Mr. Bean's Café
10% discount on food & beverages

Oliver's Super Sandwiches
10% discount on all regular priced sandwiches

Pollo Negro
10% discount on food & beverages

Wahine Café
5% discount on Mongolian Barbecue

Baskin & Robbins
10% discount on food purchases
Free scoop of ice cream for every
hand quart purchase

Mrs. Fields Cookies
10% discount on all food purchase
Two free cookies for every dozen

Planet Pita
10% discount on all food purchases
Free regular size wraps or pizza for every P400
purchase

Sports & Gaming:

AMUSEMENT

Dream Centers
Buy three dream day tickets and get one free

Kids@Work
10% discount

O' Henry's Sports Bar
One free appetizer for a minimum of P500

Smokin' Cue Bar & Billiards
10% Discount on food & beverages

Strike Zone
One free game for every five zgames

Worlds of Fun
Buy ten tokens get two free game coupons

Sports bar
Corner Pocket
One free hour for every paid hour between
11:00 to 5:00 pm

Detour
One free appetizer for a minimum purchase of P300
One free hour for a minimum of three hours on billiards

G-Force Network Gaming
10% discount on computer gaming

HalfTime
One free hour for every one paid hour
between 11:00 to 5:00 pm

Sp
Sh

APPAR
La pag
20% on
Marks
Free P2
of any la
Quicks
10% dis
(excludi
Spence
10% dis
5% disc
Free po
P1,500
Sari-Sa
5% disc
BOOK
Merria
10% dis
except
CAR A
Boy Ch
10% dis
Tyre R
15% dis
Free m
on tire
FLOW
Hollan
10% dis
HOUS
Daima
15% dis
(except
Electro
20% dis
10% dis
5% on a
(exclud
HEALT
Palm C
10% dis
of mass
Planet
20% dis
Skin P
10% dis
OFFIC
Office
5% disc
machine
JEWEL
Ding V
10% off
OPTIC
Ideal V
20% dis
on sale
for ever
PHOTO
Photol
10% dis
SALON
Bambl
20% dis
Free ha

Call the Smart Money Hotline now at 845-7755. Or e-mail us at e-services@smart.com.ph.

Over 20,000 Nationwide!

ecialty ops:

ELS·

yo Holland
elected items

Spencer
0 voucher for every purchase
ies' footwear (valid 'til end of July)

lver
ount on all regular priced items
g hardware)

r Levi's
ount on all Spencer products
unt on all other brands
ch bag for every
ngle purchase

unt on all items

STORE

n & Webster Bookstore
ount on all items
vholesale

CCESSORIES

ncuanco's Leather Seat
ount on all items

ck Inc.
ount on selected items
unting & balancing
urchase

ERSHOP

Blooms
ount on all purchase

EWARE

u Houseware Center
ount on selected items
on local and sale items)

world, Inc.
ount on selected services
ount on extended warranty
cessories & software
g items on sale)

H CENTER

arden Health Spa
ount on regular prices
ge & health spa services

Fitness (VIP Health & Fitness)
ount on massage treatments

rfect
ount on all medicine & services

E SUPPLIES

Varehouse
unt on all items (except business
. ink cartridges, ribbons & toners)

RY

layo, Inc.
on all items

AL·

ion
ount on regular items / 10% discount
ems / Free reading glass on JIT sunglass
P500 single purchase

OSHOP

ne
ount on cameras and regular items

Fuentes Hair & Make Up Salon
ount on all services
cut for every two major services

Bars & Nightlife:

BAR

Balk Line
10% off on all drinks & bar food

Bazzura Bar
10% food and beverage

Beach Comber Bar & Disco
10% off on food and beverages

Bistro 110
Free dessert for a minimum purchase of P500

C2 Bar & Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Cactus Bar
10% discount on food & beverages

Capone's Bistro
10% discount on food and beverages

Club Cellar
5% discount of food & beverages

Decades Bar
10% discount on food & beverages
(Tomas Morato branch)

Downtown Music Bar & Restaurant
10% discount on food & beverages

Forest House (Baguio)
15% discount
Free appetizer for a group of five

Friends at the Square
One free dish when another dish
of equal or greater is value is purchased

Gimbals
5% discount on food & beverages

H2O Bar
10% discount on food & beverages

Kiko Bar
One free appetizer when another entrée
of equal or greater value is purchased

Peppers Bistro
10% discount on food & beverages

Pier One
10% discount on food & beverages

Republic of Malate
Free entrance at Republic Dancing
on regular nights

Seventy 840
10% discount on food & beverages

Suburbia
50% off on food & beverages (Saturdays)

Taka's Tea Bar
10% discount on food & beverages

Timbuktu
10% discount on food & beverages

8th day
Free entrance to 1st 25 Smart Money cardholders
(except Tuesdays & Fridays)
7% discount on food & beverages

Nth Degree
Free entrance on regular nights

Power Station
Free 3 credits for every 100-199 load,
5 for 200-299, 8 for 300-399, 11 for 400-499,
& 18 for 500-up

CLUB

Forbidden City Disco Bar
15% discount on food & beverages

Limits Entertainment Hall & Disco
Free entrance
50% discount on entrance fee (Not valid
for ticket shows and corporate events)

Shadows Disco
Free entrance for a maximum of 10 people

Spirit Discoteque
10% discount food & beverages

Sundance Bistro
10% discount on food & beverages

IO Family KTV
Free one hour for every two hours paid
10% discount on food & beverages

Hotels & Travel:

Alegre Beach Resort
50% off on de luxe published room rates
30% on aqua sports facilities / Free roundtrip and land transfers
Free sunset cruise and welcome drink

Century Park Hotel
50% discount on published room rates
10% discount at the "Top of the Century" - piano bar & lounge
10% discount at the "Cellar Pub and Deli" - pub and ktv

Club Paradise - Palawan
15% discount on published rooms rate
5% on gift shop
5% on optional tours

Club Ten Beach Resort - Boracay
15% discount on rooms
10% discount on food & beverages

Concorde Hotel
10% discount on published room rates

Hotel Fleuris
40% discount on published room rates
or avail of existing promo purchase

Maricaban Bay Palawan
10% discount on published room rates
(except during peak seasons)
Free day tour to Club Paradise

Palazzo de Laoag Hotel
10% off on food & beverages / 5% on rooms
10% off on food & beverages at the Kalezza Bar

Pearl Farm Davao
50% discount on all published room rates
Free airport & boat transfer for two

Seven Suites Observatory
10% discount on total bill

Subic Homes, Inc.
10% discount on regular rates
(except on holidays)

The Orange Place Hotel
10% discount on
published room
rates

Cebu Plaza Hotel
50% off on
published rates
Free use of
swimming pool &
scheduled shuttle
service
to the city and shopping
center

Park Place Hotel
20% off on published room
rates
5% off on Heat Escape Promo

Island Cove Resort & Leisure Park
20% off on published room rates
5% off on food & beverages at Island
Grille, Purple Ostrich and Island Cafe

Waling Waling Beach Hotel
10% off on published room rates
for premiere suite & de luxe rooms

Boracay Plaza
10% off on room rates from Dec. to May
30% off on room rates from June to Nov.

Le Soleil Boracay
15% off on room accommodation
and food (except peak season)

Sand Castles
10% off on food and beverage
20% off on published room
rates (except Christmas,
Chinese New Year, Holy
Week)

New Solanie Hotel
30% discount on room
accommodation based
on rack rate
20% discount on
food at Copa de
Juan Luna
Restaurant

SMART

Simply Amazing!

South Border concert

SOUTH Border celebrates its anniversary with a special concert tonight at Padi's Mindave along Mindanao and Congressional Avenue, Quezon City.

The group has reaped 35 awards, including 20 Awit Awards and seven Katha Awards. They have become one of Asia's most reputable bands.

Padi's Mindave owner and Palanca Award-winning writer Wilson Lee Flores admires South Border for the members' professionalism, musical artistry and humility.

During the anniversary concert, Lagos del Sol Resort in Caliraya Lake and Sand Valley Beach Resort in Iba, Zambales, will raffle off free vacation packages for three lucky couples.

South Border is composed of keyboardist and songwriter Jay Durias, bassist Randolf Balane, drummer Paul Benitez, vocalist Luke Mejares, lead guitarist Butch Victoriano and sax player Rey Junasa.

Padi's Mindave will also present other exciting bands like Barbie's Cradle on July 24, Rivermaya on Aug. 1, Parokya ni Edgar on Aug. 16 and Freestyle on Aug. 22 and 27.

For inquiries, call 453-0080 or 414-4930 to 34.

Scorpions perform at Big Dome

THE SCORPIONS, Germany's most successful rock band worldwide, is coming to Manila for a one-night concert, "The Scorpions: Acoustica Live in Manila," Aug. 1 at the Araneta Coliseum.

The show marks the debut performance of the internationally acclaimed rock bank which is now on an Asian tour. They are promoting their latest album, "Acoustica," which features the hit carrier single, "When Love Kills Love."

The Scorpions are famous for such hits as "Winds of Change" and "Still Loving You."

The band has established a reputation for its patented music style that fuses unique and forceful power riffs with ingenious, explosive guitar solos since it was formed 36 years ago in Hanover, Germany, by Klaus Meine and Rudolf Schenker. Matthias Jabs joined them later.

The concert will be presented by Warner Music Philippines (official record label), with the support of MTV Asia (official music channel) and Manila Galleria Suites (official residence).

Radio stations supporting the show are Love Radio 90.7, Yes FM 101.1, Star FM 102.7, The Hive 100.3 and NU 107.

Final Fantasy | MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

Eye-popping sci-fi epic adventure

In the year 2065, a meteor crashes Earth, unleashing millions of destructive alien creatures. The beautiful Dr. Aki Ross is the planet's hope to overpower the alien invaders.

Infected with an alien spirit, Aki holds the key to defeating the creatures, as she scours the earth to collect the eight spirits that will save the planet, and pursues her final fantasy.

Share a motion picture unlike anything seen or imagined before on screen. Marvel at the latest in hyper-real CGI (computer generated image) technology.

Don't miss the adventure movie of the year!

5TH MUST-SEE ADVENTURE DAY!

UNLEASH A NEW REALITY
FINAL FANTASY
FINAL FANTASY
THE SPIRITS WITHIN
WWW.FINALFANTASY.COM

AYALA CINEMAS
ARTFILM - GLORIETTA 4
OPENS JULY 18 (Wed.)
Art Film

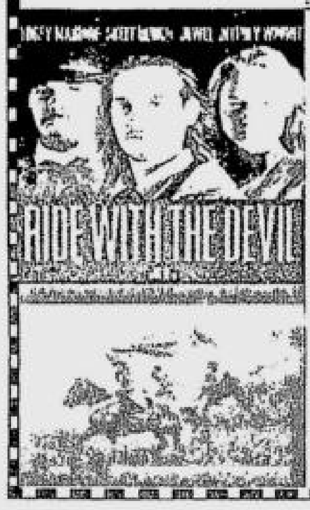
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

PHILIPPINE PREMIERE
From the Critically Acclaimed Director of
"CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON"
RIDE WITH THE DEVIL
A Film by ANG LEE

IN A NO-MAN'S LAND BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH,
YOU DIDN'T FIGHT FOR THE BLUE OR THE GRAY...
YOU FOUGHT FOR YOUR FRIENDS AND YOUR FAMILY.

SKEET ULRICH TOBEY MAGUIRE JEFFREY WRIGHT

Ang Lee ("The Ice Storm," "Sense and Sensibility" & Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon") once again takes audiences on a journey to a different time and place, and into his characters' internal conflicts. A cast of rising young stars portrays young Americans, striving to define themselves and the country they had always called home, amidst national turmoil. The screenplay for Ride with the Devil is adapted (by Lee's longtime collaborator, James Schamus) from Daniel Woodrell's novel Woe to Live On.


RIDE WITH THE DEVIL

MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

JURASSIC PARK III
JULY 25
united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES
A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY

MTRCB ▶ R | Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.

THE LAST MAN STANDING GETS THE KITTY.
TOMCATS
mediatrip.com/tomcats
REVOLUTION STUDIOS

Sexy, wacky comedy opens July 18

Introducing, the "Tomcats," tropa ng free-wheeling, sex-obsessed guys, na walang inatupag kung hindi maka-iskor at magbilang ng nobya.

Nagpustahan ang barkada – sino ang huling barako na di patatali sa pag-aasawa?

Matapos ang ilang taon, sina Michael (Jerry O'Connell ng JERRY MAGUIRE) at Kyle (Jake Busey ng STARSHIP TROOPERS) na lang ang natitirang bachelor sa grupo.

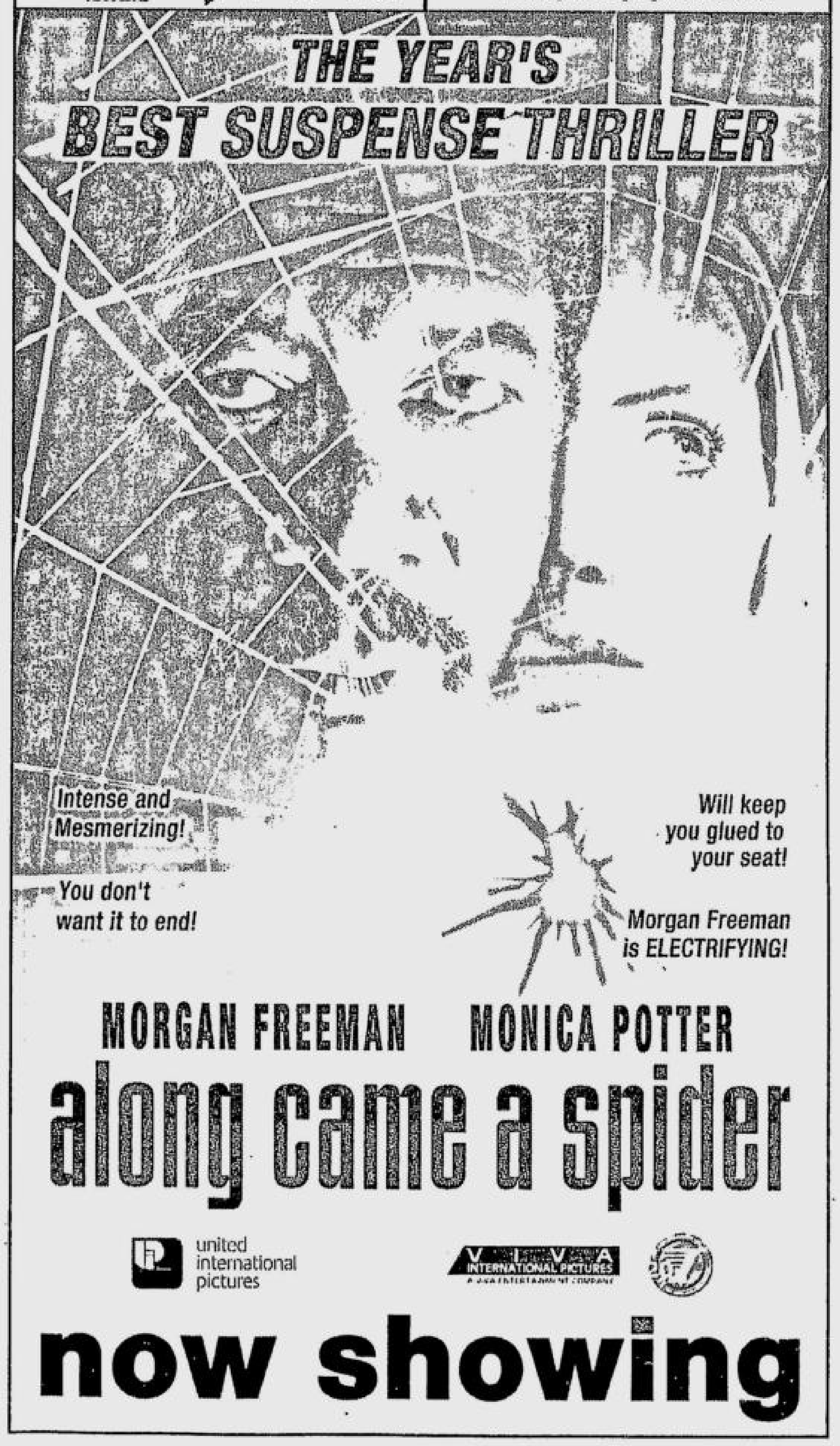
Upang manalo sa pusta, ise-set up ni Mike si Kyle with super-seductive Natalie (Shannon Elizabeth ng SCARY MOVIE, AMERICAN PIE). Nguni't di niya inaasahan na maiinlab din pala siya sa sexing dalaga. Manalo man siya sa pusta, maglalaho naman ang true love niya!

Silipin din sa hilarious sexy comedy from Columbia Pictures sina Playboy playmates Julia Schultz at Amber Smith. Rated R.

SECOND WEEK | HYPER-ELECTRIFYING ACTION THAT'S HOTTER THAN BURSTING FLAMES !
MTRCB RATING ▶ R | Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.

JOHN TRAVOLTA
HUGH JACKMAN
HALLE BERRY
DON CHEADLE
Log on.
Hack in.
Go anywhere.
Steal everything.
SWORDFISH
PASSWORD ACCEPTED
89.9 MAGIC

MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.


THE YEAR'S BEST SUSPENSE THRILLER
Intense and Mesmerizing!
You don't want it to end!
Will keep you glued to your seat!
Morgan Freeman is ELECTRIFYING!
MORGAN FREEMAN
MONICA POTTER
along came a spider
united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES
A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY
now showing

ONE CHIP IS ABOUT TO IGNITE A GLOBAL WAR ON
JULY 18, WEDNESDAY!
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR GAME
OF A THOUSAND THRILLS IS NOW
THIS YEAR'S MOST ACTION-PACKED MOVIE!
a GORDON CHAN film
COMMAND & CONQUER
Starring AARON KWOK

POWER PLANT
CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

ATLANTIS - GP 11:15, 1:15, 3:15, 5:15, 7:15, 9:15	ALONG CAME A SPIDER - P 13 11:30, 1:30, 3:40, 5:50, 8:00, 10:10	DR. DOLITTLE 2 - GP 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30
FINAL FANTASY - P 13 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50	DRIVEN - P 13 12:10, 2:35, 5:00, 7:25, 9:50	SWORD FISH - R 18 11:40, 1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

ENTERTAINMENT

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

TV hosts as newsmakers

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

TIME was when TV hosts were TV hosts, and show biz newsmakers were show biz newsmakers. The hosts interviewed the newsmakers, and that was that.

These days, however, the dividing line between host and newsmaker has practically vanished. Look at **Miriam Quiambao**, who hosts GMA 7's "Xtra! Xtra:" recently she broke her engagement with her longtime boyfriend, and *she* became the news.

To complicate matters, some reports had it that there was a third party involved, and the happened to be none other than her cohost, **Paolo Bediones**. So, for a time there, Paolo became the news, too.

To *really* thicken the brew, Paolo interviewed Miriam on this score on his other TV show, "S-Files," where she denied that he was responsible for the break-up. So, during that interview both Miriam and Paolo were the news, while Paolo was *also* the host asking the questions!

Also confusing is the case of **Janice de Belen**, now Paolo's "S-Files" cohost, interviewing ex-lover **Aga Muhlach** about his recent wedding. To keep the fans interested, the interview made references to the past that Janice and Aga shared, so the line dividing host from newsmaker was blurred once more.

Take note that these two instances have happened on GMA 7 shows. Is the channel bent on changing the rules of the game governing TV hosting and reportage?

This is the problem when TV hosts are celebrities themselves. Granted viewers may like this sort of thing because it shows the "human" side of TV hosts.

But whatever happened to the objectivity that interviewers are supposed to have, so that they can get to the unalloyed truth in a news event? If a TV host is involved in some way in what he's "investigating," how could he possibly remain objective?

TV people should discuss the merits and demerits of this incipient trend, either to nip it in the bud, or to make sure that it doesn't get out of hand.

Masters of laughter

THE COMEDY Club at Greenbelt Mall showcases stand-up comics every Thursday. **John Lapus** is featured on July 19, while ***Giselle Sanchez*** has the spotlight all to herself on July 26.

Shows start at 7 p.m. at the Greenbelt Mall Theater lobby. Aside from featuring name comics, let's hope that Comedy Club will also provide a venue for deserving comedic talents who have yet to make their mark on the show biz scene.

Years ago, when we caught then unknown comedians in comedy clubs in the States, little did we know that the brilliant young talents we saw then would later become big stars, like **Robin Williams** and **Whoopi Goldberg**. It could happen at the local comedy club, too.

'Geowatch' on National Geographic Channel

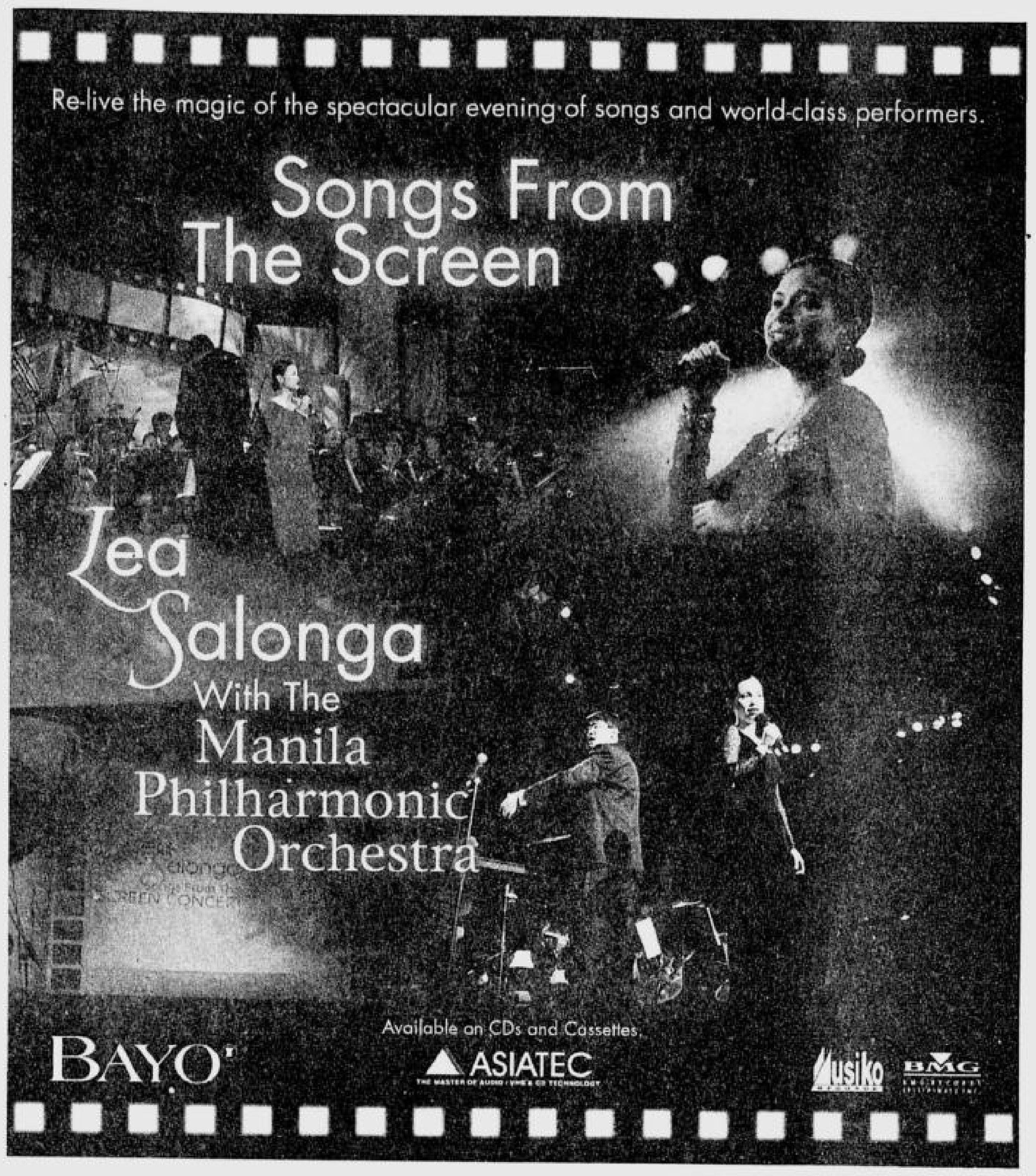
AS ASIA rushes headlong into the 21st century, the fast pace of development has threatened much of the environment, effecting major changes in the lives of some people. The National Geographic Channel explores these changes and their impact in "Geowatch "Asia every Monday at 10 p.m. this month (July 16, 23 and 30).

Each episode features stories that detail efforts to protect wildlife, environment and culture. Contact addresses are also provided for viewers who want to help in this regard, by working together with the organizations mentioned in the program.

Feedback

FROM Ester A. Arevalo of Makati City: "Can you find out if there will be a screenwriting contest I can join this year? I have written some scripts that I think have a fighting chance, and I want to know if the judges will agree with me!"

NUT: Well, Ms. Arevalo, you're in luck. Star Cinema has announced its second annual screenwriting competition. And the Film Development Foundation of the Philippines could hold a nationwide contest this year. Also, the Palanca Awards has a Film Script division that will be calling for entries early next year.



Re-live the magic of the spectacular evening of songs and world-class performers.
Songs From The Screen
Lea Salonga With The Manila Philharmonic Orchestra
Available on CDs and Cassettes.
BAYO'
ASIATEC
THE MASTER OF AUDIO / VHS & CD TECHNOLOGY
Musiko
BMG

President to host Palace dinner for cast of Mikey's movie

SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio

PRESIDENT **Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo** continues to support the show biz career of her son **Mikey Arroyo**.

After tomorrow night's premiere of Mikey's movie, "Mahal Kita, Kahit Sino Ka Pa," President Macapagal will host a late-dinner party in Malacañang for the cast. The premiere will be held at SM Southmall in Las Piñas.

The President, however, will not attend the screening. Mikey said his mom prefers to see the movie during its regular run which starts July 18.

"*Para naman kumita ang pelikula ko,*" Mikey said with a smile.

For the first time in his four-year show biz career, Mikey gets stellar billing as leading man in "Mahal Kita, Kahit Sino Ka Pa," which pairs him with **Judy Ann Santos**. It is directed by **Jose "Kaka" Balagtas**.

Mikey is so excited about show biz that even if he has been elected vice governor of Pampanga, he continues to accept movie assignments. He had been doing second-fiddle roles, mostly in action flicks, until the MMG movie came along.

"I don't normally get this nervous before, but it's different *pala talaga* when you are the leading man because you are worried about the outcome of the movie," he said.

ARROYO. Actor-politician

"I enjoy this business because it helps me make new friends. When my mom ran for senator in 1992, we got a lot of help from show biz people. I don't find people in the business hard to work with."

Mikey gets criticized more for his recent venture into politics.

"I've only been in politics for four months and I'm already barraged with criticism," he said. "It's not an easy way of life, but I never really expected it to be easy. I'm happy with what I am doing right now. I'm prepared for things like this.

"My heart belongs to show biz because I'm happy with my acting career. Politics is harder because I have the mandate of the people. They voted for me."

He says his mom is easily affected when she reads negative write-ups about him.

"She's in agony when people hit me," he said. "I know she has the problems of the country on her mind, so I feel bad when she also worries about me."

As a politician, Mikey is aware that he will face more criticism than he has ever faced before.

"Some people are saying that I've changed since my mom became president. There was even an allegation that I'm a jueteng coddler in Pampanga.

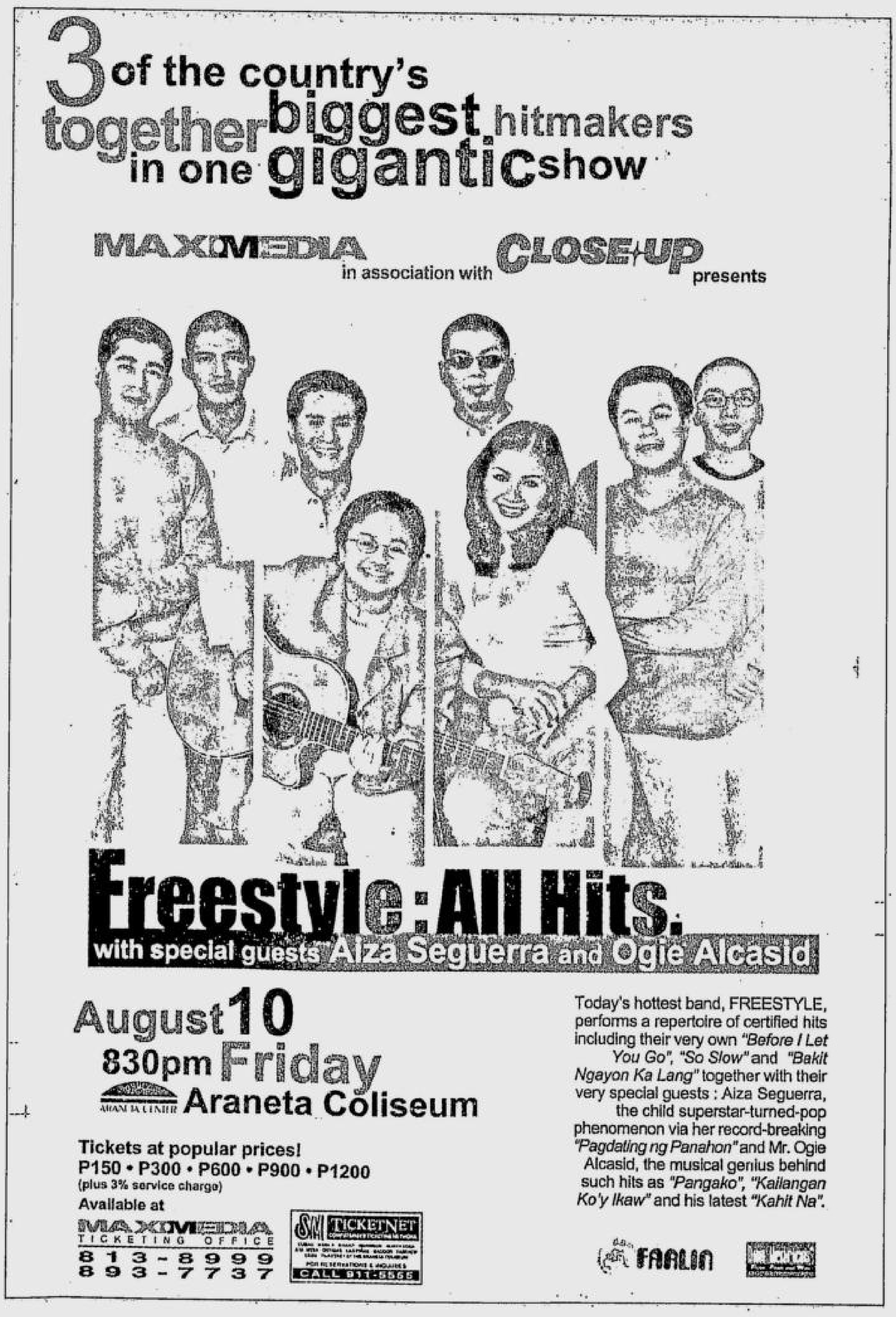
"My mom questions me when she reads or hears about these things. She hates it, of course, because she is very careful about protecting my grandfather's legacy. She always tells me that when someone hits you, you should turn the other cheek."

In Pampanga, Mikey recently launched his first project, Mikey Against Poverty. He has other livelihood programs, including farming, health, education, cooperatives and feeding. His platform is "transparency, accountability and good work ethics." Eventually, he wants to outlive his identity as President Macapagal's son.

"I hope that people will take me seriously in what I'm doing right now," he said. "It's not an easy task, but I'm doing my best."

With Mikey's political career, not a few are speculating that he just might follow in his mother's footsteps and aim for the presidency in the future. But the 32-year-old vice governor denies he has presidential ambitions, for now.

"I'm so preoccupied with doing a good job," he said. "I don't think that far ahead. My mom always tells me to be sincere and have the best of intentions because you will never go wrong."

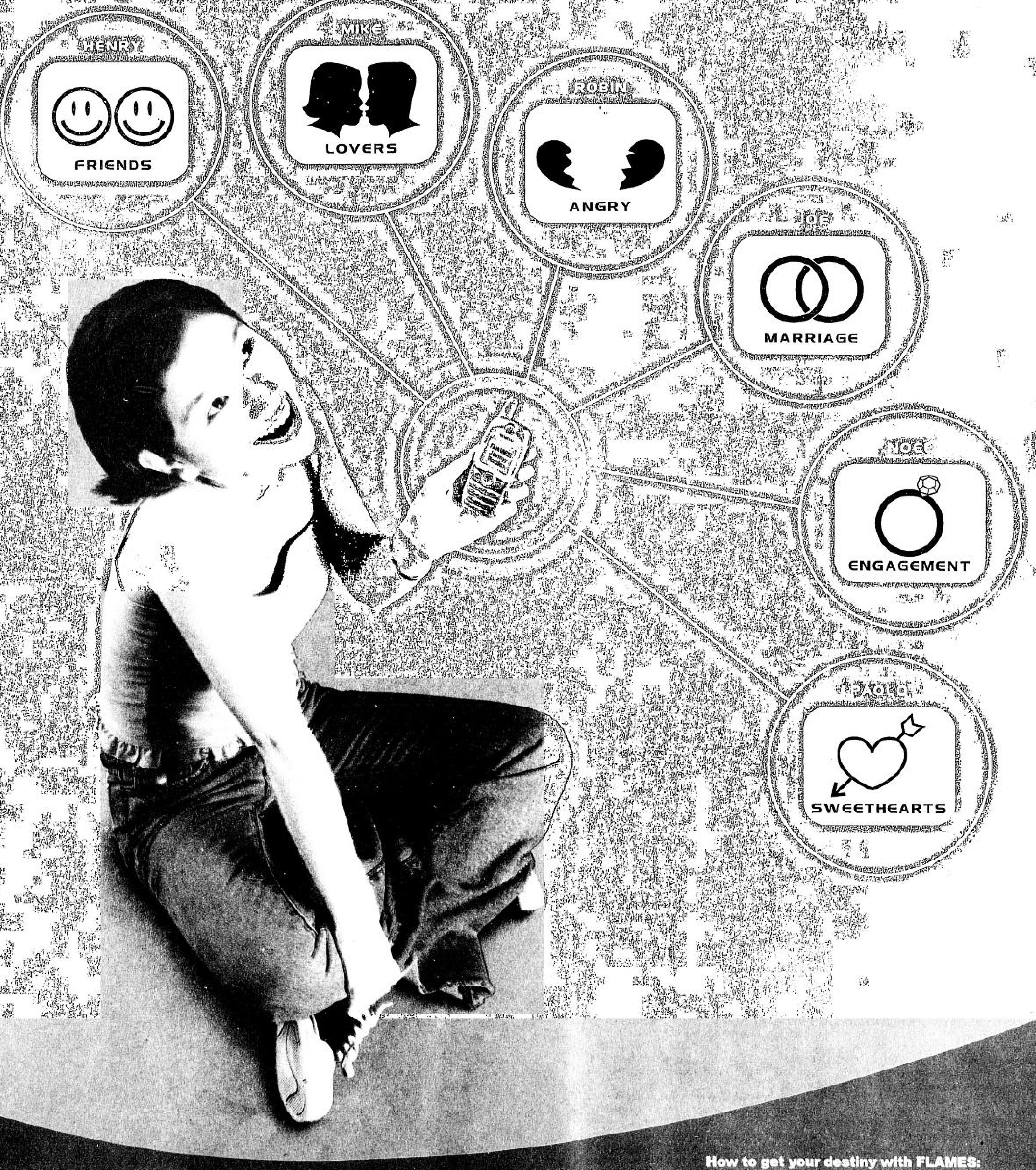


3 of the country's biggest hitmakers together in one gigantic show
MAXIMEDIA in association with CLOSE-UP presents
Freestyle: All Hits.
with special guests Aiza Seguerra and Ogie Alcasid
August 10
830pm Friday
Araneta Coliseum
Tickets at popular prices!
P150 • P300 • P600 • P900 • P1200
(plus 3% service charge)
Available at
MAXIMEDIA TICKETING OFFICE
813-8999
893-7737
SM TICKETNET
CALL 911-5555
Today's hottest band, FREESTYLE, performs a repertoire of certified hits including their very own *"Before I Let You Go"*, *"So Slow"* and *"Bakit Ngayon Ka Lang"* together with their very special guests : Aiza Seguerra, the child superstar-turned-pop phenomenon via her record-breaking *"Pagdating ng Panahon"* and Mr. Ogie Alcasid, the musical genius behind such hits as *"Pangako"*, *"Kailangan Ko'y Ikaw"* and his latest *"Kahit Na"*.
FAALIN

THE POWER TO LIVE THE LIFE YOU CHOOSE.

SMART zed™

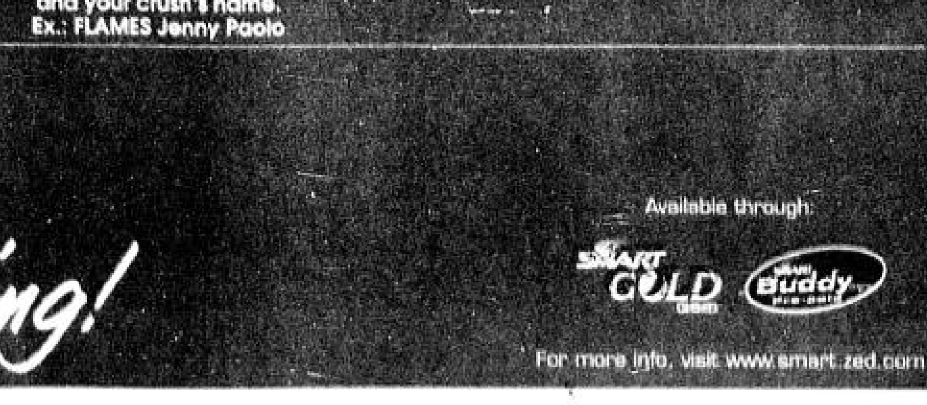
Introducing
SMART zed FLAMES
Find out if you're meant for each other.


HENRY
FRIENDS
MIKE
LOVERS
ROBIN
ANGRY
MARRIAGE
JOE
ENGAGEMENT
PAOLO
SWEETHEARTS

Friend material or potential sweetheart? Let SMART zed FLAMES help you find Mr. Right. Just key in your names and get the results right away. Find out if your crush is the one for you. Try SMART zed FLAMES now!

Only ₱2.50 per transaction.

How to get your destiny with FLAMES:



FLAMES
Jenny
Paolo

Type in keywords, your name and your crush's name.
Ex.: FLAMES Jenny Paolo

288

Send to 288.

The Destiny for...
jenny and paolo
...is 0 + 0 = 0
which is
Sweethearts.

Read your destiny.

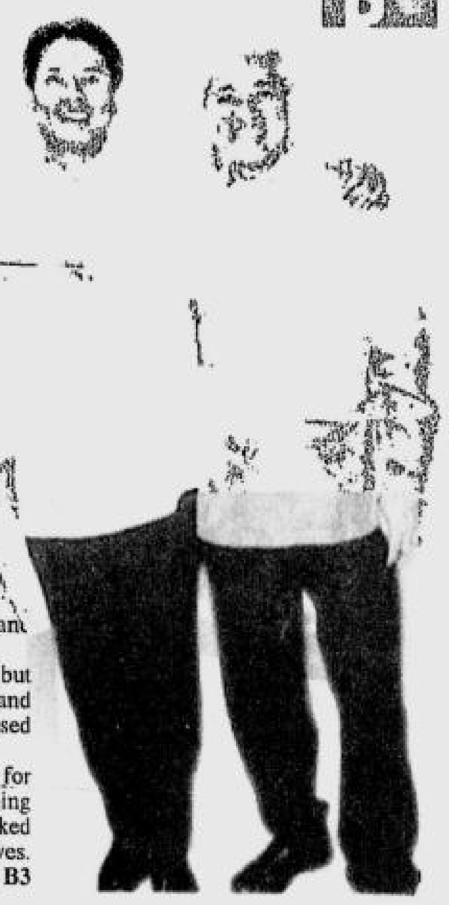
SMART
Simply Amazing!

Available through:
SMART GOLD GSM
SMART Buddy pre-paid

For more info, visit www.smart.zed.com

SundayBIZ
RAUL O. MARCELO, Editor **MARGIE QUIMPO-ESPINO**, Business Features Editor

Three-time bank prexy used to earn ₱1 a day



PETER Favila with former colleague Pepe Guevara, who became a bank commissioner of Saipan.

BY MARGIE QUIMPO-ESPINO

WITH eight other brothers and sisters that his parents had to feed, Peter B. Favila felt that he had to pitch in to help his parents and at the same time earn extra money for himself.

So in his senior year of high school at the University of Sto. Tomas, he worked as a server at the school canteen.

"During recess, I would sell soft drinks. I have a big family and I thought I should help out," said Favila, president of Allied Banking Corp., the finance arm of taipan Lucio Tan.

Favila earned 50 centavos every recess. Since there were two breaks, he went home with P1 a day and free food. Soft drinks at that time cost 10 centavos a bottle.

Having tasted how it was to earn, Favila took on more jobs throughout college, which he also spent in UST. At one time he was at the college registrar's office, then at the accounting office where he did clerical work.

Since work took up a lot of his time, college became his part-time preoccupation. He worked from morning to five in the afternoon. In the evenings, he went to class.

"I was allowed to leave at 4:45 p.m. to attend my classes ,which were from five to nine," Favila says.

Despite his heavy schedule, the intelligent and driven Favila still managed to finish college in four years. His salary at the time was up from P1 to P120 a month—enough to subsidize his tuition and pay for his allowance and other needs.

"My parents sent me to school but I took care of buying the supplies and my allowance with my salary. I got used to doing that," he relates.

It was not too much of a burden for Favila as he has always been something of a workaholic. Even as a child he liked doing chores and odd jobs for relatives.

THREE/ B3

London's well-heeled use gold in food, pampering

LONDON—Gold is worn usually as a sign of wealth, but the well-heeled of London and its environs have been eating it for years for health reasons and now believe it has anti-aging benefits when used in facial treatments.

"In the last four or five months there has been an upsurge in what people do with gold," said Bruce Alexander, joint owner of the Archipelago restaurant in London's West End.

"We have been using it for many years here—we try to do something different with food," he added.

A lot of the food prepared at Archipelago is geared toward healthy eating—such as kangaroo meat, scorpions and locusts—and gold is used for the same reasons.

Alexander said the metal, when consumed regularly, was good for circulation, cleared the blood and enhanced the mind.

Among the dishes prepared at Archipelago are melba toast, with shredded foie gras and finished off with 24-carat gold leaf and Japanese plum in a jelly containing real gold flakes.

John McClements, chef and proprietor at McClements restaurant—located in London's outskirts in Twickenham—said he used gold leaf mainly on deserts such as petit fours or ice cream. He said he had used it for the past five to six years, not just for presentation, but for taste.

Alexander said higher quality gold had no taste, but McClements said it did, particularly when eaten with chocolate.

Some of London's more expensive bars are selling drinks such as vodka which contain specks of gold, Alexander said. He was trying to source champagne with gold flecks from South Africa.

Combats aging

Gold facials were introduced to the British capital last September, having launched first in India some 18 months ago, according to London-based beauty therapist Pinka Yusupoff.

Yusupoff said the benefits of gold facial treatments were numerous, including very powerful anti-aging properties.

The therapy is based on Ayurveda—an ancient science founded on herbal and holistic healing.

"Gold helps to counteract the degenerative process caused by environmental pollution and the toxic build-up caused by mental stress," Yusupoff said.

The metal's qualities were used to rejuvenate and revitalize the skin, reverse oxidation damage to collagen and promote cell regeneration, she added.

Some skin specialists said they were skeptical about gold's beauty benefits.

"As far as scientific evidence goes, gold or any heavy metal cannot penetrate normal skin," Dr R.K. Pandhi, head of the skin department at New Delhi's All India Institute of Medical Sciences, told Reuters.

"Gold has no role in rejuvenation of the skin," he added.

Yusupoff said a gold facial, which lasts for an hour and costs about 40-50 pounds ($50), was better than normal facial treatments because of the metal's added properties.

It felt different, she said, because it did not clog up the skin, but let it breathe.

Pot of gold

Products—developed by the Delhi-based leading Indian skin care company Shahnaz Husain group—include a gold cream, gel and mask.

In addition to 24-carat gold leaf and gold dust, these Ayurvedic formulations include plants, herbs, roots, spices and minerals.

Yusupoff said the nicest product was the "pot of gold," resembling a foundation and used in conjunction with a moisturizer.

"It gives a beautiful finish to skin, a very subtle sheen. For evening wear it glistens."

Yusupoff said she did not see the treatment falling victim to the fickleness of fashion.

"Gold and everything Eastern has become very fashionable, but it will last.

"It's not faddish because it has therapeutic value. From a medicinal point of view alone it's factual," she said.

Yusupoff added that diamond facial treatments were also under development, but was unsure when they would make it onto the market. *Reuters*

Proof of distinct Ford Service.

We salute the commitment to service of our hardworking partners at Ford Pampanga -- by awarding them with the much-coveted Blue Oval Certified Thumbprint. The Blue Oval Certified Thumbprint is a Ford Motor Company global standard -- and is the company's most comprehensive customer satisfaction program by far. It has been exclusively designed to ensure our customers receive a best-in-class retail experience at Ford dealerships. Find out more about this winning brand of service at Ford Pampanga. The first Blue Oval Certified dealer in the Philippines.

BlueOval Certified Ford

Ford Pampanga
Service
Ford Pampanga: country's first to receive the Blue Oval Certification

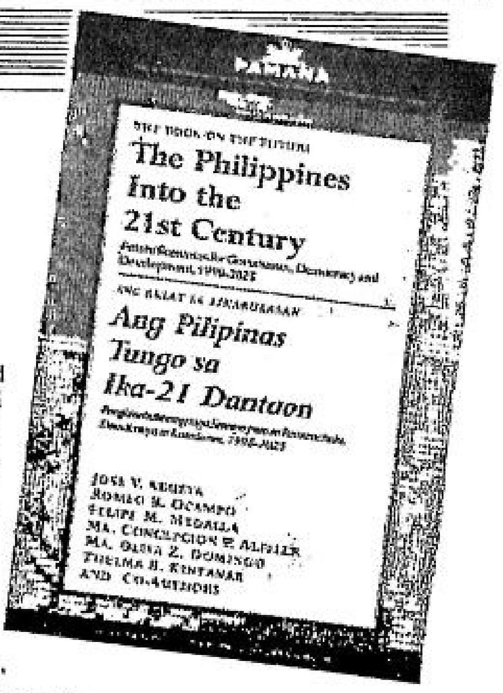
Ford Pampanga, San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga; Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888; Fax Nos.: (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277

Can we ever have the nation we want? UP's best minds predict when and how

EXECUTIVE READ

"The Philippines Into the 21st Century"
By Jose V. Abueva (General Editor), et al
University of the Philippines Press

BY DANTE M. VELASCO


PAMANA
THE BOOK ON THE FUTURE
The Philippines Into the 21st Century
Future Scenarios for Governance, Democracy and Development, 1998-2025
ANG AKLAT SA HINAHARAP
Ang Pilipinas Tungo sa Ika-21 Dantaon
JOSE V. ABUEVA
ROMEO B. OCAMPO
FELIPE M. MEDALLA
MA. CONCEPCION P. ALFILER
MA. OLIVA Z. DOMINGO
THELMA B. KINTANAR
AND CO-AUTHORS

IN one breath, with a palpable sense of despair, we ask: Can we ever get out of the mess our country is in? But, in another breath, proving that hope truly springs eternal from the Filipino heart, we earnestly seek an answer to the question: When can we have the nation we want?

Is finally having a better Philippines a simple matter of when, or a problematic matter of if?

Can we finally tear ourselves away from the vicious cycle of rising and falling expectations and from the seesaw between peace and conflict? Can we finally have choices beyond the unacceptable extremes of systematic authoritarianism, on one hand, and a bungling democracy, on the other?

Can we have real economic prosperity that truly deals with the plight of the poor, and not a prosperity that makes the rich richer and the poor poorer? Can we ever get out of the predicament of a flawed free society, to paraphrase a former American president, that "cannot help the many who are poor, (and therefore) cannot save the few who are rich?" Can we be spared forever from a leader who promotes a class war—wooing the poor and wishing woes for the rich?

While abroad, when can we be spared from the bad news of banditry and economic plunder, and instead be treated to the good news of heroism and economic growth in our country—and so be touched by a sense of national pride?

Closer to the gut, we query: When can people go to bed without pangs of hunger? When can children have a life of fun and a secure future, and not a life of scavenging in the stench and squalor of a mountain-size garbage heap?

When can farmers truly enjoy the fruits of their produce and fishermen get substantial earnings for their day's catch—enough for their daily bread and some extra to secure a future?

The authors of the book, "The Philippines Into the 21st Century," conclude—after exhaustive evaluation and rigorous analysis—that the Philippines is in for a full flowering of socio-cultural, economic and political institutions that will result in a brighter future for Filipinos by the year 2025 at the latest.

At the concluding part of the 216-page book, they give this forecast:

"The chances look good for the consolidation of Filipino democracy. The nation's cumulative democratic experience, including the recent and phenomenal expansion and strengthening of citizens' organizations in civil society, helps in the rebuilding and institutionalization of democracy . . . Progress in economic and social development, if sustained, is conducive to democratic consolidation. The global democratic revolution provides it with a favorable external environment."

That's not a sound bite, I know. It's a mouthful. And yet it is the one passage that captures the message of the entire book, which is sub-titled: "Future Scenarios for Governance, Democracy and Development, 1998-2025."

And, more important, it is a statement that concludes an exhaustive multidisciplinary study about a huge subject like the entire country and about the longest road ahead of us called the "future."

This is not your kind of book when you curl up in bed on a rainy day to get small doses of homespun wisdom or handy anecdotes. But this is a book that you must read, if you are in search for answers about the future of our country.

For so long, we have been treated to viewpoints and opinions dished out so casually and so recklessly—and we therefore take their opinions with a grain of salt.

This book changes all that.

The conclusions about where we as a nation are going and in what shape—plus in what possible dates—are arrived at by 50 scholars and experts—based on assiduously researched data, well-thought out premises, rigorously analyzed viewpoints, objectively tested findings, and systematically arrived at scenarios.

We come away more confident that we have been given a roadmap for the future, and we are told that some of us are at the driver's seat—and we must do our job well.

Be patient as you wade through the robust, if not clinical—but occasionally inspired—language of scholars, often stripped to the bare essentials of communicating fact and truth—because, along the way, you will encounter interesting questions as: Shall we shift from a presidential to a parliamentary form of government? Is it true that among 39 countries evaluated for student achievement in science and mathematics, the Philippines ranks 37th? You will invariably get informed answers.

You will have to be prepared for a rare encounter with the collective thought of the experts—top-notch academicians or high ranking government officials (past and present)—or both.

You may start with the integrative framework at the beginning to encourage yourself. Then jump to the concluding notes that are punctuated by tables that, at one glance, tell you at what year we can achieve the best for the Philippines in nationhood, democracy, rule of law, health, etc.

Then, make a reckoning that by 2019 or 2025, you would still be alive by then to savor the bright prospects.

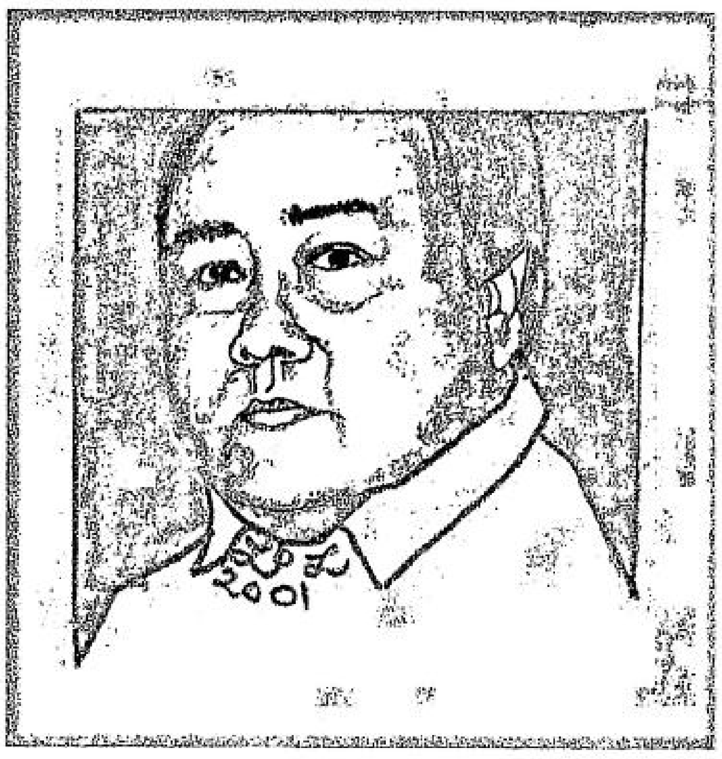
In the same concluding notes, the authors reserve their best shot in a fitting clincher, which focuses on the future leaders of the country, proposing five job qualifications—covering competence, respect for human dignity, imbued with a vision, emphasis on character formation and commitment to preparing future leaders for orderly succession. Did our previous presidents qualify?

Check the book out on its evaluation of the vision and watch of Philip-

CAN/ B3

IN YOUR FACE

BY C.P. LEVISTE



CONTROVERSIES hounded Cebuano lawyer Winston Garcia since he have on the reins of the Government Service Insurance System. He was not afraid to speak out against fellow bank directors, against the plan to cut government executives' salaries and his many critics. He remains steadfast, saying that he is just protecting the money of government employees.

FREE
Canon
The Best Technology in Print
BJC 1000SP Printer
FOR EVERY PURCHASE OF
palm
palm IIIc
with Leather Case
NOW ONLY
P14,995
Available at the folowing Authorized Retail Outlets:
ACCENT • MICRO | PC LIVE | SILICON VALLEY | ELECTROWORLD | NT COMPUTERS | COMPEX | PREMIUM LOGIC | MICROSTATION | COMPLINK
PROMO PERIOD JULY 15 TO AUG. 15, 2001

FIRST THINGS FIRST
GOODYEAR GT3.
Confidence. Comfort. Value.
Featuring
Bubble-Blade™ Technology.
To ensure consistent performance over the entire life of the tire, we introduce the unique BUBBLE-BLADE™ innovation -- a network of bubble blades inside the tread blocks. Its concave cups and convex domes interlock for strength and improved handling. It's another example of Trinuum Tyre Technology at its best. Which is why Goodyear is first in tires the world over.
GOODYEAR
One Revolution Ahead
BUILT WITH Trinuum TYRE TECHNOLOGY
KEEP ON DRYIN'
FREE UMBRELLA
for every purchase of
2 GT3/NCT 5/ Wrangler-D Sport Tires!
Offer good from July 15 to September 30, 2001
at all Goodyear and Tyre Pro Outlets.
VISIT YOUR NEAREST GOODYEAR SERVITEK AND TYRE PRO OUTLETS.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1552 Series of 2001
TYRE PRO
GOODYEAR SERVITEK

FAVILA and former Bank of America chair Dave Coulter

Three-time . . .

(From page B1)

The string of jobs Favila held eventually led him to the banking industry, which would become his bread and butter.

In his senior year in college, Favila applied with the Merchants Banking Corp. that was looking for accounting clerks at the time. Since he was working for almost four years, he was immediately accepted.

He worked at the Ermita branch of the bank. He promptly left at 4:30 p.m. to catch his 5 p.m. class. This sounds impossible now but almost 30 years ago, there was no such thing as traffic.

Favila started out in the banking industry as the collector of local drafts or checks drawn from the provinces. It was the old clearing system. His route was Binondo, Azcarraga (now Recto) and he took the jeep to do his routes. But he was provided with transportation allowance.

On to Citibank

He stayed with Merchants for about two years after graduation and then moved to Citibank as an international processing clerk in 1971. Favila relates that his banking career exposed him to all the facets of the banking industry, from loans and credit, accounting, cash and commercial.

Merchants Bank paid him just P200 a month, which Citibank quadrupled to P800 when he transferred.

Favila considers Merchants Bank owner Vincent Recto as his mentor. The list later expanded to include bankers Luis Manapat, the late Victor Medina, Jose Ticzon, Alfonso Cruz, Wellington Ty.

"Mr. Recto told me that banking is a business of trust and confidence. You should not break the covenant of the bank and the public," he stresses.

Favila made a name for himself in the bank through his hard work and determination that rival banks eventually noticed him. Metrobank owned by George Ty was the first to take notice, pirating Favila in 1974.

At Metrobank , his final pay as an executive under the treasury department was P25,000 a month plus bonuses and profit share.

During the economic crisis of 1986, where there was a debt moratorium and therefore no Treasury activities, Favila took a two-month program in banking at the Wharton Business School.

When he returned, Boboy Virata recruited him to join the Exchange Capital Corp., a local partner of Jardine Fleming.

Up to CEO

But in just two years, in 1991, the new owners of Security Bank asked him to head the bank. He stayed until 1995 when BSP Governor Gabriel C. Singson, a relative, appointed him to head the former state-run Philippine National Bank.

When the new administration took over in 1998, he moved again and joined Allied Bank in September 1998.

His colorful and rewarding career in the banking sector exposed Favila to all kinds of executives and clients who taught him everything about banking. He, however, says his father, a lawyer by profession, remains his greatest role model.

"He worked with the Rehabilitation Finance Corp, (now the Development of the Philippines) in Dagupan. He came home on weekends and I saw how hardworking he was," Favila recalls.

During vacations, they would go to Dagupan where the young Favila was exposed to the disciplinarian ways of his father and his grandfather, Dr. Manuel Singson-Favila.

"My grandparents would make it a point that we were disciplined. They made sure we did not waste time. We even worked in their ice plant," he says.

It was therefore a big blow to him when his father died in 1987. He was left to help take care of his siblings, being the third eldest child.

Favila is actually one half of a twin but his twin died shortly after birth.

He originally wanted to become a lawyer like his father but he found the course too long. Besides his early work experience led him to fulfill his destiny in banking, where he has the distinction of being the CEO of three of the country's biggest banks.

FAVILA unwinds after work.

Can we ever . . .

(From page B2)

pine presidents from Manuel L. Quezon to Fidel V. Ramos. Joseph Estrada's all-too-brief stint was not included in the study.

And yet this concluding paragraph might as well be a timely reminder for the current president and for future presidents:

"As history's good and effective leaders have shown the world, only a few of them were saints; they were simply humans who emulated the best and tried always to aim high, to learn, and to transcend themselves. For they truly cared for the people under their responsibility. No less will be expected of the Filipino political-administrative leader in the 21st century."

As for you, dear reader, if you care enough about whether we will ever get the nation we want, tap the rarely untapped critical mind in you, and be ready to discuss our common future with the best minds in this book. *(dantemv@i-next.net)*

Showbiz and cellphones make a 'hot' team

SHOWBIZ and cellphones may seem like an odd couple, but this "love team" is pretty hot and getting hotter these days, says the head of the Philippines' largest mobile phone company.

Entertainment content—what one author calls the "e-factor"—is helping cell phone companies build their business by keeping their customers busy clicking on their keypads to get the latest ring tones, logos and send answers to the quiz show that may win him a million bucks.

"There is a whole new generation of customers out there," said Napoleon L. Nazareno, Smart president and CEO, in a recent speech before the Rotary Club Makati West. "They are the generation that has a huge appetite for entertainment and their tribe is increasing."

To meet this demand, Smart has been launching a flurry of entertainment services. Some samples:

The successful Text to Millions contest where participants answer via text a variety of trivia questions. Those who correctly answer four questions in a day get to join a raffle with a P1-million top prize. A housewife from Tacloban won the first big draw on June 8, while a university student won last week's final draw.

Ring tones and logos are a big favorite. Smart also offers graphics from such sources as Sanrio (featuring popular characters like Hello Kitty), Cartoon Network (Bugs Bunny and the Power Puff girls), Tamiya (with its popular anime characters) and the Philippine Basketball Association, (which offers the logos of its member clubs).

In the Smart Movie Club, the subscribers who sign up can get movie info, download logos and ringtones, play interactive games and also win tickets to movie premiers like the hit movie "Tomb Raider" and "Jurassic Park Part III."

NAZARENO

The rising popularity of entertainment services reflects how differently cell phones are used by young professionals, students and teenagers—who now make up the bulk of the cell phone market.

Unlike older folk who take a more utilitarian attitude, the young like to have fun with their phones. They delight in dressing up their phones with different logos, having ring tones of the latest hit songs and checking their daily horoscopes through their phones.

The games and contests, however, extend the appeal of cell phone-based entertainment services far beyond the ranks of the young. Nazareno relates: "While I was in the hospital recently, I overheard doctors and nurses debating the right answer to the question: What is the largest planet in the solar system?"

What's happening here in the Philippine cellular business reflects global trends in telecoms in particular and business jn general.

NTT DoCoMo of Japan, which runs the world's most successful mobile Internet service called I-mode, has found that its subscribers spend much of their time visiting *chakumelo* or "fluff" sites where they buy customized ring tones and graphics for phone displays. They also go for game sites.

But it's not just telecom. Entertainment is "invading" business worldwide. And business is becoming more and more entertainment-oriented. Responding to growing consumer demand, more and more companies are "using entertainment content in order to entice the consumer into buying products and services and to enrich his experience when using these products," Nazareno adds.

He quotes media consultant Michael Wolf: "There is no business without show business."

In his 1999 bestseller *"The Entertainment Economy: How Mega Media Forces are Transforming Our Lives,"* Wolf wrote that "consumers have come to expect that they will be entertained all the time. Products and brands that deliver on this expectation are succeeding. Products that do not will disappear."

He cited McDonald's, which boosted its sales when it began distributing toys and unwittingly become the world's largest biggest toy distributor along the way. Wolf also pointed to Singapore Airlines that has invested heavily in a computerized entertainment system on board their aircraft that is even more powerful than the computer guiding the passenger plane.

For the telecom business, embracing entertainment content has been made vastly sim-

SHOWBIZ/B7

BOUNCE

GOOD FOR HAIR.

GOOD FOR BASKETBALLS.

BUT NOT FOR CHECKS.

CALL 878-8787 NOW.

Introducing iCheck

The checking account that guards against bouncing.

iCheck gives you carbonized checks everytime you issue a check. So you get an instant record to help you balance accurately. With iCheck you just maintain an average daily balance of only P15,000, and you also get these:

- instant check encashment in any branch nationwide
- mobile and phone banking services • iDEAL ATM card • a recordbook
- a scenic checkbook • interest-earning feature

Call or fax this coupon to
iContact Hotline at 878-8787

Send
☐ Brochure
☐ Bank representative

Name: ____________
Address: ____________
____
E-mail Address: ____________
Tel. No.: ____________
Occupation: ____________

A soft spot for tough customers

iBank
International Exchange Bank

iBank Exchange Bldg.
142 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City.
www.ibank.com.ph

PDI

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0619 Series of 2001
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P100,000. Member MegaLink Network.

No limit for calls to cellphones*.

No limit for calls to landlines**.

No more counting costs.

No ifs. No buts.

No more than

₱2,999 a month.

** NDD and IDD not included
* IDD not included

No kidding.

MOTOROLA
Welcome To
NEXTEL

Call Nextel now at 781-2345.

The Nextel Call-All-You-Can Promo. Now you can make all the local phone calls you want to any landline or cellular phone for a flat monthly rate of only P2,999*. Get the peace of mind of paying one fixed monthly rate for one year upon subscription when you sign-up anytime from July 1 to August 31, 2001. Plus, you get unlimited private 2-way radio calls and unlimited one-way text messaging. Give your business the most cost-effective call plan no cellphone can ever match. Get the Nextel advantage now!

*NDD calls will be charged P4.40/minute; IDD calls will be charged US$.30/minute.

NEXTEL
When you mean business.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2088 Series of 2001

See leaflets for details or visit our website at www.nextel.com.ph

No more inflated cellphone bills.

No more budgeting of calls.

No more excess charges.

No more worrying

about call limits.

No more than

₱2,999

a month.

Call Nextel now at 781-2345.

The Nextel Call-All-You-Can Promo. Now you can make all the local phone calls you want to any landline or cellular phone for a flat monthly rate of only P2,999*. Get the peace of mind of paying one fixed monthly rate for one year upon subscription when you sign-up anytime from July 1 to August 31; 2001. Plus, you get unlimited private 2-way radio calls and unlimited one-way text messaging. Give your business the most cost-effective call plan no cellphone can ever match. Get the Nextel advantage now!

*NDD calls will be charged P4.40/minute; IDD calls will be charged US$.30/minute.

NEXTEL
When you mean business.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2088 Series of 2001

See leaflets for details or visit our website at www.nextel.com.ph

THE TAIPAN restaurant boasts of the best Chinese food in town. The restaurant is dominated by a Coromandel painting specially executed for the Tower Club.

TIRED executives can have a drink or two at the Baron's Bar before heading home.

PHOTOS BY JOHNNY VILLENA

THE CONTINENTAL restaurant has two special rooms—Pinot and Murano—that are decorated with the famed Murano glass from Italy.

THE RECEPTION area has a club management system that contains members' information. Receptionists make sure that only members enter the club.

New power hub Tower Club open for grub

THE ELEVATORS leading to the Tower Club were installed with special lights that change color and stacked glass from Thailand.

MEMBERS who want to hold meetings can make use of the boardroom with its conference facilities and Vitra chairs, the higher version of which were used in the White House by former US President Clinton.

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

AFTER months of anticipation, Jose L. Cuisia Jr., the former Central Bank governor and now president and CEO of the giant insurance group Philamlife, is set to fulfill a promise made to many of the country's top business decision makers.

He is set to formally open the doors of the Tower Club, located at the 33rd and 34th floors of the Philamlife Tower in Makati, to club members this week, making his vision of putting up a prestigious business club in the country a reality.

Cuisia's vision for the Tower Club is shared and supported by the venerable Washington Sycip, founder of the auditing giant SGV & Co.

These two business heavyweights are joined in the board of governors by other esteemed captains of Philippine commerce and industry like PLDT's Manny Pangilinan, Benpres Holdings' Oscar Lopez, Hyland Realty's Rafael Hechanova, Ambassador Ramon del Rosario Sr. and his son, former Finance Secretary and now managing partner of SGV Ramon "Boy Blue" del Rosario Jr. Pilipinas Shell's Oscar Reyes, Ayala scions Jaime Augusto and Fernando Zobel, fishing magnate Francisco Tiu-Laurel, former energy czar Geronimo Velasco Jr., McDonald's franchise owner George T. Yang and Ricardo Romulo and Roberto Romulo are also part of the board.

The voice of women in business is ably supplied by Corazon de la Paz, recently retired senior partner of Joaquin Cunanan & Co., and Doris Magsaysay Ho, CEO of Magsaysay Maritime Corp.

Danny Ignacio, part of the team that built Philamlife Tower, collaborated with the prestigious CCA Holdings Ltd., represented by its chair Dieter Klostermann, managing director Helmut Knipp and seasoned Filipino hotelier Arthur Lopez to put the club into operation.

Architect William Coscolluela designed the building plans, while Robert Bilkey of Bilkey, Llinas Design Associates based in Florida, USA, was commissioned to do the interiors.

CCA is an international management firm that operates some of the most prestigious private clubs and leisure facilities in Asia and Europe.

There will be two main dining outlets—a Chinese restaurant seating 144 guests, which will offer a menu of exotic and authentic Cantonese, Szechuan and other Asian cuisine, and a Western restaurant seating 132, which will boast of exquisite, multiflavored continental specialties.

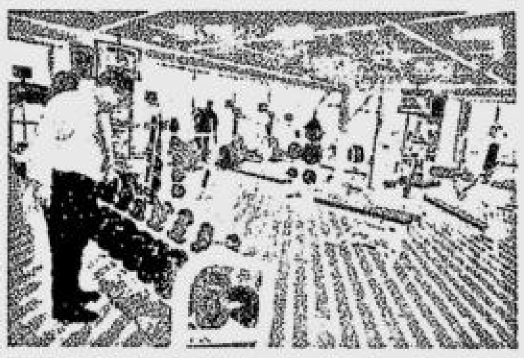
The Bar Lounge (capacity: 53 persons) will have an excellent cellar with cognac, whiskey, brandy and wines, while the Cigar Room will provide members a venue to enjoy their Cuban cigars. In addition, there will be six private function rooms and a boardroom, which will be the ultimate in power meetings.

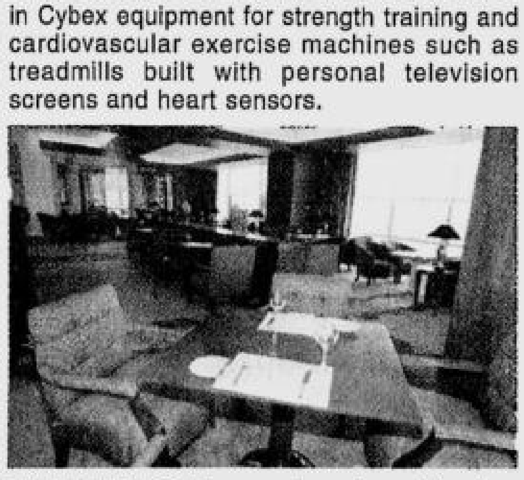
The Library, on the other hand, will carry popular titles. It is a haven for members who opt for a more sedate and quiet surrounding where they can read a book while enjoying their cappuccino. The adjacent Business Center will be equipped with uplinked computers, laser printers and fax and copier machines.

Finally, the Tower Club has allocated a sizeable area for the fitness center, with separate sections for men and women. The center will house the latest in exercise equipment. There will be steam and massage rooms and a juice bar.

The Tower Club is developed and owned by the Philippine American Life and General Insurance Co. (Philamlife), a member of the American International Group (AIG), the largest underwriter of commercial and industrial insurance in the United States.

Individual shares are going for P350,000 each while corporate clients have to shell out P600,000 for a share.


THE TOWER Club's health club has the latest in Cybex equipment for strength training and cardiovascular exercise machines such as treadmills built with personal television screens and heart sensors.


THE MEMBER'S lounge done in earth colors features a piano bar and a cigar room filled with top-of-the-line cigars from here and abroad.

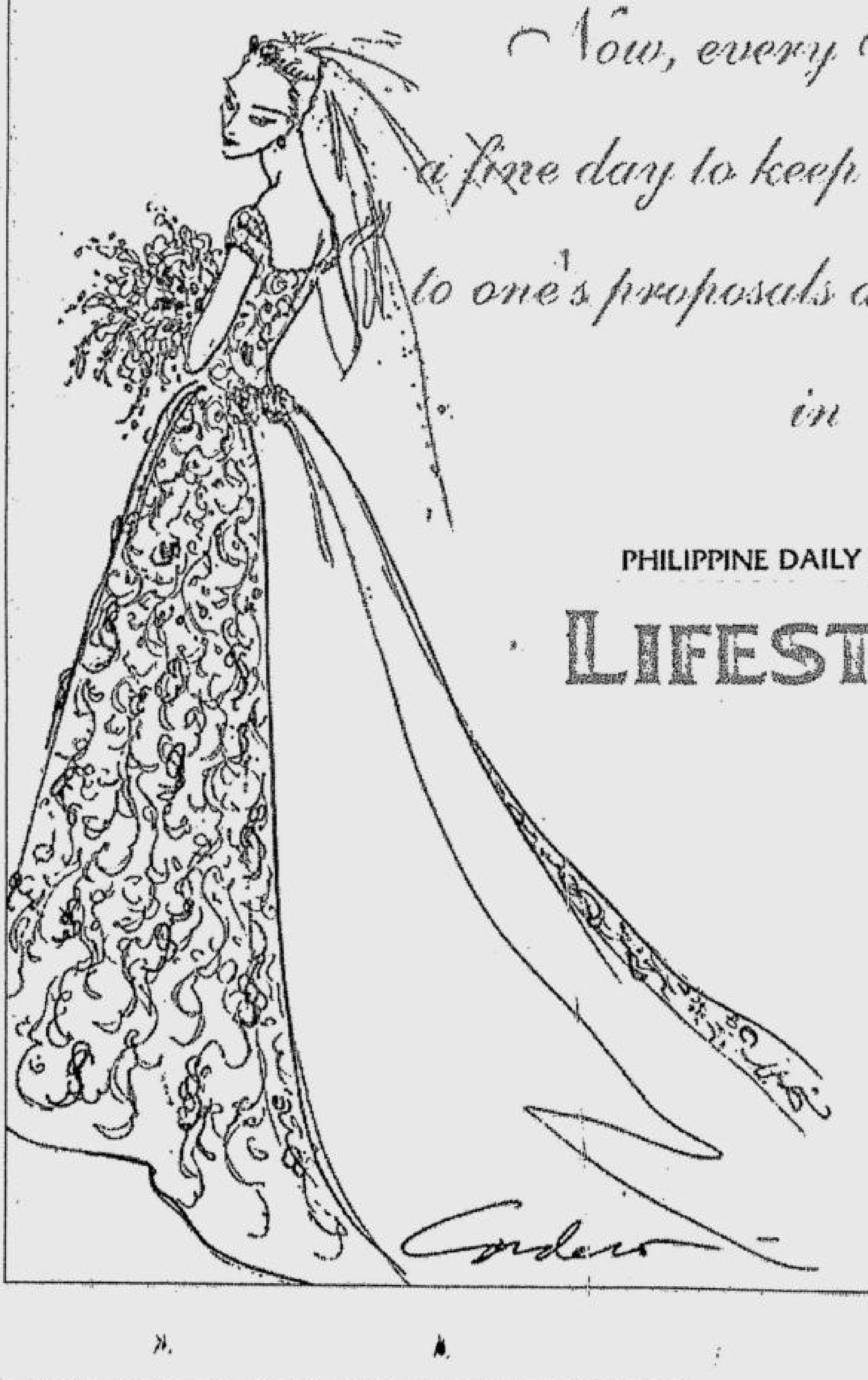
TOWER Club general manager Soeren Hansen.

You are cordially invited
to witness

Weddings & Engagements

Now, every Sunday -
a fine day to keep holy and true
to one's proposals and promises -
in

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
LIFESTYLE



TONY Herbosa and wife Lilibeth during their Melbourne honeymoon.

Deal maker . . .

(From page B8)

standing of local investor sentiments.

"Perhaps, this explains why I quickly progressed to stock market trading and arbitrage for some clients," Tony says with excitement. He was the exclusive stock market advisor to two funds with total asset value of P2.4 billion. Despite bear market conditions, Tony still made a 100 percent return for the Meralco Foundation in 1998. Thereafter, the prolonged crisis just made it harder to make any money for his clients.

The collapse of the local capital market has provided a different blessing for Tony, which he claims has enriched his perspective in life. He was forced to retire at the age of 40 from the industry given its problems but still has to collect retirement pay.

"It's a good thing I had made my money then and can use this time to enjoy Xavier and my wife. I was able to really focus on them for a change," Tony says.

Prodded when he made his first million in the stock market, Tony can only venture that it was probably before he turned 35. Asked if that was in pesos, he laughs, "What can I do with a million pesos?"

"Seriously, I had wanted to get out of the investment banking industry since it got to a point that it was all consuming, personally and professionally. My health was suffering. The industry had to assume more risks just to survive, but the returns just did not justify the growing systematic risks. Many of my good friends in the industry have to grind their teeth for now and play it low key. But I was surprised that I could still do my financial packaging craft with P&A Ernst Young Manila without having to assume the transaction risks of an investment bank," he says.

Tony just started with Punongbayan & Araullo (Ernst & Young Manila) as principal (virtually a partner for non-CPAs) in charge of Corporate Finance (Corfin). He was surprised when the managing partner Ben Punongbayan called him and showed interest in his background. It was flattering since he had a lot of respect for the senior partners of the firm who had grown P&A from seven people to a 450-man outfit. He was also impressed that P&A has developed a very good name as an independent auditor and has kept very high standards. The firm moved into its new office at 19th and 20th floors of the Enterprise Center, Tower 1 just two years ago.

Apparently, Corporate Finance is a growth area in Ernst & Young's Global Strategy. The group just bagged a major advisory engagement for Saudi Arabia's Tourism Commission and has major financial advisory engagements in various parts of the world. It has been very active worldwide on privatizations, project finance and capital markets.

EYI Law is equally growing as fast and is about the third largest in the world. As Tony explains, "If convergence is such a big word in IT, the same is true in the financial services and business assurance industries globally." It seems that one cannot focus only on traditional products such as audit and tax but provides other value added services that compliment existing services. Corporate Finance, which used to be the singular domain of investment banks, is now offered by the Big Five.

"We are not out to compete with the investment banks. That is not why we are here. Our role is to augment their existing product lines and expertise so they can provide their clients with cost-efficient services. P&A Corfin's focus will be financial packaging and valuation, not syndication and distributions. Investment houses that have solid Corfin teams will not need our packaging services, but we can provide them with cost-efficient valuation services for their clients. However, there are investment houses that do not see the logic to having their own packaging capabilities.

With 50 local investment houses, having a Corfin team may prove to be too uneconomical. This is where we can lend more our packaging expertise to them—in M&A, financial restructuring, privatization, preferred shares or derivatives, for example. They can focus on what they may do best—distribution, syndication or underwriting. We can even tap EYI's global database for deal-specific information," he says.

P&A (Ernst & Young Manila) is an excellent "outsourcing" partner for Philippine corporations, which need to minimize their overhead given the economic crisis. Companies are really better off just "outsourcing" their requirements instead of hiring expensive staff. In a sense, the role of Corfin is to support the CFO's functions, while Audit and Tax support both the CFO and Comptroller requirements. P&A even has a Business Services Group that provides payroll administration, which in turn supports the activities of an administration department of a company. "It is quite possible that in a few years, P&A Corfin will be providing virtual CFO services to SMEs that don't have a need for a full-time CFO," Tony says.

Where does Tony see himself five years from now? Tony is quick to answer, "You know, where I am five or 10 years from now doesn't really matter as much (looking at Xavier). It's where he will be that matters to me now."

–Butch Pajarillo

TONY's dad, Enrique, with his son Xavier and wife Lilibeth.

100-YEAR PHILOSOPHY

Make something better and people will buy it

WHEN telegraphy teacher George Safford Parker introduced his pens to the world in 1888, his philosophy was "make something better and people will buy it." More than a century later, Parker has kept its promise and remains as the consumers' brand of choice. This year, it is being honored with a SuperBrand Award by Reader's Digest Asia.

The SuperBrands Survey was launched in 1999 to find out the preferred brands of people from across Asia, based on a range of qualitative and quantitative values. Respondents from the Philippines, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Singapore, Taiwan and Thailand were asked to name the brands they admire, believe in and trust in a total of 38 categories from luxury products to everyday necessities.

Filipinos, the Reader's Digest Asia poll reveals, are big fans of the Parker pen—the brand topped the local survey making it a SuperBrand in the Philippine market. Filipino patrons troop to major retail outlets like National Bookstore and Shoemart Department Stores for their Parker fountain pens, roller balls, ball pens and pencils.

Parker is awarded the coveted Gold SuperBrand distinction for quality pens, having constantly produced writing instruments that enhance the pleasure of writing, combining style and traditional craftsmanship with advanced technology. According to the survey, Parker garnered performance rates significantly above other brands in the same category. To achieve SuperBrand status, a brand has to consistently deliver, based on a set of factors—quality, value, trustworthiness, image and satisfaction—and have top-of-mind awareness with consumers.

"To reach SuperBrand status in the eye of the consumer, the product has to consistently deliver on a range of qualities," said Peter Jeffrey, associate publisher, Reader's Digest Asia.

"This survey reflects this outstanding brand performance for all those products listed. In effect, it is a seal of approval and a vote of confidence from the consumer, which is a tremendous recognition."

Commissioned by Reader's Digest Asia and conducted by research company Taylor Nelson Sofres, the SuperBrand Awards is the only consumer survey of its kind and magnitude across Southeast Asia. Reader's Digest enjoys the highest audited circulation in the region and is recognized as the most widely read publication in Asia.

Showbiz and cellphones make a 'hot' team

(From page B3)

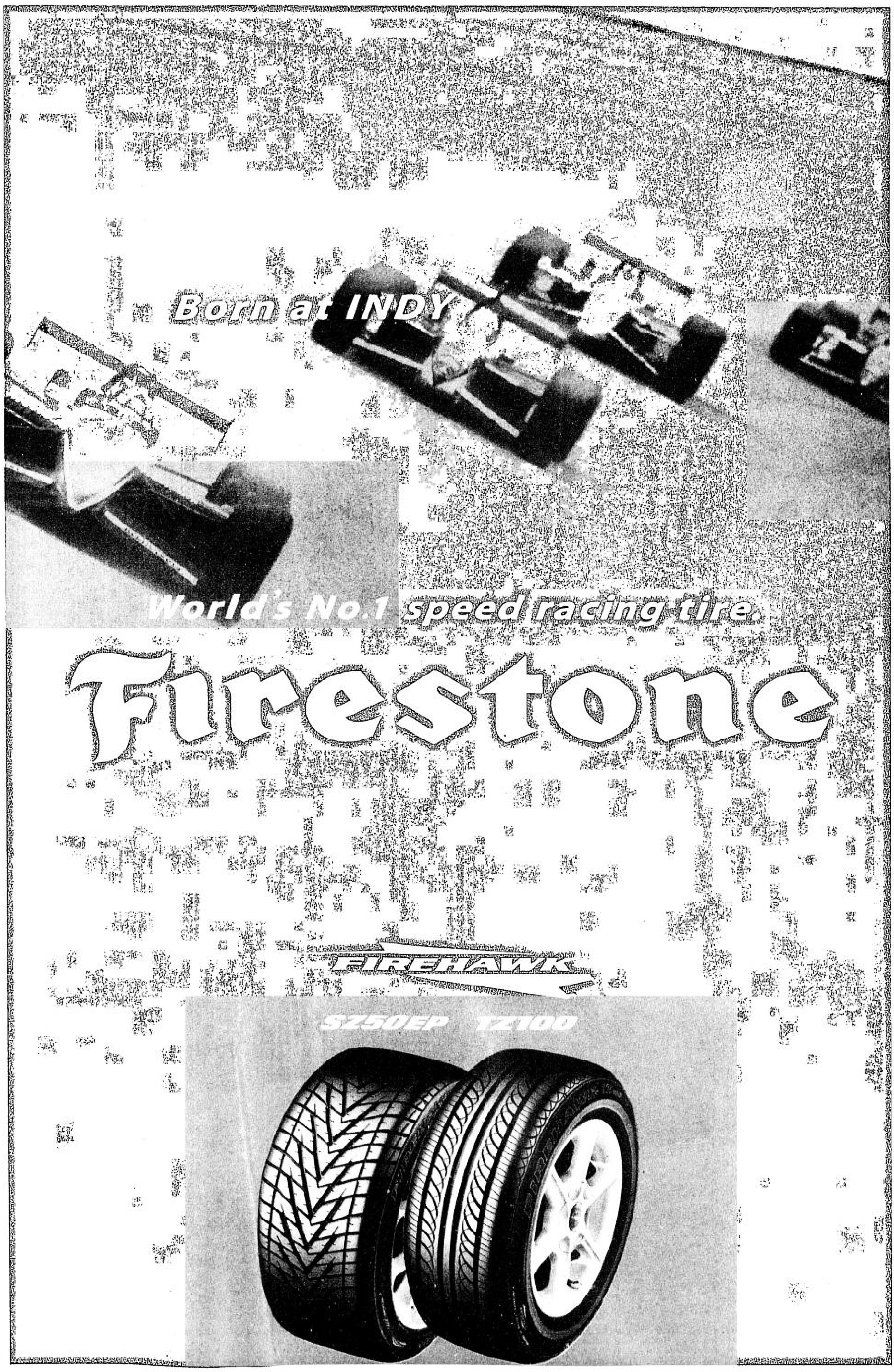
pler by the spread of digital technology. "Digital technology has uncoupled entertainment products from any specific medium and has made portable across multiple platforms," Nazareno says.

The movie "Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon" for example, can be watched in a theater, VCR, DVD, cable or satellite TV. You can get information on the movie via the Internet and perhaps later on play a game based on the movie using your cellular phone.

For cellular companies, entertainment content has provided their subscribers another means to "personalize" their phones.

"With a few clicks on their cell phones, they get their joke for the day or their horoscope reading. The cartoon graphics shown by their cell phone displays and the hit songs that their phones use as ring tones are expressions of their individual personalities," Nazareno said.

Combined with Smart's other wireless services, like Smart zed and Smart Money, entertainment services enable the user to transform his mobile phone into a unique personal companion.



CTM MANAGEMENT CORPORATION
2260 PASONG TAMO EXTENSION, P.O.Box 2185 MCPO, MAKATI CITY, PHILIPPINES
TEL: 812-2155 to 58 FAX: 816-7045

Deal maker gets second wind at 40

UPON entering Tony Herbosa's home in a plush Makati village, one gets the feeling that this man has indeed arrived. There is an oversized Sanso, walls with Mactan stones, Murano glass dividers and narra floors. There are also nude paintings in the den (done by Tony's New York-based artist niece Mia Ongpin-Herbosa), adorning a fully stacked bar and a lounge sofa—clear traces of swinging bachelor days gone by.

But one should spot the incongruity of it all: Imported neo-classic furniture side by side with milk-stained strollers. Tony did not seem apologetic. "The mess could have been a lot worse if it was Xavier's lunch time," quipped the proud father.

For people who know Tony well, a former investment banker and man-about-town, starting a family at 40 has indeed changed him. He had a very active single life, married to his career, sports and his nightlife. It took a very different woman to slow him down.

"Lilibeth was so unique, having grown up in the province, and a breathe of fresh air from the cosmopolitan types I dated," Tony remarks. "She was the extreme opposite of me, out Ying and Yang blended well. It also helped that I was an investment banker and trained to spot synergies," he explains with a smile.

Tony's career was fast-tracked since he got his MBA in Finance from the Wharton School in the 80s. After working briefly for Salomon Brothers, a Wall Street investment house, Tony went back to Manila to build his professional roots and hopefully find a wife and settle down. With so many eligible, well-heeled ladies, the latter objective became more muddled than he expected, so Tony just focused on his career.

He was fortunate to have gotten into investment banking while it was taking off in the early 90s and he credits his success to his early mentors. He learned much from his former bosses at Anscor (AB) Capital, but it was through his job as executive assistant to PCI Bank chair Eugenio Lopez Jr. that he learned the art of packaging and deal-making.

"Geny Lopez was not the classic entrepreneur from a Gokongwei or Henry Sy perspective. I remember that he even had a small oriental food store in California that did not break even. But he had the uncanny ability to triple the value of a project by simply packaging it properly and getting the critical components together at minimum risk. Perhaps, it was his vision, together with the uncanny sense of timing and people," Tony says.

Tony perhaps learned more than he bargained for. Polishing his craft, Tony packaged the financing of two Makati office towers totaling P1 billion prior to the crisis. He even brokered six floors to a bank and found a strategic partner. He has advised, structured and raised more than P15 billion in various transactions on behalf of his clients.

BEN Punongbayan handpicks Tony Herbosa to head P&A Ernst Young Manila's corporate finance.

At the age of 35, he became a managing director for investment banking with a local firm. He raised P2 billion for the Metro Pacific Group and took the first shipping company public. The latter was one of his proudest deals, which he did with former Negros Governor Daniel "Bitay" Lacson in 1996. Negros Navigation was worth P250 million, assets minus liabilities, when Tony came in to package its IPO. It was worth P3 billion after 12 months. The company was able to refleet and modernize its vessels.

"Good investment bankers thrive in volatile, sometimes hostile environments, and you need to be analytical, a lateral thinker, with solid execution skills and attention to details. Without creativity, plain vanilla execution adds very little value to transaction. Unbridled creativity, without seasoned market judgment and execution, seldom gets a deal consummated to the client's advantage," he explains. What makes Tony's career unique is that he was able to package deals despite not having the infrastructure of a unibank or the distribution of a global investment house.

To be different from the bigger players, Tony had to rely on sheer packaging skills and a keen under-

DEAL/B7

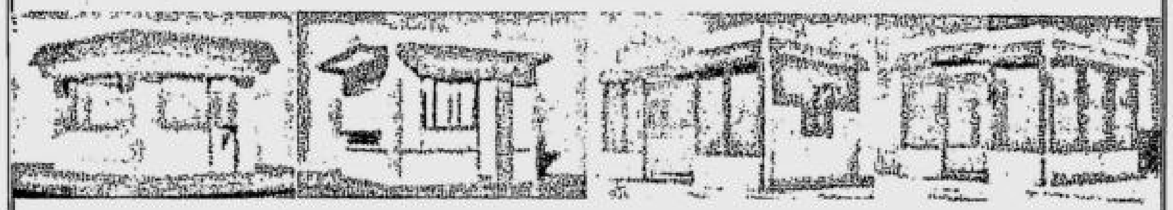
Having your own office/store, now made easy!

- The convenient answer to your start up premises.
- 95% material retrievable, thus, relocate at minimal cost.
- Fast installation, flexible designs; classy but inexpensive.

Modular Store Applications:

- Food and Beverages (fastfood stores,donut shops,fruit shake bars,etc.)
- Retail (flowers/gift shops, RTW outlets, sari-sari stores,etc.)
- Services (film developing centers, key duplication shops, etc.)
- Telecoms (internet cafes, cellphone shops, courier and telegrams,etc.)
- Call and payment centers, AND OTHER VARIOUS APPLICATIONS

COME and SEE the various actual model display of our



MODULAR STORE SYSTEM

COME and VISIT OUR INTRODUCTORY SALE !

Robinsons Place

ROBINSONS PLACE, Level 1
Padre Faura Atrium, Adriatico St.,
Ermita, Manila

JULY 16 to 29, 2001

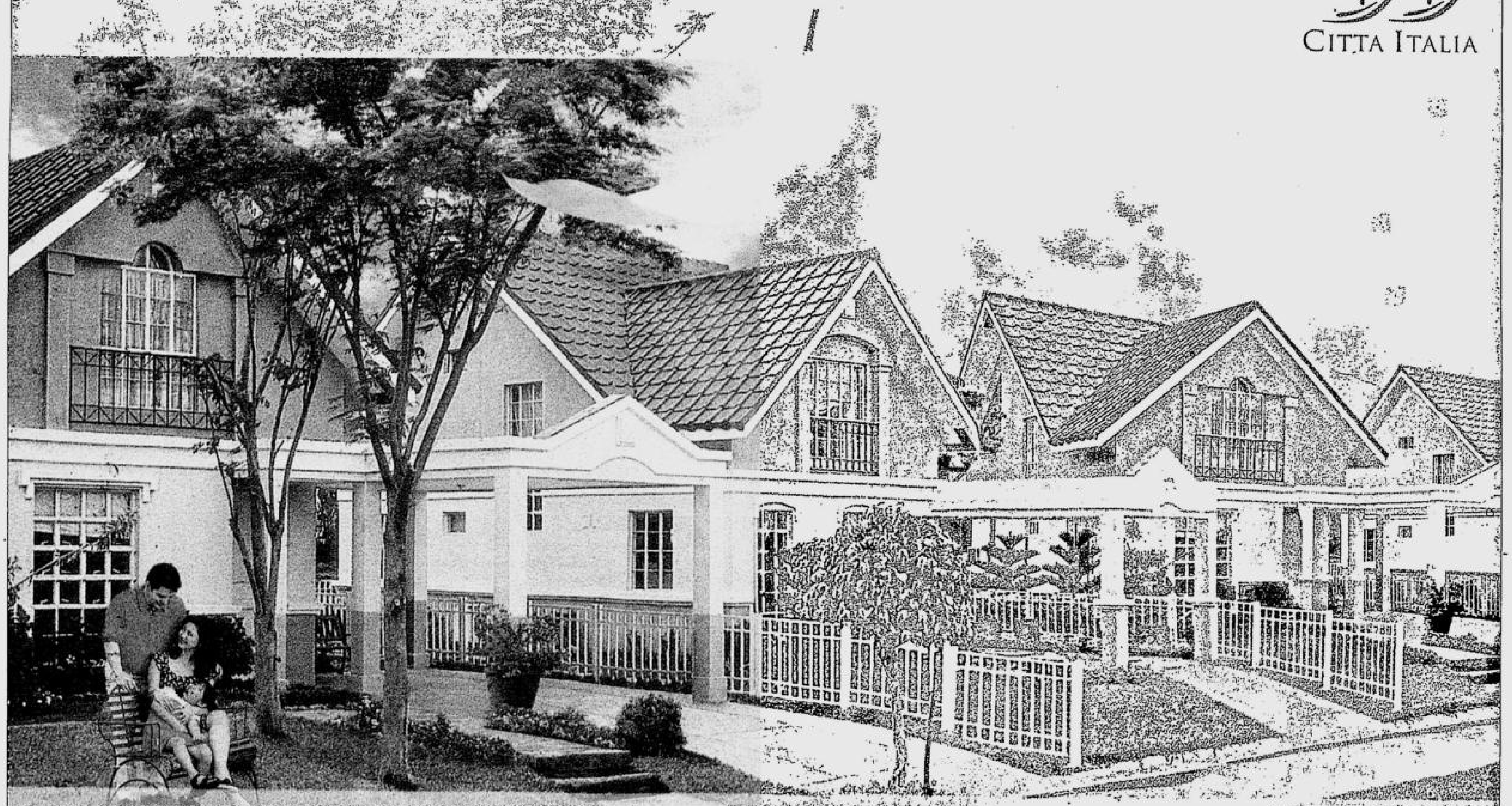
Franchise opportunities and consultations by:

GLOBAL FRANCHISE MARKETING, INC.

ALUFORM INDUSTRIES, INC.
Penthouse, Lyman Bldg. III, No.18 V.Luna cor. East Ave., Diliman, Quezon City 1100, Phils.
Tel.Nos. (632) 434-7102 to 04 * 928-8063 * 928-7018 * 924-9284
Fax No. (632) 928-7040 E-mail: aluform@vasia.com

Where else can you live the great Italian dream for a mere P11,311 a month?

CITTA ITALIA



It's nearby. Citta Italia is a 60-hectare Italian-inspired property at the heart of Imus, Cavite. Because Citta is easily reached via the Aguinaldo hi-way and Coastal road, you won't have to go far for all of life's finest things.

We built Citta Italia close to shopping centers, entertainment facilities like Orchard Country Club and Island Cove, and schools like De La Salle University, Perpetual Help College and Immaculate Conception. A short drive away, you'll be able to relax in the cool air of Tagaytay.

It looks great. From its majestic gate to its romantic promenade bridge to its delicate house designs, everything in Citta Italia has been carefully planned to reflect the Italian spirit. Citta has such first-class facilities as a clubhouse with basketball and tennis courts, and a swimming pool. Plans exist for an area with a commercial center and even Citta's own church.

It's affordable. Citta Italia offers classic Italian style homes. There are nine models to choose from. Prices range from P1.1 M to P5.8 M for either loft or full two-storey homes. With a monthly premium of P11,311, it's never been easier to get your own Italian villa.

Getting there: Via Coastal Road: Take Coastal Road to Zapote, then turn right at Aguinaldo Highway going to Imus until Palico Road. Watch out for Robinmart Grocery on the left. Turn left at Robinmart (that's Mambog Road). Watch out for the Citta Italia billboard; turn right at JICA Raod and follow the cemented road until you see Citta Italia on the left. Via Alabang: Take the Alabang-Zapote Road towards Cavite. Watch out for SM Southmall, then turn left at Moonwalk village (Marcos Alvarez Avenue). Follow road going out Molino (landmark is Molino Wet and Dry Market). Turn left, then after 200 meters turn right to Bahayang Pag-asa (Shell Station is at the corner). Follow directional signs going to Mambog Road until you see Citta Italia on the right. Via South Superhighway: Take the Carmona exit and follow the national highway towards Puerto Azul. Upon reaching Aguinaldo Highway at the end of the stretch, turn right. You will pass Immaculate Conception Academy, Waltermart, La Salle University, Orchard, Makro, Robinson's. Watch out for Robinmart Grocery on the right. Turn right at Robinmart (that's Mambog Road). Watch out for the Citta Italia billboard; turn right at JICA Road and follow the cemented road until you see Citta Italia on the left.

Crown Asia

Avail of our easy bank financing plans from RCBC, Keppel Bank, IBank and Union Bank. For more information, call us at 873-6709, 522-8168, 873-1614 or visit www.crownasia.com.ph and www.scoop-ecrownsouth.com today!

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912 9008 11 Fax 912-9011
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 421 1420 ☎ 421 0343 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

JOB MARKET ©
NATIONAL EDITION

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday
and distributed nationwide.
RATES
P200 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page B16 for more classified ads.

Grand Post International Philippines Inc.

A progressive foreign-based company
urgently needs for its Ayala Office

GRAPHIC ARTIST

- at least 2 years related experience
- with knowledge in Adobe Photoshop, Adobe Illustrator, Macromedia Freehand, Macromedia Dreamweaver, Photography
- designs posters and other promotional materials, visual display and can monitor quality of finished Marketing collaterals
- fluent in English, willing to work long hours

Hand carry resumé, transcript of records and recent 2x2 photo to:

9/F Tower One
The Enterprise Center
Ayala Avenue cor. Paseo de Roxas,
Makati City
Tel. No. 884-8420
Fax No. 886-6052

IMMEDIATE HIRING
Sales Representatives for LUZON VISAYAS/MINDANAO and METRO MANILA
SALARY + COMMISSION + PER DIEM
We need EXPERIENCED male or female agents to sell Imported Men's and Children's garments to
DEPARTMENT STORES & BOUTIQUES
Apply at 19K LAKE VIEW DRIVE, Brgy. BAGONG ILOG, PASIG CITY (near RIZAL PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL)
Tel.# 671-1019 Pls. bring resumé with picture and clearances

URGENT NEED

TROPICAL SOFT-SCAPE/ GARDEN DESIGNER

25-26 years old

INTERESTED PARTIES just e-mail their resumé to **rbillena@hotmail.com**

or Call **Malou (046) 515-1573**

URGENTLY NEEDED

PROJECT SUPERVISORS (CE, AR or EE)
preferably licensed with at least ten (10) years actual experience in building construction

LICENSED GEODETIC ENGINEER
with at least five (5) years actual building construction experience

PROPERTY SUPERVISOR
male, college graduate preferably experienced in leasing and maintenance of real property, office buildings and condominiums

TOWER CRANE OPERATOR, MAINTENANCE MECHANIC
with at least ten (10) years actual experience in building construction and maintenance and repairs of light construction equipment and tools

Apply at JDBEC, Inc., Room 511 Doña Felisa Syjuco Building, Remedios Street corner Taft Avenue, Malate, Manila

---

WANTED!
SALES PERSON

Male / Female
Sells seminars & workshops for an International healing & meditation school
Rm. 206, Evekal Bldg., 855 A. Arnaiz Ave., Makati City
Tel. Nos.: 819-1874 / 810-2808

A NATIONAL PEASANT FEDERATION

is in need of

A. FIELD OFFICERS - based in Panay and Davao City

- Bachelors Degree preferably in any of the social sciences;
- Strong grasp of aquatic/agrarian reform and rural development situation;
- With at least two years work experience in the related field;
- With highly developed Program Development, Management, Evaluation and Networking skills;
- Commited to gender equality;
- Willing to go on fieldwork for long periods in assigned areas in Panay and Negros Island, and Davao Province;
- Can work alone or with minimum supervision; self-motivated, has initiative and is resourceful in pursuing task at hand;
- Proficient in both written and verbal English and Filipino
- Literate in any word processing and spreadsheet computer software

B. FINANCE OFFICER - based in Manila

- Graduate of BS Accountancy, preferably a Certified Public Accountant;
- Knowledge of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles and Practices, tools and application especially in the context of a non-stock, non-profit organization;
- Experienced in managing program budgets and money placements;
- Skilled in designing and installing financial management systems;
- With at least four years supervisory experience;
- Commited to gender equality;
- Proficient in word processing and spreadsheets;
- Willing to go on fieldwork for long periods anywhere in the Philippines;
- Proficient in both written and verbal English and Filipino. Knowledge of another major dialect will be an advantage

C. AREA COORDINATOR FOR VISAYAS - based in Cebu City

- Bachelor's degree preferably in any of the Social Sciences, Development Management or any related disciplines
- Up to date knowledge on the following fields: Aquatic/Agrarian Reform and Rural Development, Sustainable Agriculture, Gender and Development through training and on the ground experience;
- With at least four years work experience, with 2 years supervisory;
- With highly developed Program Development, Management and Evaluation skills;
- Proficient in both written and verbal English and Filipino. A knowledge of Visayan dialect will be an advantage;
- Proficient in any word processing and spreadsheet computer software;
- Willing to go on fieldwork for long period anywhere in the Visayas region.

Interested applicants can mail or hand-carry their resumé, photocopy of transcript of records and 1x1 ID picture not later than August 15, 2001.

PAKISAMA
Rm. 202, 2/F Partnership Center, 59 C. Salvador Street
Loyola Heights, Quezon City
E-mail: pakisama@mozcom.com
Tel. 4361689 Fax: 4363477

ALL NURSES

(IHS) Integrated Health Services, the industry leader in post-medical care with 350 facilities across the United States is offering

FLY NOW-PAY LATER PROGRAM

To All Qualified Registered Nurses

We provide:
- Processing of Immigrant Visa
- Full-time RN position with the petitioner
- Airfare to the U.S.
- Apartment rental for 60 days plus initial provisions

We will be conducting interviews on:

Aug. 4 & 5 2001 in Quezon City
Aug. 6 in Davao City
Aug. 7 & 8 in Cagayan de Oro City
Aug. 9 & 10 in Iloilo City
Aug. 11 & 12 in Cebu City

Just bring two (2) clear copies of the ff. requirements:

1. CGFNS Certificate*
2. B.S.N. diploma
3. PRC license
4. Picture page from passport
5. Board Exam rating
6. Transcript of records
7. Resumé with 2x2 pictures
8. Work certificates

*those who are just waiting for their cgfns result may also come.

For inquiries:
IHS Nurse Advocates
e-mail: louiseoco@yahoo.com
lori.schuetz@ihs-inc.com
www.nurseadvoctesusa.com

e-mail:
yourcareerlink@yahoo.com
phone: (02) 455-3856/455-4358
Text: 0919-845-3481
0919-618-3047

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

urgently needs an

SERVICE ENGINEER

- Graduate of Computer Engineering
- Six months to one year experience
- Knowledge of Computer operations, desktop applications
- Troubleshooting skills, basic knowledge in networking

MESSENGER

- College level
- One month experience in performing messengerial tasks
- Familiar with city roads, districts and areas in Metro Manila
- Must know how to drive a motorcycle
- Knowledge of traffic rules and regulations

Send your application letter, comprehensive resumé and one 1x1 ID photo on or before, **Friday, July 20, 2001** to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC.
Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo St.)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

Employment Opportunities

BANKING PROFESSIONALS

A Client Bank providing a full range of commercial, retail and private banking services is now seeking to fill a number of contract-based positions with experienced banking professionals.

FINANCIAL ANALYST

Strong communication, analytical and quantitative skills. Understands basic business dynamics. Converse easily about business issues. Thoroughly familiar with financial risk modeling and related applications.

ACCOUNT ADMINISTRATOR

Corporate banking experience especially in the area of assessing credit proposals vis-a-vis financial requirements, determining appropriate terms, conditions, security and covenants, and reviewing existing relationships to establish future directions. As such, the candidate should be capable of editing a full Credit Application that includes but not limited to analysis of account profitability, historical and projected financial statements including cash flow, industry developments and general economic conditions.

Other Requirements:

- Male, age between 28-33 years old, younger candidates with relevant practical experience may apply;
- Graduates of Business/Finance/Economics, preferably an MBA;
- Requiring minimum supervision, mature and a team player

The Bank offers a very pleasant work environment and competitive salary packages.

Interested parties meeting strictly the above may send their resumés with photos by 20 July 2001 to:

Recruitment Director
EuroCredit Cooperative
Sunrise Centre
Vito Cruz St., Manila

CARE
PHILIPPINES

CARE International, one of the world's best-known NGOs, works in 60 countries.to provide development and relief assistance to the poor.

CARE Philippines, an international non-government organization implementing an integrated conservation and development project called Agencies Working for Ecological Sustainability of Mt. Malindang Environs (AWESOME) project in north-western Mindanao is in need of the following highly qualified staff: Preferred applicants must come from Misamis Occ., Mindanao and Visayas area and must be Cebuano speaking and willing to work full-time in the project area.

AGRICULTURIST - must be a graduate of Agriculture, Agronomy and related fields preferably with a Master Science or Doctor of Philosophy degree. At least 5 years of demonstrated skills and experience in growing fruit and tree crops, nursery and plantation management. Must also have experience in organic farming, integrated pest management and integrated farming systems.

RURAL DEVELOPMENT OFFICERS - with at least 3 to years experience in rural development work, must be a graduate of Agriculture, Forestry and related fields, With demonstrated skills and experience in: agribusiness and enterprise development, credit & savings, cooperative development and community organization/development work, training, resource mobilization, networking and coordination.

GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEM Technician (GIS) - must be computer literate with at least 3 years of demonstrated skills and experience in operating Arc View, Mapinfo software and use of GPS. With cartography, map digitizing/composition, map reading and presentations. Experience and participation in Land Use Planning, database management is highly preferred.

Send your letter of application with attached Curriculum Vitae addressed to the Project Director, CARE-Philippines' AWESOME Project, Door 15 Giock Ay Valley, Baybay Maningcol, Ozamiz City, Misamis Occ. Tel. Nos. (088) 5213129; Fax (088) 5213130; E-mail address: awesome@ozamiz.com. Submit your application on or before July 31, 2001.

We're looking for

TEACHERS

To Work In The United States

SPED, Math, Science, English, Min. 5 yrs. exp., BS or higher, above average college grades, Fluent in English, in good health & pleasant personality. Open to Age 28-55. ***Submit***: 2 sets of documents (CV, Diploma, TOR, PRC cert/ratings, license, Employment Certificates, Marriage Contract, & 6 photos)

Sponsored by:

AGAPE
PERSONNEL INTERNATIONAL, INC.
POEA-116-LB-041801-R

Suite G-41, South Star Plaza, So. Superhighway, Makati City
Tel: 817-1201 • 843-7112 • Fax: 812-4661
E-mail: agape_phl@yahoo.com

BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS.
For manpower pooling only. No fees to be collected This ad is approved by POEA

Canadian Immigration
CONSULTANCY
www.go2canada.com
Free Assessment

MANILA manila@go2canada.com
BAGUIO baguio@go2canada.com
CEBU cebu@go2canada.com
DAVAO davao@go2canada.com
TAIWAN taiwan@go2canada.com
TORONTO toronto@go2canada.com
VANCOUVER vancouver@go2canada.com

---

120 OFFICE STAFF
18-35 Male/Female,
Single/Married, College/Level,
With/Without Experience
RM 201, 2ND FLR.
LJM BLDG ORTIGAS EXT
COUNTRYSIDE, PASIG
LK 4 BILLY (TOP UNICORN PAWNSHOP)
Take Bus TAYTAY CAINTA from
ORTIGAS EDSA
CLIP ADS TO YOUR RESUMÉ

MAKE A CAREER CHOICE ONLINE.

GIA
THAILAND CAMPUS

Gemological Institute of America
Learn the principles of quality Jewelry Design from the world's #1 gemological institute

Jewelry Design Class

Step-by-Step, Develop the skills needed to create and illustrate designs for a variety of jewelry in full color and fine detail

NO artistic training or experience required
Next Jewelry Design Class starts July 30, 2001

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77
Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com
www.giathailand.com

NOTICE OF LOSS

This is to inform the public that the following BILLING INVOICES and OFFICIAL RECEIPTS have been declared lost:

INVOICE NOS.:	OFFICIAL RECEIPT NOS.:
2908/3221/3222/3255	2908/3222/3221/3255

Any transactions covered by the above numbered invoices and receipts will not be honored by the company.

Schutter Philippines, Inc.
3rd Floor, Aboitiz Building
110 Legaspi Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City
Telephone No. 8401049

INQUIRER
TRiViA
By BONG BARRAMEDA

Roget's Thesaurus

Q. Who's the 'Roget' in *Roget's Thesaurus?*

A. Peter Mark Roget, an English physician who earned lasting fame as a lexicographer. A founder of the University of London, he also designed a slide rule and a miniature chessboard for travelers. Roget was in his seventies when he published the work by which he is known today. Conceived as a personal diversion, his *Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases Classified and Arranged so as to Facilitate the Expression of ideas and Assist in Literary Composition* (1832) was an instant success. Even though modern editions have been expanded beyond his original design, they still carry his name. The word *thesaurus* itself comes from the Greek *thesauros*, meaning 'as treasure.'

Ooops! Although the phrase is commonly heard and seen, there isn't any such thing as a true *Webster's Dictionary.* Like any identifying title or label, *Webster's* cannot be copyrighted and, like *aspirin*, it cannot be registered as a trademark. Thus anyone at all can publish anything he chooses to call a dictionary, and then proceed to title it *Webster's Dictionary.* Actually, Noah Webster's first dictionary did not even use his own name. He just titled it *The American Dictionary of the English Language* (1828).

Past Forward. This day in 1916: William Edward Boeing established the Pacific Aero Products Company in Seattle, Washington. Now known as the Boeing Company, it is the world's largest aerospace company and the top US single-product exporter.

WORD WATCH

Lipad : from the Malay *lempar*, 'to throw or cast (a stone).'

PDI -- July 15, 2001

We accept Classified advertisements
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in Luzon

Bakit lalayo ka pa? Sa INQUIRER, *convenient na sulit pa!*

Baguio City
Mr. Avelino Nonog
[illegible]
Baguio City
Tel. Nos. (074) 442-[illegible]
[illegible]
Batangas City
[illegible]
Batangas City
[illegible]
Bulacan
[illegible]
Cabanatuan City
[illegible]
Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
[illegible]

Nueva Vizcaya
[illegible]
Nueva Vizcaya
[illegible]
Pampanga
Mr. Noel Cabasag
[illegible]
San Fernando, Pampanga
[illegible]
Pangasinan
[illegible]
Dagupan City, Pangasinan
[illegible]
Mangaldan, Pangasinan
[illegible]
Puerto Princesa
[illegible]
Puerto Princesa City
[illegible]
Tuguegarao
[illegible]
Tuguegarao, Cagayan
[illegible]
Tarlac City
[illegible]
Tarlac City
[illegible]
Laguna
[illegible]
Sta. Rosa Laguna
[illegible]
Calauan, Laguna
[illegible]

Laguna
Ms. Susan D. Baybay
[illegible]
San Pablo City
Tel. No. (049) 562-4587 Fax No. (049) 562-5444
[illegible]
Isabela
[illegible]
Cauayan, Isabela
[illegible]
Santiago City
[illegible]
Legaspi City
[illegible]
Legaspi City
[illegible]
Lipa City
[illegible]
Lipa City
[illegible]
Naga City
[illegible]
Naga City [illegible]
Rizal
[illegible]
Angono, Rizal
[illegible]
Quezon City
[illegible]
Quezon City
[illegible]

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Read Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

FOOD WORKERS & CAREGIVERS NEEDED ABROAD!

INCREASE YOUR CHANCES TO WORK ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD BY TAKING THE

FOOD SAFETY TRAINING SEMINAR!!!

IN ENGLISH
Tuition fee only P3000.- Valuable handouts and a certificate issued!

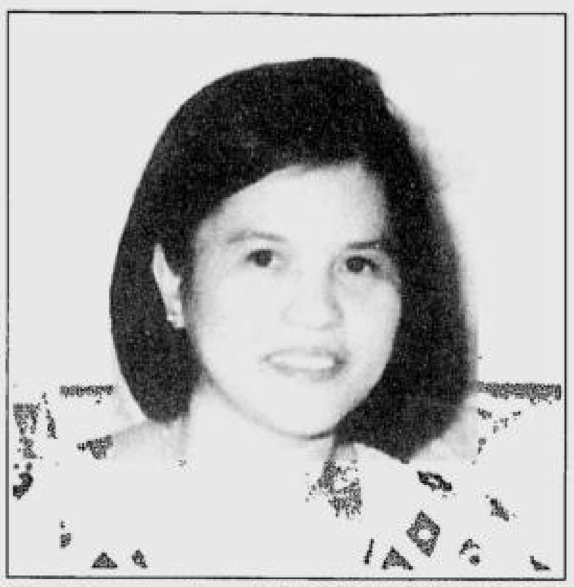
CANADIAN TRAINING SPECIALIST
& NORTH AMERICAN STANDARDS

Hallmark Career Enhancement (T.C.)
REGISTRATION OFFICE:
Unit #907- Vicente Madrigal Building
6793 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
OFFICE HOURS: 9 AM - 6 PM MONDAY-FRIDAY

For further information call: **891 5602 and 891 5632**

TRAINING VENUE DUSIT HOTEL

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



Notice is hereby given that ROSITA DE GUZMAN whose picture appears above has a warrant of arrest issued on June 11, 2001 by the RTC-PARAÑAQUE CITY (Branch 257) **in the criminal case entitled "PEOPLE OF THE PHILIPPINES versus ROSITA DE GUZMAN" docketed as Criminal Case No. 01-0597 for Qualified Theft.**

METROLAB INDUSTRIES INC. c/o SARA LEE PHILIPPINES INC. (Lot 2C Dona Irenea St., Ireneville I Subd., Sucat, Parañaque City, Tel. No. 826-00-95) which is the complaining party in the aforementioned case shall **GIVE REWARD** for any information that will lead to her arrest.

Please direct calls to Atty. DANIEL KENDRICK TUMANGAN or in his absence to Ms. MARIBEL ROQUE at Telephone No. 848-0114.

(PDI -- July 15 & 16, 2001)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
BAGUIO GENERAL HOSPITAL & MEDICAL CENTER
Baguio City

INVITATION TO BID

The Baguio General Hospital and Medical Center invites all DOH-Manila accredited suppliers for Drugs and Medicines, Hospital Medical, Dental, Surgical, Laboratory, X-ray reagents and supplies to bid for the same at the Cobalt Building, BGHMC Auditorium, Baguio City.

A Pre-Bid Conference is scheduled on July 24, 2001, Tuesday, 2:00 PM at the same venue for any clarifications. Opening of the Bids is scheduled on August 2, 2001, Thursday, at exactly 2:00 PM at the same venue. Late Bidders shall be disqualified.

Instruction to Bidders (BAC FORM A) and Official Bid Tender Form (BAC FORM B) can be availed of at the office of the Chief, Medical Professional Staff c/o Mrs. Ma. Teresa C. Fajardo, after payment in cash of P300.00 at the Cashier's Office at the main hospital building, from July 17 to July 24, 2001, from 8:00 AM to 3:00 PM.

The PBAC shall award the contracts to suppliers with the lowest qualifying bids. The BGHMC reserves the right to waive any minor deviations in the bid tender documents which do not affect the substance and validity of the bids and reserves the right to accept the bid most advantageous to the government.

Request or appeals for consideration will be entertained within seven (7) working days from posting of the winning bidders and may be submitted to the PBAC Secretariat, Mrs. Ma. Teresa C. Fajardo, BGHMC, for PBAC review, and will be decided on within seven (7) working days from receipt. The decision of the PBAC is final.

Inquiries may be made with the PBAC Secretariat, Mrs. Ma. Teresa C. Fajardo at 442-6230.

(Sgd.) **MANUEL V. FACTORA, M.D., MHA**
Medical Center Chief
BGHMC

(PDI--July 14, 15 & 16, 2001)

We accept Classified advertisements
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in Visayas

Diri na ta sa INQUIRER *bay! Sayon na sulit pa!*

Mr. Jim Feliciano
309 Ledesma Street, Iloilo City
Tel. No. (033) 508-2530
Fax (033) 509-0190
Kalibo
Dra. Besse Candelario
R. B. Printing
Pastrana Street, Kalibo, Aklan
Tel. No. (036) 262-4155/268-5200
Roxas City
Ms. Marlete Santos
Komika Magazines and Newspaper Dealer
Door C, MB Building, Fuentes Drive
Roxas City
Tel. No. (036) 621-5588/622-6925
Tacloban City
Mr. Neil Montejo
Montejo's Newspaper Supply
246 Avenida Veteranos
Tacloban City
Tel. Nos. (053)325-6743/321-2954
Tagbilaran City
Mr. Ferdinand Mercado
Doña Rosario Village
G. Penaflor Street
Tagbilaran City
Tel. No. (038) 411-5007

Bacolod City
Ms. Elizabeth Verdeflor
c/o In-hand Negros Inc.
C.L. Montelibano Drive
Mandalagan, Bacolod City
(034) 433-3828/712-7021
Cebu
Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario Street, Cebu City
Tel. No. (032) 232-7618
Dumaguete City
Mr. Raymund Mercado
Hi-Top News Mag and Gen. Merchandise
Dr. V. Locsin Street, Dumaguete City
Tel. No. (035) 225-5790/225-4364
Mr. Ramon Charles Sy
New Rene's
Dr. V. Locsin Street, Dumaguete City
Tel. No. (035) 225-4320
Iloilo
Eddie-Mar News and Magazine Center
Ground Floor, Bombo Radio Building
Mapa Street, Iloilo City
Tel. (033) 337-3120

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Read Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

BRENT SCHOOL
INTERNATIONAL SINCE 1909

Owing to an unexpected vacancy,
Brent School is now looking for an

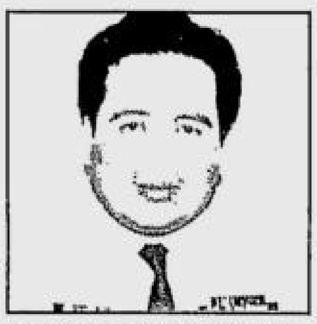
EXPERIENCED and CERTIFICATED GRADE 1 / 2 TEACHER.

The position will begin on August 2, 2001.
Deadline for submission of curriculum vitaé (with references) is on July 20, 2001.

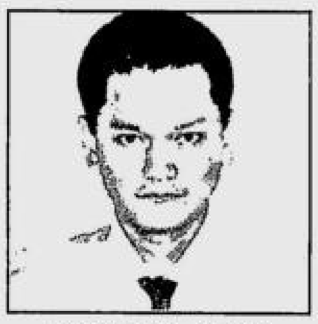
Address to:
RE: APPLICATION FOR GRADE 1 / 2 TEACHER
The HEADMASTER c/o Gate Security
Brent School Baguio
Brent Road, Baguio City
or e-mail at: brent@bgo.cyberspace.com.ph

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

The public is hereby informed that **SUPT RENATO P. GACUTAN** and **JO1 Enrique G Ugay** have been dismissed from the BUREAU OF JAIL MANAGEMENT AND PENOLOGY effective May 7, 2001 and July 20, 2000 respectively, for having been absent without official leave (AWOL). Their dismissal, contained in BJMP General Orders No. 2001-86, dated May 2, 2001 and GO No. 2000-188 dated July 20, 2000, is pursuant to paragraph VI, sub-paragraph 2 of the Civil Service Commission Memorandum Circular No. 38, Series of 1993 in relation to paragraph 2, sub-paragraph 2.1 of CSC Memorandum Circular No. 12, Series of 1994 and other pertinent laws and rules of the CSC.



RENATO P. GACUTAN



Enrique G. Ugay

The public is advised to report to BJMP authorities or the police any act of these former jail officers which constitutes usurpation of official functions. CONTACT NUMBERS:
BJMP Central Office: Telefax: **921-6299, 435-1040** or **929-2622**
Or ARD-NCR: **724-6622** or **727-8160**

(PDI -- July 15, 2001)

New Manila 5BR 3Cargrge
Beautiful Hse Call 7001111

Invite 2.8 million people to come inside your house.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Read Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 50% according to the 1999 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

We accept Classified advertisements
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in Mindanao

Ake ya ta na INQUIRER. *Sirva ya, sulit pa!*

Butuan City
Mr. Rolando Busa
R.C. Busa Trading, 400 G. Flores Avenue,
Butuan City
Tel Nos. (085)225-3247/225-3169
Cagayan de Oro City
OMNI General Merchandise
Dr. 1 De Leon Building
Pabayo-Pacana Streets, Cagayan de Oro City
Tel No. (08822) 722-530
Grandstar News and Magazines
122 Cruz Taal corner Pabayo Street
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel No. (088) 857-2571/857-1612
Telefax: (088) 231-3248
E-mail: grandstar@hotmail.com
Cotabato
Marquez News and Magazine Agency
51 Sinsuat Avenue, Cotabato City
Tel.: (064) 421-3264
Davao City
Dabaw Periodicals, Inc.
Duterte Street, Davao City (fronting Galleria Hotel)
Tel. No. (082) 226-4406/221-3379/221-3424/226-2831

Babasahin ATBP.
Lower Level, Gaisano Mall, Bajada
Davao City
Ground Floor, Victoria Plaza, Bajada
Davao City
Tel No. (082) 221-3027/227-4410
General Santos
Mr. Ramon Dimalanta
GSC Newscenter, Dimalanta Building
35 Pioneer Avenue, General Santos City
Telefax No. (083) 301-6731
Pagadian City
Mr. Eduardo Villar Clavero
Edmar News - Advertising Agency
Bonifacio Street, Pagadian City
Tel. No. (062) 215-1440/214-2641
Zamboanga
Mr. James Hao
Marlen's Variety Store, 08-89 Sevilla Street
Zamboanga City
Tel. Nos. (062) 991-4204/991-1438
Mr. Ruben Bautista
#71 C. Alfaro Street, Zamboanga
Tel. Nos.: (062) 991-2066/(062) 993-2828

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE
897-8808
loc. 514, 516
899-4425,
897-2535
897-8425
(Telefax)

CUBAO
421-0343
(Aurora)
912-9008 to
11 (Ali Mall)

MAKATI
892-5578,
811-4361
811-4370

KALAW
528-0213,
527-3342

MEGA MALL
635-0219,
635-0220

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

ILUMINADO S. ARCANGEL
Former First Vice President and
Group Sales General Manager

Please take notice that **MR. ILUMINADO S. ARCANGEL**, whose picture appears above, **ceased to be connected** with **Platinum Plans Phil., Inc.** as of **June 22, 2001**.

Any and all transactions entered into by Mr. Arcangel after the said date, for and in behalf of **Platinum Plans**, shall no longer be honored by the Company.

Platinum Plans Phil., Inc.
W-1004/1005 West Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Centre
Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

(PDI - July 15, 2001)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

ARTEMIO S. POSADAS
Former Group Sales Manager

Please take notice that **MR. ARTEMIO S. POSADAS**, whose picture appears above, has been **separated for cause** from **Platinum Plans Phil., Inc.** effective **August 10, 2000**.

Any and all transactions entered into by Mr. Posadas after the said date, for and in behalf of **Platinum Plans**, shall no longer be honored by the Company.

Platinum Plans Phil., Inc.
W-1004/1005 West Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Centre
Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

(PDI - July 15, 2001)

ARMED FORCES AND POLICE SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, INC.

INVITATION TO BID

AFPSLAI invites interested buyers to bid for the following properties on cash basis.

PROPERTY	MIN BID PRICE	PROPERTY	MIN BID PRICE
Don Enrique Hts. Commonwealth, QC Resl Lot 400 sqm	1,500,000.00	Palayan City Nueva Ecija Resl Lot 345 sqm	12,075.00
Bo West Talaongan Cavinti, Laguna Resl Lot 826 sqm	600,000.00	Palayan City, Nueva Ecija Resl Lot 344 sqm	12,040.00
Pila, Laguna Resl Lot w/ improvements 859 sqm	343,600.00	Palayan City, Nueva Ecija, Resl Lot 240 sqm	8,400.00
Ilagan, Isabela Resl Lot 600 sqm Agrl Lot 1,385 sqm	112,644.00	Palayan City, Nueva Ecija, Resl Lot 576 sqm/lot (4 lots)	20,160.00/lot
Candelaria, Quezon Resl Lot w/ improvements 400 sqm	407,680.00	Palayan City, Nueva Ecija, Resl Lot 1,000 sqm/lot (2 lots)	35,000.00/lot
Lamut, Ifugao Resl Lot 19,964 sqm	2,096,220.00	Palayan City, Nueva Ecija, Resl Lot 344 sqm	13,760.00
Cainta, Rizal Resl Lot 273 sqm	821,800.00	Palayan City, Nueva Ecija, Resl Lot 288 sqm/lot (2 lots)	11,520.00/lot
Taguig, Metro Mla Resl Lot 148 sqm w/ 2 houses	739,200.00	Zaragosa, Nueva Ecija, Resl Lot 2,000 sqm	490,000.00
Antipolo City Resl Lot 1,500 sqm	2,100,000.00	Bo. Guiwan, Zamboanga Resl Lot 1,000 sqm	55,000.00

Bid forms may be secured from the **Asset Management Office, AFPSLAI**, Camp Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City or from any AFPSLAI Branch. **Deadline for Submission of Bids is on July 27, 2001**. For inquiries please call telephone nos. 9116156, 9113734 or 9112032 local 2229.

ASSET MANAGEMENT OFFICE

(PDI – July 15 & 22, 2001)

Feel the challenge?
Be Your Best... Be a PMA Cadet!!

REQUIREMENTS: *Natural born Filipino Citizen/Single and never been married/Height of at least* **162.5 cm (5 ft, 4 in)** *if male;* **157.5 cm (5 ft, 21 in)** *if female/* **At least 17 years old** *but* **not more than 21 years of age** *upon admission (01 April) / At least High school graduate (if a High school senior, he/she may apply provided that all other requirements are eventually satisfied) / Of good moral character/Physically and medically fit for training...*

*The **PMA Written Examination** will be conducted on the **last Sunday of August** every year.*

CODE	EXAM CENTER	CODE	EXAM CENTER	CODE	EXAM CENTER
001	MANILA CITY (Philippine Normal University)	042	LIPA CITY (Fernando Air Base)	083	TACLOBAN CITY (Leyte National High School)
003	QUEZON CITY (Ramon Magsaysay High School)	043	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Holy Trinity College)	091	DIPOLOG CITY (Saint Vincent College)
011	BAGUIO CITY (Philippine Military Academy)	051	LEGASPI CITY (Bicol University)	094	ZAMBOANGA CITY (Western Mindanao State University)
012	LINGAYEN (Pang. State University)	052	NAGA CITY (University of Nueva Caceres)	101	BUTUAN CITY (Urios College)
013	LAOAG CITY (Divine Word College)	061	BACOLOD CITY (University of Negros Occ. Recoletos)	102	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (CDO College)
021	BAYOMBONG (Saint Mary's University)	062	ILOILO CITY (Central Philippines University)	103	OZAMIS CITY (Misamis University)
022	ECHAGUE (Isabela State University)	071	CEBU CITY (Southwestern University)	111	DAVAO CITY (University of Mindanao)
023	TUGUEGARAO (Cagayan Valley State University)	072	DUMAGUETE CITY (Silliman University)	112	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (Notre Dame University)
032	CABANATUAN CITY (Pamantasan ng Araullo)	073	TAGBILARAN CITY (University of Bohol)	121	ILIGAN CITY (MSU-Iligan Institute of Technology)
034	TARLAC CITY (Tarlac State University)	081	CATBALOGAN CITY (Samar Regional School of Fishery)	122	COTABATO CITY (Notre Dame University)
041	SAN PABLO CITY	053	MASBATE	113	KORONADAL

---- CUT HERE ---- CUT HERE ---- CUT HERE ----

PHILIPPINE MILITARY ACADEMY
Fort Del Pilar, Baguio City

EXAMINATION PERMIT

(Present this to the proctor on examination day)

AFFIX
2 x 2
ID PHOTO
HERE

Applicants	Application Number: (To be filled up by proctors)	Examination Particulars TIME AND DATE:	
NAME		EXAM CENTER	E. CENTER CODE:
ADDRESS		PLACE	

---- CUT HERE ---- CUT HERE ---- CUT HERE ----

TYPE OR PRINT ALL ENTRIES

APPLICATION FORM

AFFIX
2 x 2
ID PHOTO
HERE

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

ADDRESS: ZIP CODE SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT

MAILING: ___ ___ . (___)

HOME: ______________________ (______)

PHONE NO. E-MAIL: FAX NO. SEX: HEIGHT:

BIRTH DATE: ____ ____ ____ (DDD) (MMM) (YYY) BIRTH PLACE: ______________________

EXAM CENTER CODE:

HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT (Please check) NAME AND ADDRESS OF SCHOOL

H.S. Grade Pt. Ave.:

__ High School Senior ______________________

__ High School Graduate ______________________

__ College Student (Course/Year ________) ______________________

__ College Graduate (Course ________) ______________________

NSAT Result:

FATHER'S NAME: ______________________ ADDRESS ______________________

MOTHER'S NAME: ______________________ ADDRESS ______________________

GUARDIAN'S NAME: ______________________ ADDRESS ______________________

ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS: (To be submitted together with this form)

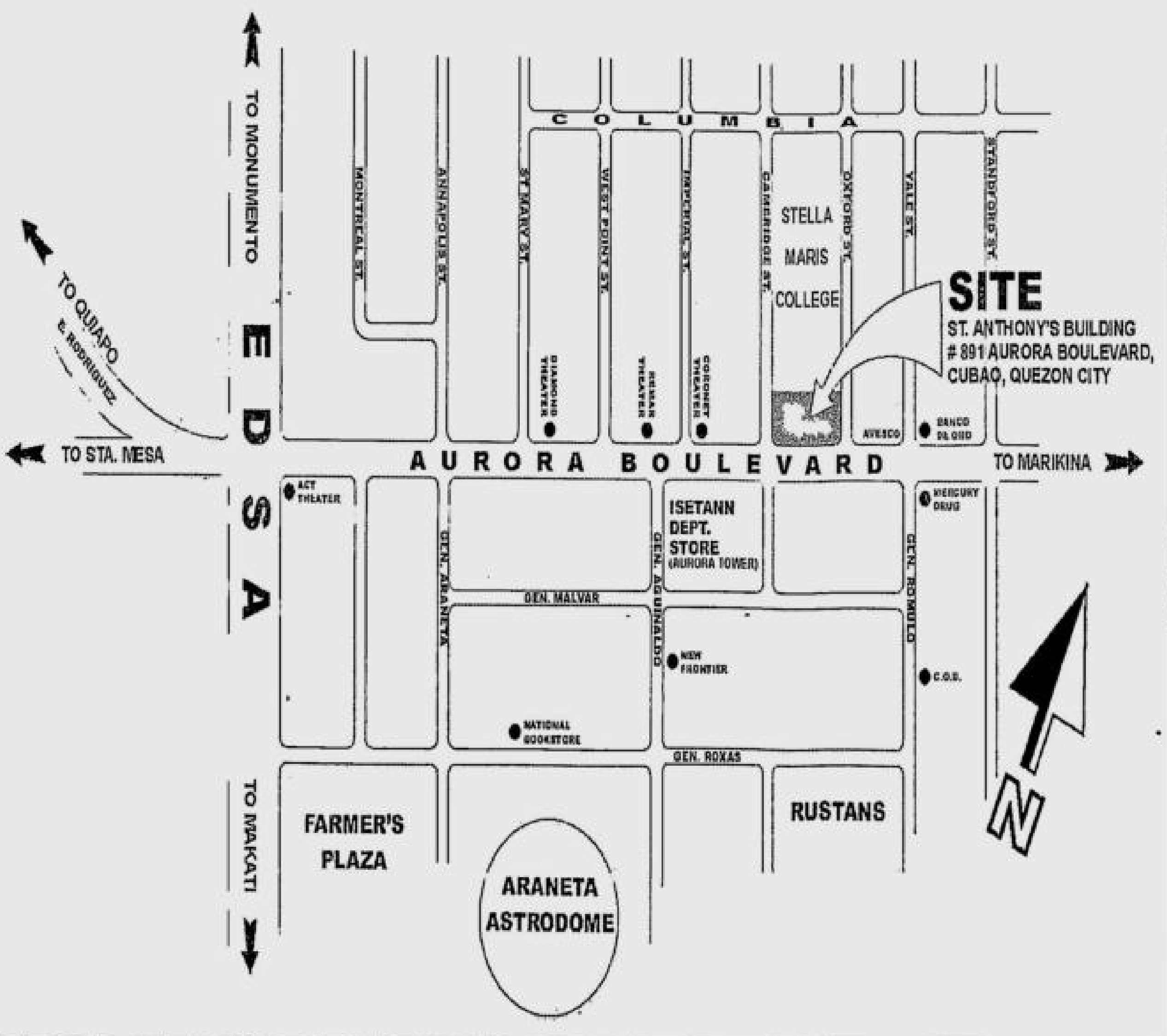
1. Authenticated photocopy of High School Card (Form 137);
2. Authenticated photocopy of Birth Certificate.

REPRODUCTION OF THIS FORM IS ALLOWED...

Mail this not later than *05 AUGUST* to;
The Director
Office of Cadet Admissions
PHILIPPINE MILITARY ACADEMY
Fort Del Pilar, Baguio City

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Aurora branch is now open to serve your Classified Ads requirements.
For inquiries, please call **421-1420** or **421-0343**.



Make a career choice Online.
Visit us at

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE

www.jobmarketonline.com

Classified Advertising Division
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925570
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎912 9008-11 Fax 912-9011
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎421-1420 ☎ 421-0343 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

RATE
₱230 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

The MosCom PoPs

mourn the passing of their beloved mentor,

Dr. Willy N. Gan

who passed away peacefully on July 9, 2001
(US Pacific Time) at the age of 55.

He is survived by his wife **Beta Balagot-Gan**
and children **Isabelle** and **Richard**.

Memorial services will be held on July 14 (Saturday) at
4:00 p.m. at Saratoga-Cupertino Funeral Home,
12341 S. Saratoga-Sunnyvale Road, Saratoga, California, USA.
His remains will be cremated on July 16 at 10:00 a.m.
at Alta Mesa Memorial Park.

Announcements about a memorial service in Metro Manila
in early August will be made soon.

Our Dearly Beloved

MARCELA L. LIWANAG

January 31, 1908 — July 13, 2001

Now peacefully rests in the infinite Grace and Goodness of the Lord at the age of 92.

Her brothers and sisters **Aurora** (†) and **Amado Cruz** (†); **Filomeno** (†) and **Amparo**, **Dominador** (†) and **Prudencia**, **Dolores** and **Andres Cajator**, **Lourdes** (†), **Daniel** (†) and **Isabel**, **Consuelo** and **Luis Mauricio** (†), **Orencia** and **Leon Concepcion** (†); relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the family mausoleum at Eternal Memorial Park, Tarlac City.

Interment will be on Sunday, July 15, 2001 after the 2:00 p.m. Mass at the family mausoleum.

In Memory of the
Third Death Anniversary
of the Late

CRESIDA "FRIDA" CANLAS-TUERES

19 October 1941 - 16 July 1998

Masses will be offered on Monday, 16th of July 2001 in the following churches:

Christ the King E. Rodriguez, Quezon City	5:30 pm
Christ the King Greenmeadows Ave., Quezon City	6:00 pm
Mt. Carmel Shrine New Manila, Quezon City	6:00 pm
Sacred Heart Parish Church Kamuning, Quezon City	6:00 am
St. Paul the Apostle Parish Church Mother Ignacia cor. Timog Ave., Quezon City	7:00 am
St. John Bosco Parish Makati City	6:00 pm
Santuario de San Antonio McKinley Road, Forbes Park, Makati City	6:00 pm
Santuario de San Jose Greenhills, Mandaluyong	7:00 am
Mary the Queen Parish Madison, Greenhills	7:00 am

Please join us in prayer for the eternal repose of her soul.

Loyola memorial chapels, inc.
Loyola Crematorium
EDSA corner Bernardino Street, Guadalupe Viejo, City of Makati, Metro Manila, Philippines
Tel. Nos.: 895-1011 to 19; 895-0797; 895-8868; 896-3588; 890-0945; Fax Nos.: 895-8868; 895-3588; E-mail: lmci@i-manila.com.ph

LOYOLA
Loyola Memorial Park Chapels & Crematory Services, Inc.
Loyola Memorial Park, A. Bonifacio Avenue, Tanong, Marikina City 1800
Tel. Nos.: 941-3196 to 98; 941-3676; Telefax 941-3577

A MESSAGE OF THANKS

The family of the late

HON. ALEJANDRO "ALEX" ASISTIO FIDER

of Kalookan City

who was called to God's presence on June 27, 2001

sincerely conveys its deepest gratitude to all
who condoled with the family and offered prayers
for the eternal repose of his soul.

*"Lord, for your faithful people life has changed,
not ended. When the body of our earthly dwelling
lies in death, we gain an everlasting
dwelling place in heaven."*

Preface of Christian Death I

Message of Thanks

We, the family and relatives
of the late

VICTOR SY GAISANO

who joined his CREATOR
on June 30, 2001

wish to express our heartfelt gratitude
and sincere appreciation
to everyone who helped and comforted us
during our time of bereavement.

At a time
when thoughtfulness means so much,
your kind expression of sympathy
was of the greatest comfort.

Benito R. Balazo

of Alaminos, Laguna

*The former Provincial Treasurer of Laguna
peacefully joined our Lord on July 13, 2001*

His loving wife **Luz**; children **Chito** and **Maripaz**, **Rowena** and **Boy**, **Eunice** and **Greg**, **Raquel** and **Dong**, **Ayen** and **Pas**, **Brenda**, **Oliver** and **Tess**, **Norman** and **Perla**, **Sally** and **Ariel**, **Edward** and **Beth**, and all his grandchildren request friends and relatives to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the family residence in Alaminos, Laguna.

Mass will be held at 1:00 PM on Saturday, July 21, 2001.
Interment follows at the Alaminos Memorial Park.

In Loving Memory
on the
Sixth Death Anniversary
of

ANTONIO C. ALCAZAR

*who died in the Grace of our Lord
on July 15, 1995.*

The family, relatives and friends
request the pious readers
to remember **TONIÑG**
in their prayers.

---

*"I am the resurrection and the life.
Whoever believes in Me, though he should die,
will come to life."*

John 11:25

Our Dearly Beloved

TOLOMEO Z. ZURBANO, M.D.

of Labo, Camarines Norte

*Peacefully joined our Lord on July 10, 2001
at the age of 83.*

His loving wife **Belen T. Bautista, M.D.** (†); children **Malu** and **Fred Roldan** (†), **Linda** and **Cering Villaluz**, **Ludy** and **Lito Pardo**, **Mita** and **Bobby Marrero**; grandchildren **Carlo, Mikko, Rashel, Pippo, Jinno, Alyssa** and **Jedd** request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Sucat Road, Parañaque City.

Interment will be on Tuesday, July 17, 2001 at the Manila Memorial Park, Parañaque City after the 9:00 AM Mass.

IN LOVING MEMORY
ON THE 11th DEATH ANNIVERSARY OF

DR. ANTERO L. MARTINEZ

Who returned to his Creator on July 15, 1990

The holy sacrifice of the Mass will be offered today July 15, 2001 at the following churches:

Immaculate Conception Parish Church *Lantana Street, Cubao, Quezon City*	7:00 AM & 6:00 PM
Immaculate Conception Church *Balayan, Batangas*	6:45 AM
Sacred Heart Parish *San Antonio Village, Makati City*	6:00 AM
Holy Cross Parish Church *Amparo Village, Novaliches*	6:30 AM
Monasterio de Sta. Clara *Quezon City*	6:00 AM
St. Jerome Parish *Morong, Rizal*	7:00 AM
Sta. Rita Parish *Phil-Am Homes, Quezon City*	7:30 AM
Our Lady of Angelus Church *Rego Park, New York, USA*	8:00 AM
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel *Quezon City*	7:00 AM
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Parish *Jersey Road, Project 8, Quezon City*	9:00 AM
Lupit Church *Lizares Avenue, Bacolod City*	6:30 AM & 5:00 PM
San Ildelfonso Parish Church *Pasay Road, Makati City*	6:00 AM
San Alfonsus de Legouri Parish Church *Magallanes, Makati City*	7:00 AM

The family and relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

"...absent with the body to be present with the Lord." Matthew 10:39

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.
Always caring... **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS
and bank-to-bank payments**

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS: ❶ Copy of Death Certificate ❷ Any identification document (I.D.)

**DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS • DEATH ANNIVERSARY
REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN**

For the needs of your departed Loved Ones the following establishments can help you.

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL
12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tels. 715-1025; 715-1031; 715-1027

ARLINGTON EAST
Raymundo St. cor. Mercedes Ave.
San Miguel, Pasig City
Tels. 747-8599; 747-8609
Telefax 641-1760

CAPITOL MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
1305 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. 732-0309; 732-1095

CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Cebu Branch: A.S. Fortuna Street, Banilad
Mandaue City, Cebu
Tels. 346-2543; 346-2601

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cebu City
Tels. 231-0721; 231-3192

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Camus Ext. cor. J. Abad Santos, Davao City
Tels. (082) 227-1201; 227-1258

DON BOSCO CHAPELS
Pasay Road, Makati City
Tel. 894-5932 to 34

DULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES
Jose Abad Santos Ave. cor. Dinalupihan St.
Manuguit, Manila
Tels. 712-5102; 741-5125; 741-5133
Fax No. 711-3064

E. SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES
13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City
Tels. 646-1725, 646-1730

FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME
219 Gen. Luna St., Concepcion, Malabon, Metro Manila
Tels. 2812963; 2813034; 2810522

FUNERARIA PANGILINAN
Santo Entierro cor. P. Burgos St., Lourdes Sur
Angeles City
(045) 322-5247 ; (045) 888-2959

FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE
No. 67 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig City
Tels. 671-7909, 641-1735

GARDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK
Calsadang Bago, Pateros, Metro Manila
Tels. 642-6181 to 82

HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Sucat, Parañaque City
Tels. 825-1296; 825-1291

LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN
#27 Crisologo St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur
Tel. 722-2730; Cell (0917) 5680136 ; (0917) 5680145
Manila #23 Pato St., Project 2, Quezon City
Tel. 434-3258

LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
1501 C.M. Recto Ave. cor. T. Mapua, Manila
Tels. 711-6931 to 35; 732-4795

LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
143 G. Araneta Ave. cor. Kaliraya St., Quezon City
Tels. 749-3806 to 11

LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
79 Naguilian Rd., Baguio City
Tel. (074) 443-3337

LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS
EDSA cor. Bernardino St., Guadalupe, Makati City
Tel. 895-1011 to 19

MT. SINAI MEMORIAL CHAPEL
Arellano St., Dagupan City
Tels. (075) 515-5960; 515-6529
(0919) 348-7131

MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Marcos Hiway, Antipolo, Rizal
Tels. 645-1855; 682-0209; 682-0210

NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES
264 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tels. 713-5231 to 35; 714-0867; 714-0868

ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Ground Flr. Rolling Hills Chapel, 27th-Lacson St.
Mandalagan, Bacolod City
Tel. 433-7132

RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES
438 Cementina St., Pasay City Tels. 831-1204

SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH
East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City
Telefax 724-4139; 725-2044

ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH
Magallanes Village, Makati City
Tels. 852-8228; 852-7284

ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL
16-15 G. Tuazon cor. Loreto St., Sampaloc, Manila
Tels. 749-3679; 781-1772

ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES
296 Quezon Ave., Quezon City
Tels. 372-5084; 410-9286 / 87

VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES
Official NBI Morgue, 517-A Arnaiz St., Pasay City
Tels. 831-3797; 844-7846; 843-1801

MT. SINAI MEMORIAL CHAPEL
Arellano St., Dagupan City
Tels. (075) 515-5960; 515-6529; (0919) 348-7131

RISE E-COMMERCE SYSTEMS
Announces the opening of our new Corporate
PHILIPPINE HEADQUARTERS
Suite 1906 Robinsons Galleria Corporate Center
Ortigas Complex, Quezon City
Tel. Nos.: (02) 687-4311/687-1737/687-0941 Website: rise-ecommerce.com
CP # 0917-6181516 / 0919-2123230 / 0919-5924258
WELCOME !!!
BCO GRAND LAUNCHINGS

July 14, 2001 Time: 3:00 PM
◈ RISE Excel-Pangasinan
Mr. Manuel G. Valdez
Nancayasan, Urdaneta City, Pangasinan
Tel. Nos. (075) 568-5116/CP # 0917-4473280

RISE Iloilo (every Saturday 3:00 PM. Bus. Orientation)
Amigo Terrace Hotel, Iloilo City
Tel No. (033) 337-9252
CP # 0917-5141369 / 0919-6528190

July 17, 2001 Time: 3:00 PM
◈ RISE E-Commerce Marikina
Ms. Erlinda C. Sernadilla
Rm 302 #51 Bayanbayan Ave., Marikina Heights,
Marikina City Tel. No. (02) 934-7764
CP # 0919-3949151

July 18, 2001 Time: 3:00 PM
◈ RISE CHIT-PANDACAN
Ms. Necita D. Salivio
1944 A. Sampaguita St., Pandacan, Manila
Tel. No. 561-6605

July 19, 2001 Time: 3:00 PM
◈ RISE Commonwealth Group
Ms. Ofelia J. Ballesta
628 Grapes St., Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City
Tel. Nos.: (02) 932-2490 / 428-0840

July 20, 2001 Time: 3:00 PM
◈ RISE Global City Taguig
Ms. Regina C. Velasco
355 B-8 GHQ Zone 1-C Signal, Taguig,
Metro Manila Tel. Nos.: (02) 838-7883
CP # 0919-4339797 / 0919-8990289

July 21, 2001 Time: 3:00 PM
◈ RISE E-Novaliches
Ms. Emma C. Daniel
#18 Sta. Rosa St., Villa Magdalena 2, Camarin Rd.,
Novaliches, Caloocan City Tel. # 983-0346
CP # 0919-3082387

July 25, 2001 Time: 3:00 PM
◈ RISE LAGUNA
Timmy Gabriel (contact person)
Brgy. Tubigan Biñan, Laguna
Tel. No.: (049) 839-1136 CP # 0919-8195899

SOON TO LAUNCH....
◈ RISE Tagbilaran City, Bohol
Tel. No.: (038) 235-3853
◈ RISE Project 8, Quezon City
Ms. Rosario E. Ranoa
106-B Rd. 20, Project 8, Quezon City
Tel No.: (02) 456-6955/453-8280 / CP # 0917-3502595
Fax: (02) 927-2314 Email: rrreds@pacific.net.ph
◈ RISE DAGUPAN
Generoso Bornolla (contact person)
43 Perez Blvd., Dagupan City CP # 0917-3654775

Accepting Business Center Operations (BCO) APPLICATIONS FOR KEY CITIES/AREAS in Metro Manila, Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao, Hongkong, etc...

WE'VE JUST STARTED IN THE PHILIPPINES FOR THE SAKE OF THE FILIPINO CONSUMERS AND WE WILL GO GLOBAL IMMEDIATELY TO HELP THE FILIPINOS

RISE GROUP OF COMPANIES IS GOING GLOBAL
YES!!! FOR THE SAKE OF THE FILIPINO CONSUMERS...
WE WILL GO GLOBAL IMMEDIATELY
GLOBAL CONSUMERS
Global sharing
GLOBAL CONSUMERS GROUP
CONTRIBUTING & SHARING CONSUMERS REWARDS TO FILIPINO CONSUMERS

OPENING SOON...

RISE KAIZER (PTY) LTD
REITZE KAIZER
P.O.B. 12252, Chloorkop, Johannesburg, RSA
Telefax 011-9764164

RISE BOTSWANA (KAIZER PTY LTD.)
P/B 00177, GABORONE, BOTSWANA
Telefax 09267308468

RISE LAGOS CO. LTD
MR. KRYSTEIN KOKO USENI
No. 176 Abayomi St., Ikoyi, Lagos, Nigeria
Telefax 232-12630923

RISE ACCRA, GHANA
MR. CYRILE ELLIOT
2nd Approtech St., Darkuman, Accra, Ghanna
Telefax 233-24323337

RISE HONGKONG
MR. FELIX BARRIOS
140 Des Boeux Rd., Central Hongkong
Tel. No. 852-28544462 / 852-61518459

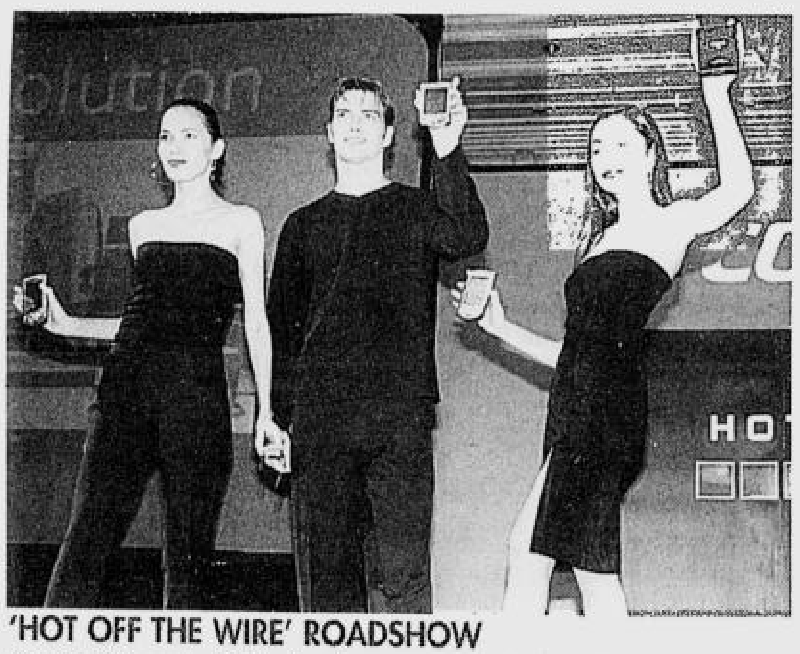
RISE U.K. (QUALVEG CO. LTD.)
MS. RUSLANE PORTMAN
#91 Hawthorne, Cresent St., Dodworth near Barnsley,
South Yorkshire, United Kingdom S753JZ
Telefax 44-1226288761

BE A PART OF OUR GLOBAL CORPORATE FAMILY AS A BUSINESS CENTER OPERATOR (BCO) or SUB-CENTER OPERATOR (SCO); ENJOY A PROFITABLE SERVICE & ALLIED BUSINESSES AND AT THE SAME TIME HELP UPLIFT THE ECONOMIC CONDITION OF THE FILIPINO CONSUMERS. VISIT OR CALL RISE GROUP OF COMPANIES AT OUR CORPORATE ADDRESS OR CONTACT THE BUSINESS CENTERS NEAREST YOU....

Website: rise-ecommerce.com
Email Address: service@rise-ecommerce.com

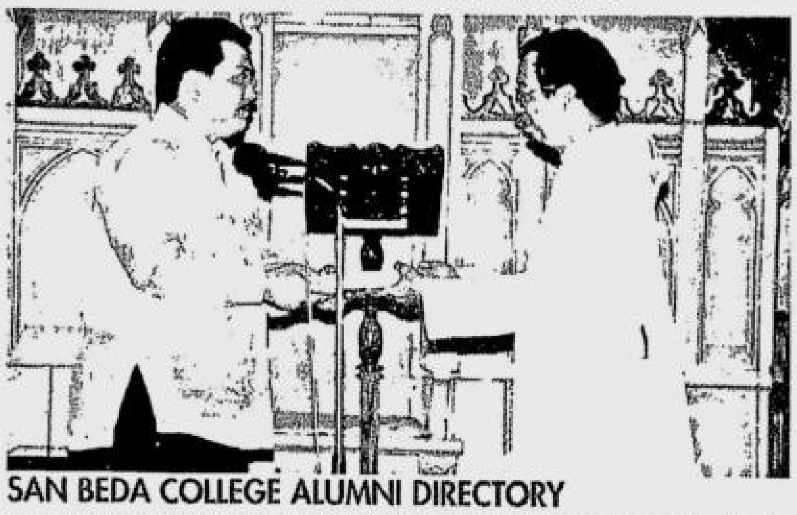
People, Events & Products

ARIES B. ESPINOSA, Assistant Editor



'HOT OFF THE WIRE' ROADSHOW

Compaq Computer Philippines Inc. unveiled a host of ultra-value, end-to-end products, services and solutions during the well-attended "Hot Off The Wire" roadshow held at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel, Makati City. The event is part of Compaq's 22-city mega roadshow to announce the "Evo" sub-brand of corporate computing solutions and introducing cool new industrial designs. Models, shown above, show off the iPAQ Access Devices that have been enhanced further to deliver a personal Internet experience.



SAN BEDA COLLEGE ALUMNI DIRECTORY

House of Representatives Deputy Secretary General and San Beda College Alumni Association president Ramon Ricardo A. Roque, Ph. D. presented a copy of the San Beda College Alumni centennial directory to the Rt. Rev. Tarcisio Ma. H. Narciso, OSB, abbot-chancellor of San Beda College in the launching ceremonies held recently at the Abbey Church of Our Lady of Montserrat in Mendiola, Manila. The SBC alumni centennial directory launching coincided with the oath-taking ceremonies of the officers of the San Beda College Alumni Association and the San Beda College Alumni Foundation. The Bedan alumni also tendered a testimonial dinner in honor of abbot Tarcisio and the newly appointed administrators of San Beda College led by its rector, Rev. Anscar Chupungco, OSB.

Art sale for a cause

DRAWINGS, paintings and porcelain plates by some of the country's leading artists are being offered at special discounts during an art sale in July at the at the E.R. Tagle gallery at ground floor of the Gallery building, Amorsolo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City (816-0904).

According to art curator and broker Ivydell Quizon, art works on landscapes, mother and child, horses, old churches, flowers and nudes by Solomon Saprid, Bert Ollague, Ritchie and George Tagle are available at 20 to 50-percent discounts.

Porcelain plates with mother and child paintings by Nemie Miranda, the late dean Jose Joya, Angel Cacnio, Dr. Ton Raymundo and E.R. Tagle are also available at a 50-percent discount, Quizon said.

The works of indigent children afflicted with cancer under the tutelage of E.R. Tagle are also available for sale.

Proceeds from the art sale will be for the benefit of less fortunate children.

BITS & Clips

Fruits in pills here

FRUIT concentrates in tablet form are now available, according to Uptrend Health Center. With the brand name, "Fruit Max," a tablet contains 12 freeze-dried fruits such as apple, apricot, cherry, cranberry, grape, lemon, orange, pineapple, papaya, peach, prune and strawberry. For more information, contact Uptrend Health Center at 928-3464 or email uptrend@pacific.net.ph

Healthy living made convenient

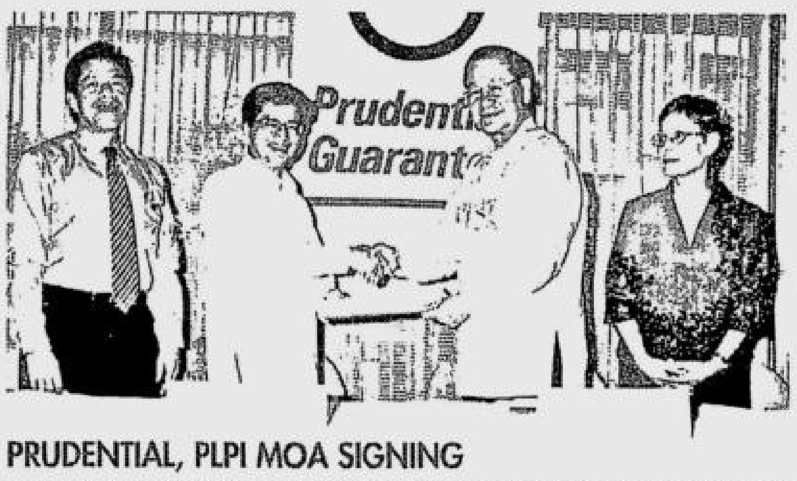
NOW, access to a range of outpatient health care services is now affordable and convenient with Healthway's PrivilegeCard. No pre-medical examinations and age limit required. Cardholders are entitled to unlimited outpatient medical consultations by primary care physicians, annual physical exam, hefty discounts and privileges at any Healthway Medical Clinics, for only a yearly membership fee of P950. For more details, call Winnie Chua at 893-7910, 893-7920 and 893-7940.

Top educators gather for Abap bookfair

THE COUNTRY'S top educators, librarians and publishers will once again band together for their annual event to bring to the public "Abap's 5th Philippine Academic Book Fair" on July 16 to 20 at the UP Bahay ng Alumni, University of the Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City. The Association of Booksellers for the Academe and the Professions (Abap), an organization composing the key players in the publishing/print-information industry, has remained steadfast in its commitment to provide the academic and professional communities with the latest and widest array of fairly priced books and other educational materials covering all areas of discipline. Among the bookfair's primary tradition is the much-awaited staging of three seminar-workshops that bring together the country's best educators, teachers and librarians in a unique forum that enhances the dissemination of information and public service to students. For seminar inquiries, call Beth Solquio at 927-9858 and 926-4708 or Tradex Specialist at 438-1848 and 421-0779.

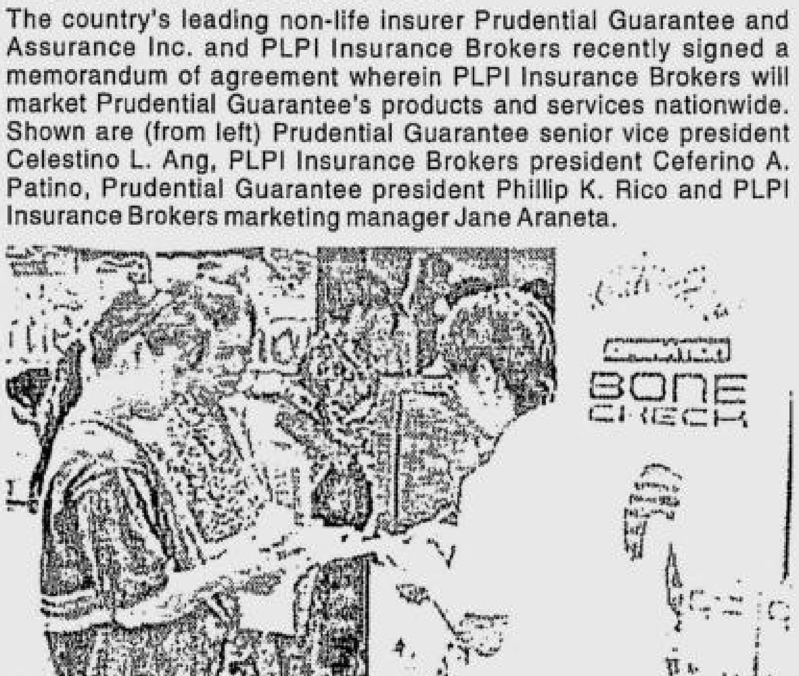
McDo-Globe prepaid card

AS PART of the celebrations for McDonald's 20th anniversary, Globe Handyphone and McDonald's are offering the special-edition McDonald's-Globe Handyphone Prepaid Plus Call Cards. Available in four collectible designs and a special P200 denomination, the special-edition cards will be sold in all McDonald's restaurants until today only. Buyers of the Prepaid Plus Cards would also be able to avail of free regular french fries by presenting the special call card coupon to the counter. The offering of free french fries via cellular phone marked the pioneering launch in the Philippines of a value-added service such as Globe Txt Pass. The free fries were just a taste of things to come – subscribers who register for Globe Txt Pass can look forward to receiving other exciting offers soon.



PRUDENTIAL, PLPI MOA SIGNING

The country's leading non-life insurer Prudential Guarantee and Assurance Inc. and PLPI Insurance Brokers recently signed a memorandum of agreement wherein PLPI Insurance Brokers will market Prudential Guarantee's products and services nationwide. Shown are (from left) Prudential Guarantee senior vice president Celestino L. Ang, PLPI Insurance Brokers president Ceferino A. Patino, Prudential Guarantee president Phillip K. Rico and PLPI Insurance Brokers marketing manager Jane Araneta.



OSTEOPOROSIS WAR ON A NATIONWIDE SCALE

Osteoporosis, which literally means "porous bones", is an enemy that strikes silently. It is the most common bone disease in the world and yet, sadly, there is no cure. Although treatments are available, the best line of defense is still through prevention. "Prevention through early detection." This has been the battle cry of Carnation Calcium Plus Operation Bone Check as it declared war against osteoporosis. Its mission – to provide free bone tests as a weapon to help combat the onslaught of this crippling disease. Operation Bone Check, which began in July 2000, initially provided service to residents of Metro Manila and nearby provinces of Luzon. But with the additional acquisition of state-of-the-art bone-scanning machines, it is now in full operation nationwide. Various teams have been assembled and dispatched to cover areas in the Visayas and Mindanao. Above, the Carnation Operation Bone Check does the rounds at Melvin Jones Park, Baguio City.

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

MANILA

NEW 2BR APT.
Mindanao cor. Samar 714-5341 / 435-6293

SnMiguel St.Jude T-7356427

QUEZON CITY

205 Spk Perez 7401083

Apts. For Rent Q.C.
14 Howmart Rd. Brgy. A. Samson Q.C. Tel 454-9007/8

Cubao 1&3BR nr Allmall 119-15th Ave Tel 912-0893

NICE 2BR U/D STR H'08T 7111480

SECURED NR FERN SCH HLY SPIRIT BATASAN 931-8375

HOUSE

MAKATI

1-2BR 2-car grge + bodega WRembo No Flood 8957838

42 Zodiac St., Bel-Air Newly Renovated, Split Level, 5BR 3TB Mds Rm. w/TB, Garden, Garage T7218847, 7218801

MANDALUYONG

New Condo type Duplex Fully Furn 4BD w/ AC 4TB w/ pool mini Park NR IS/Brent Schools, G' Hills, Call 532-3263/718-2701 wk days & 531-6989 weekends

MUNTINLUPA

4BR w/TB s.pool 842-3020 35T Rizal Vill. near Filinvest

Alab400 Hlsboro 8077535

QUEZON CITY

2BR White Plain 9115982

DUPLEX 4BR 2TB 1cg nice kitchen 275 Ermin Garcia CUBAO nr Aurora 426-2998

Nova Q.C. w/ Swimming Pool 20T Tel. 939-7790 • 930-9595

SAN JUAN

4BR3TB nr SJ Ch 25T 7255582

PROVINCIAL

Nice BNew 2Sty 3BR Prkg
La Mediterania Dasmariæas
Cavite • Call 531-5962
Text or Call 0919-6692782

VARIOUS AREAS

3RMS OFF 2TB CAR/P P6500 4553763

CONDO/TWNHSE

LAS PINAS

Makati Bel-Air Apts. 1BR 3BR Studio Swm Pool Linen Call:897-2098/897-1929

MAKATI

Citiland7 Studio 927-0515

ESSENSA / RITZ
very nice, furnished 3BR see to appreciate 09175414155

EUROVILLA I
Legaspi Village
Very near Greenbelt 120 m². 2BR with 2 T/B plus maid's room with own T/B. Well maintained. 100% generator. Tastefully furnished. With parking space. Available August
• CALL JANET 815-9861 •

•GRAND TOWER•
Unit 2603 & 2701
2BR, Fully Furnished
CALL: Myrna 893-1043

KWOOD Mktl 3BR3TB maid qr pkg 20T 8998632 Irene

LEGASPI TOWER 100
Legaspi Village. Very near Greenbelt, 1-BR, very spacious, 76 m². Tastefully furnished. Spacious, bright, with excellent ventilation, With parking space and swimming pool.
Available August
• CALL JANET 815-9861 •

SALCEDO VILL FURN 2BR 2TB MAIDS PRKG 106SQM CELIA 6712785

MANILA

2BR MHomes Nice 824-0324

Condo nr DLSU 0917-7141978

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

VARIOUS AREAS

CB RICHARD ELLIS
Managed B.New Res. Units
Essensa East Forbes
Fort Bonifacio, Global City
Luxury 3 BR, 290m2
Classica Tower
Salcedo Vill., Makati
123BR 43-157m2
18-85K UF/FF
Burgundy Westbay Tower
V.Cruz-Taft nr. Lasalle
123BR 14-37K
coml/ofc 42-90m2
Oxford Suites
P. Burgos St., Makati
Std., 1&2BR furnished
Other properties available:
752-2580*848-7388
759-4091
0917-8381928
0917-8112635
manila@cbrichardellis.com

MANDALUYONG

Governors Place Shaw 3br FF Bnew Appliances Tel Parking 25K Neg. 688-84425

STUDIO, 1BR & 2BR UNITS COMPLETE WITH PLDT, SKYCABLE PROVISION. Building has 24-hr security guard, smoke and fire alarm system & strong water supply. Your comfort and privacy is our business. Elynor/Gina Tel. 532-1016 Weekdays

PASIG

Ortigas Center 1BR
FFur w/Parking • 634-8224

QUEZON CITY

1/2/3br White Plains QC
912-0297 / 911-1895

Apartment NR SM City Proj.7 2BR P7T 4163385

FOR LEASE

COML SPACES
LEGASPI VILL MKTI
•BSA MANSION
•BSA TOWER
•BSA SUITES
•PRINCE PLAZA II
FA 64 to 277m²
Call:8926764/8926783 M-F

Comm'l Space Ortigas Ave. Ext. Cainta 114 / 228m² • 655-6617

OFC SPACE ANGONO COR HORMIGA, MAKATI BESIDE CITYHALL 15T/mo 8103019

OFFICE SPACE For Lease Quiapo 57m² Ann 7244967

WHSE FOR RENT
3000m² Malate @ P120/m²/Mo.
Call 926-4070/72 Vivian

67m² Condo NR C5 Spool 24hr sec 1.6M 6428925

ROOM & BOARD

A.Blvd Cubao female 9127500

Ideal 4 Dance Promo/Res w/tb ktchn Proj4 942-0612

LOYOLA Pque 4553917

Mkna T9338841&7313776

Nr. Congress QC T9511780

BEDSPACE

Fur/Res 2perRm T8973770

LADIES 15TH CBD 9420612

Loyola Hts. 0917-8472210

MALE/FEMALE Mktl 882-3253

BUSINESS RENTAL

30m² Congress QC 9511780

3FLOORS COM'L APT 3612663

Coml/Ofc White Plains Av QC 30/60m² 912-0297/911-1895

COMM'L SPACES
3000m² Malate @ P120m²/MO.
Call 926-4070/72 Vivian

DILIMAN nr SSS
110 Malakas St. ofc/res'l
G/F=75m²; 2/F=37.5m²
ofc w/tel Call 926-5210

N. Domingo San Juan Ofc Space New Bldg. 17m² Up 723-4134

P1,800/MO. STALLS
Sn. Pedro Laguna 808-6007

PRIME COMMERCIAL/
RESTAURANT SPACES
ST. FRANCIS SQUARE
Ortigas Ctr.nr.ADB/SM Megamall
FA 171 to 2,689m² P500/m²
Call:8926764 8926783 M-F

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

BUSINESS RENTAL

• TEKTITE •
10K / 20K /25K
636-5593/94 • 0919-3404299
• Mailbox also Available •

Warehouse 500m² High Ceiling • Tel.# 747-2393

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

PARTS & ACCESSORIES

FREE CHECK-UP! 8am - 7pm
HYUNDAI ISUZU MAZDA
GENUINE PARTS
NEW & JAPAN SURPLUS
GUARANTEED SERVICE
RUBBERVOLT 36 WEST AV. QC
115 Mind. Ave. QC 9201795

CARS

HONDA

96 H.Civic VTI A/T 8071506

'97 Accord EXI 400T 714-5044

HYUNDAI

94 GRACE 210T 360-9523

98 BESTA 280T 360-9523

98 GRACE 280T 360-9523

KIA

96 BESTA 240T 360-9523

98 PREGIO P345T 3609523

Pregio / Pride 0917-7950696

MERCEDES

'98 MB100D 395T 3609523

MITSUBISHI

L300 Alum Van 250T 5313356 • 5315538

NISSAN

'95 Sentra 188T 0917-8168618

SUZUKI

'99 Esteem Wgn 440T 725-8385

TOYOTA

4 Toyota Coaster '80 P130T each •920-8175/454-6636•

'95 FX Gas 47Km 255T 725-8385

96TOYOTA Previa at all power red 690T 924-4843

97CROWN ROYALE
Saloon P870T Neg A1 Cond
Tel. 9220329 • 4337772

JEEP/JEEPNEY/AUV

97Maharlica 5unit 9seater 4D30 P150 Call 646-7687

VAN/PICK-UP

Korean Vans
Grace'94 P230T
Grace'98 P280T
Besta'98 P275T
Pregio'98 P350T
MB100'98 400T
w/LTO reg•Ins•Acc
4330223-9257622

OTHER CAR BRANDS

JE MULTI CARS
Brand New Imported CARS New Imported Cars SUVIII Levels 3456-SUV Pls Call 0917-3375026 0917-5029466

BOATS

Jetski
932-5920 • 932-3427

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

BUSES/TRUCKS

MAKER COMMERCIAL
Tel. 7434724 / 29 / 34 / 37 09192209503 09179023208 4-6W Cargo Dump Crewcab 4WD Garbage Fire Truck NKR/NPR 10-14ft 88-96M 4JG2 4BC2 4BE1 4BG1 4HF1 FE3 FE4 4DR7 4D32 4D33 Forward Fighter 6-8Stud 6BG1 6HE1 6RB1 6D15-16 10W Dump Cargo Wing Van CXZ CXM FU4 V8 V10 V12 Tanker 9-16KL 8DC9 10PC1 T-Head 6-10W 8DC9 12PC1 MIXER 3-5m³ 6BG1 10PC1 MANLIFT CRANE 2-3 Tons Self Loader Car Carrier Bottler's TRK-RD Sweeper Trailer Tanker 18-20LTR TRK Mounted Crane 16-35T

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

CAR VANS 413-5383

Bnew L300 8254058 8261045

BrdalMB/Vans 9296250/4535288

Hiace•L300•Urvan Call 826-4223

L300 T 4161105 / 7411356

L300 VV (Roger) 578-8917

MB 100 / HIACE 641-1859

StarexMB100HiAce9483535

SELF-DRIVE
New CARS/VANS-ALL BRANDS
ABC 5368822/3039789

UDrive Carsvans 8006595

UDrive w/drivr Cars/L300/ MB/4x4/Bus 8908667-69

CAR LOAN

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677523/24

2% w/o taking car 3670169

2% w/o taking car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3732083

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

PETS

COLLIE PUPS 09178110317 P25T-F&M 2mo IMP Parent

DACHS pups champline w/shots 0917-8970656/ 726-6780 b4/after off. hrs.

DACHSHUND PUPS 4354575

Golden Retriver Pups, Pure Breed with PCCI Papers & Shots Call 912-3433

Lab Pups, P6T-Male, P8T-Fem.,Breeders P15T 8224126

LABRADOR CHOCS 9116769

•ROTT PUPS M-8T F-10T • CHBL QC 9511455/56

Rottweiler Pups 931-0453

SELL UR PETS ONLINE
Pet Photo Ads 4313665
www.petsintheweb.com

SPORTING GOODS

Billiard Table Marble Top Accept C.Card 23T 25T & 30T 781-9463

B Table B'new w/accessories •8020566/8014494•

Imported Billiard 22T, 35T complete acc's. 8618714 to 16 / 8613123 / 8613125

KINLA BILLIARD
MIN DOWN/LONG TERMS Call GEMA 9309815 TXT 09179103968/T9220416/17

STRIKEMASTER
Bowling & Billiards
Sales & Rentals T-0341569

WANTED TO BUY

B/SELL FUL PD EDUC PLAN 7137284•09177939632

BUYING ROLEX
others, High Price CASH CALL 09178142309/7269687

Buy/Pawn Diamonds T8342886

Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair
ROLEX
Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

WANTED TO BUY

WE BUY ROLEX
5633742 5646593 09174383744

WE BUY GOLD
HIGHEST PRICE
CALL:8390002
8390004

MISCELLANEOUS

20 qthobart mixer canteen food warmers Tel. 9403062

Canteen w/ serviceable equipment good loctn inside ofc. bldg. P180T neg T 754-3417 Mae (ofc. hrs.) 939-1522 / 455-4714 pm

ID strap LogoPin 656-8605

RUSH!Expat Leaving Selling Export-Pro Pearl Drumset Excellent Cond. •819-2863•

Taylor Soft Ice Cream Milk Shake Machines New Missing Parts Call 913-8504 Look for Tess

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

CIVIL ENGR LINCENSED
W/ @ Least 7Yrs & Above Expd. In Horizontal Const.
Call Vivian 926-4070/72

DEALER/SALES REPS
Non-lethal weapons
CALL 800-8772

FEMALE

5 Female Health & Beauty Massage Therapist w/, w/o exp. w/good moral char. between 18 to 35 yrs.at least H/S Grad.Pls. bring bio-data for interview between 1 to 5PM at ACL Suites #72 13th Ave., Cubao, Q.C. Inquire at •tel.#: 913-2123 to 25•

F-Escort 1277-05080 18-23

GARMENT IS URGENTLY IN NEED OF ACCTG MGR., PATTERN MAKER, PROD'N MGR., CUTTING SPVSOR., PROMO GIRLS CALL 3612188 / 3624449

URGENT NEEDS: w/ pleasing attitude for New Fuji Health & Fitness Center •With experienced Female Age. 20 to 40 Massage Theraphy Attendants, Reflexologists •Maintenance Technician Applicant may come for interview at FUJITOMI RESTAURANT 2277 Chino Roces Ave., cor Fernando St., besides Plaza Fair Makati Cinema Sq. on July 14-15 2:00-5:00PM Tel# •823-7806• •838-4850•894-3855•

WAITRESS/BARMAID 8423020

WTD: Yaya/H.Maids/Int'l. Cook, Fam. Cook 660-4589

MALE/FEMALE

•15 OFFICE PERSONNELS • In Diff. position Coll. Grad. /Lev.P8,000-15,000/month Call Tel. 854-8595 • 854-1166 Look for Mr. Sierras

2 Residents IM Training St. Dominic Med. Center Call 0464172520

2Manicurist 2Hairsylist 2Color Technician 2Junior #63 Aguirre St., BF Homes Paranaque •842-9989•

ACCT/BOOKEEPER 7297675

CARE GIVER T5280722

Expert Class-A Hairstylist M/F, Facial Expert Female Nice Complexion, Female Massuer Must Be Pretty •330-2131•

Full-Time Card Sales Agents -Attractive Comm. Call Ayel 914-3413 to 15, 1-4pm only

HIRING: Office Personnel Look 4 Ms.Fabian 871-2449

LAUNDRY STAFF
M/F Single 18-30Yrs w/NBI Clearance Stay-In Pasig Area 747-7399

MATH TEACHER 7297674

OFC STAFF 9134470 Joyce

OFC STAFF 9134470 REY

•Ofc Staff 9134470 Ms Ana•

OFFICE CLERK/DATA ENCODER GRAD OF BUS. COURSE OR COMP. SCIENCE APPLY AT 812 ELCANO ST. BINONDO MLA. BRING RESUME W/PICTURES NBI TRANSCRIPT BIRTH CERT. AND PREV. EMPLOYMENT CERT IF AVAILABLE FROM 8:30 - 9:30 AM

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

Printing Press Operator Call 727-8476 • 746-0187

SALES REPRESENTATIVE MARKETING GRADUATE CALL 879-2030

TIP-TOP SHAPE GYM & SPA
1. Mktg. Officer
2. Frontliner
3. Instructor
 - Aerobics
 - Martial Arts
 - Ballroom
Must be college grad.
 - UP, DLSU, ADMU, UST, AC
 - Physically fit
 - pleasing personality
Casipit Place I Bldg. Dna Soledad Ave. cor. Argentina St. Bls. Pque M.M. T#776-8188 to 89

Urgent direct hiring Ofc Staff/Sec/Cashier /Supervisor/Branch Trainor 18-45 yrs old m/f coll grad/ level single/married w/w/o exp 7136116 Ms. Santos

Wanted Color Stripper Call 533-1814 • 717-2751

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

DISCLAIMER
The Bohol Trans. Found. denies any involvement, directly or indirectly to the "Viva Bohol" Dinner Show @Mia Hotel, July 25,2001

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

AFFORDABLES TICKETS.
& PACKAGES.

MACAU/CHINA 8D7N	$288
HONGKONG	$208
SINGAPORE	$285
BANGKOK	$218
AUSTRALIA	$390
EUROPE	$810
SFO/LOS ANGELES	$798
NEW YORK	$900
TORONTO	$930

FOR Inquiries Call World Master Tours & Travel, Inc. 838 CityLand MegaPlaza ADB Ave. Ortigas Center 910-6380 • 910-6382 • 910-6383

DAGUPAN BONUAN FOODSHOP needs **DEALERS** in genuine Bonuan Boneless Bangus.We provide freezers for big volume buyers. Call 925-6854 or (075) 5132276

Travel Oppor / Earn from Home 8531008 5252230 Pgr# 6343333 ID# 227933

Travel Opportunity/Work from Home 6510616 09195833300

Golden Chance Awaits
Ladies 25yrs up call Asap
Iris 0917-4632001
Lotus 0917-9845171

I made P1.5M last 3 mos. I need 55 women to train Ms.Tan 525-0228 or 34

I need Medicines Hospital Supplies & Equipt Any Quantity 4175967 Kristine

I'll help u EARN 30T/mo w/ Best MLM Jing 911-8916 9-10pm only 0917-6196179

Looking 4 Joint Venture
Memorial Park • 747-2393

Make your own franchise coffee shop/kiosk w/ind'l machines, ref, eqpt. plus manual of OPS 475K Call:(0917)9710295 James

RTW 4 Tiange Bazar 3738821

Sale / Concessioner existing Restaurant
912-0297 • 911-1895

Secret of D Wealthy Revealed! Earn more than most Ave. People. Learn Compound Leveraging. 742-2135 • 0917-4171985

Start Your Own Travel Agency For Only P350,000 Call 9AM-6PM 910-6380/84 Jane

WATER RFL STN
We Build 4 U I Best Deals 1000GPD-250T ; 1500 GPD 315T 2000 GPD-305T Cash Terms 437-5356,438-5134 2ZECTRA

Work from home with Travel Opportunity Call 660-3109

Work From Home 8937903

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE is hereby given that the estate of the late CARMEN L. RAVELAS was extrajudicially settled by her heirs as per Doc. No. 399, Page No. 80, Book No. 359, Series of 2001 before Notary Public Hector B. Centeno, Quezon City.
(PDI-July 1, 8 & 15, 2001)

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AND SALES

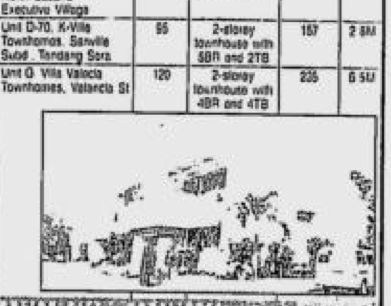
UP FOR SALE DOWN ON PRICE

REAL ESTATE PROPERTIES AT BOTTOM COST

HOUSE & LOTS, TOWNHOUSES & CONDOS

Address	Lot Area	Improvements	Flr. Area	Price
[illegible]				
Lot 11 Blk. 6, Andover St. Vermont Park Exe Mayamot	100	2-storey with 3BR and 2TB		1.69M
No. 6 Humabon St. Kingsville Subd. Bo. Mayamot	379	office/ residential building		2.581M
No. 15 Naile St Gloria Heights Subd	236	bungalow with 3BR and 2TB	227	1.5M
[illegible]				
Lot 1 Blk 5 Ruby St cor Diamond St., Consuelo Sub., Abangan, Marilao	232	single-detached house with 4BR and 3TB	193	1.8M
Lot 25 Blk 15 Bush St. McArthur Village Longos, Malolos	126	bungalow with 2BR and 2TB	102	650T
[illegible]				
No 71 3rd St. Bo Calasnan	325	2-storey resd'l / commercial bldg with mezzanine (plus warehouse)	250	7M
Lot 20 Blk 2 Psalm St. Sto Tomas Village IV Deparo	240	2-storey house with 3BR and 3TB plus servant's quarter	237	2.9M
Lot 21 Blk 17 Goldenshower St. BF Homes	240	single-detached with 3BR and 3TB	224	1.4M
[illegible]				
No. 11 Manganese Road Pilar Village	240	house and lot		1.81M
16 Kuala Lumpur St. BF Homes	296	2-storey with 5BR and 5TB	224	3.5M
182 Venice St BF Homes International	260	2-storey with 12BR and 6TB	453	2.4M
[illegible]				
Unit 301, Crown Tower H V dela Costa St. Salcedo Village		condo unit with 2BR and 2TB	178.92	10M
8740 Tayio St Pio del Pilar	189	1 unit of 2-storey and 1 unit of unfinished 3-storey apartment	225	4.8M
[illegible]				
Unit 1405 Regina Garden II 703 Regina Regente St		condo unit with 3BR and 2TB	169	6.39M
Unit 1401 Regina Garden II 703 Regina Regente St		condo unit with 3BR and 2TB	151	6.04M
[illegible]				
189 Buendia St., Tunasan		townhouse with 2BR and 1TB		
Unit 9-B-1			67.65	707T
9-B-2			72.50	693T
9-B-3			74.02	703T
9-B-4			71.50	680T
9-B-6			80.71	631T
9-B-7			69.02	718T
9-B-8			70.64	735T
9-B-9			78.40	745T
9-B-10			71.34	678T
9-B-11			72.42	688T
9-B-12			72.64	690T
9-B-13			72.40	687T
9-B-14			64.02	610T
9-B-15			63.91	608T
9-B-16			64.65	615T
9-B-17			71.24	678T
9-B-18			69.48	659T
9-B-19			65.36	620T
9-B-20			65.36	620T
9-B-21			65.36	620T
9-B-22			64.00	606T
Lot 13 Blk 8 San Bernardino St Susana Heights Subd.	500	3-storey with 10BR and 5TB	621	8M

Address	Lot Area	Improvements	Flr. Area	Price
[illegible]				
59-A Lourdes St. San Jose Village Alabang	328	bungalow with 3BR and 2TB	131	2.6M
[illegible]				
No 32 Bonifaz corner E. Yuchengco St. BF Homes	694	single-detached with 7BR and 6TB, swimming pool and basement	523	8M
No 37 Dela Rama corner C. Benitez St. BF Homes	318	bungalow with 5BR and 6TB	250	3.6M
No 24 A. Chioco St. BF Homes	280	bungalow with 3BR and 3TB	245	4.0M
Unit 11-A, No. 15 Finland St. Better Living Subd	51	townhouse with 2BR and 2TB	79	1.2M
Unit 11-C, No. 15 Finland St Better Living Subd.	51	townhouse with 2BR and 2TB	79	1M
Unit G-104 Centerwell Condominium Pres Ave. BF Homes		commercial condominium	47	1.575M
[illegible]				
Renaissance 2000 Meralco Ave Unit 801 5th Flr		condo unit with 1BR and 1TB	70.669	3.7M
Unit 29-7 Crescent Condominium San Miguel Ave		2 level condo with 3BR and 4TB	387.5	15M
[illegible]				
Lot 7 Blk S-169 Unit 14 Pointe Alta Townhomes, Samar Ave West Triangle, Diliman	66	3-storey townhouse with 4BR and 3TB	214	5.4M
No 19 Don Ramon St Talayan Village	625	residential house	387	14M
No 59 Sauyo Rd Richland Subd Tandang Sora	270	3-storey house with 6BR and 3TB	399.24	3M
Lot 8 Blk 3 Bonnor St. Fairmonte Subd. North Fairview	300	unfinished 2-storey house with 7BR and 6TB	430	3.3M
Unit 1103 Prince Gregory Condominium 12th Ave., Cubao		condo unit with 1BR and 1TB	41	1.4M
Unit 10 Capitol Golf Hills Townhomes		4-storey townhomes with 4BR and 4TB	230.01	6.6M
Unit 6, Vermont Square Townhomes, Sunrise Dr Santolan		townhouse with 4BR and 5TB	174.2	3.2M
Lot 4497-B-2-A No. 1133 Edsa Balintawak	1000	office and resdl bldg	1121	40M
Lot 38 Blk 22 No 12 South Edsdas St North Susana Executive Village	180	2-storey with 5BR and 3TB	270	4.2M
Unit D-70, K-Ville Townhomes, Sanville Subd., Tandang Sora	65	2-storey townhouse with 5BR and 2TB	157	2.8M
Unit G Villa Valecia Townhomes, Valencia St	120	2-storey townhouse with 4BR and 4TB	235	6.5M



Address	Lot Area	Improvements	Flr. Area	Price
[illegible]				
Lot 17 Blk 11 St. Philip St. San Pedro 7 Subd San Bartolome, Novaliches	200	2-storey with 5BR and 2TB	180	1.7M
Unit 35, Ma. Rosario Homes, TS Cruz Subd. Brgy. San Agustin Novaliches	53	2-storey apartment with 3BR and 1TB	79	650T
Lot 17 Blk 17 Riverdale cor Nathan St Greenview West	240	house and lot	160	1.152M

845-6848 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AND SALES HOTLINE
Note: Prices are subject to change without prior notice.

FREE long distance
NDD or IDD

NetPhone
UG49 CityLand Condo Pioneer St
Mandaluyong City, Metro Manila

USB Phone

Price : 4,800.00

Txt : 0917 839 5638
(02) 634-0798
(02) 747-3788
(02) 747-2020

Make Internet Calls
NetPhone8.com

We deliver any city Philippines

PUBLIC NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late LOURDES YAP CUATICO has been self-adjudicated by her heir as per Doc no.1448, Book no.821, Book no.XXXVII Series of 2001 Notary Public Atty Manuel F. De Jesus of QC.
(PDI-July 8,15 & 22, 2001)

PERSONAL

Thank You Holy Spirit Form Odalyn and Family

NOVENA TO THE MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND SAINT JUDE

May the most Sacred Heart of Jesus be praised, blessed, loved, adored and glorified throughout the whole world now and forever. Amen.

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pray for us.

St. Jude, worker of miracles, helper for the helpless, pray for us.

Say nine times a day for nine days. Prayer will be answered by the eighth day, it has never failed.

Thank you very much, Most Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Jude, for favor granted.

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit thou who make me see everything and show me the way to reach my ideal. You who give me the divine gift to forgive and forget the wrong that is done to me and who are in all instances of my life with me. I, in this short dialogue, want to thank You for everything and confirm once more that I never want to be separated from You, no matter how great the material desires may be. I want to be with You and my loved ones in Your Perpetual Glory. Amen.

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

ELIZABETH GALANG
Address: #59 F. Balagtas Street, Chrysentemum Village
San Pedro, Laguna

The public is notified that the person appearing in the picture is no longer connected with Prudential Life Plan Group in any capacity whatsoever.

Any transaction made and entered into with this person after said date will not be honored by the company.

(PDI – July 15, 2001)

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
MAYNILA PILIPINAS
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

INVITATION TO BID

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) will conduct a bidding on July 31, 2001 at 10:00 A.M. for the following

Qty.	Unit	Item(s) and Specification(s)
-1-	lot	Repair and replacement of defective security roll-up doors (doors # 1 & 2), located at the ramp driveway to the Cash Basement Area including auxiliary electronic controls at the Security Escort Office and Alpha Control Room, Room-200, Multi Storey Building per BSP description and scope of work

Subject to the submission of photocopies of the following documents (original of items 1 and 2 to be presented for authentication purposes), bid documents may be obtained from the Manager I, Procurement Division III, Administrative Services Department, Room 212, 2nd Floor, 5-Storey Building, corner A. Mabini and P. Ocampo Sr. Streets, Malate, Manila, Telephone No 523-28-76/526-00-41):

1) Articles of Incorporation and Business Registration Papers
2) Business License/Permit,
3) Year 2000 duly Audited Financial Statements (Balance Sheet and Income Statement);
4) Year 2000 Income Tax Return,
5) List of clients complete with their addresses, telephone/fax numbers and contact persons, and
6) Company History/Profile.

Only those who submit/comply with the above requirements will be allowed to participate in the bidding. The two envelope system shall be adopted in the bidding.

The BSP hereby reserves the right to reject any or all bids, as well as to waive any defect or informality in such bids, and to accept such bids as may be considered most advantageous to the Bank.

(Sgd.) EDUARDO L. MAGAHIS
Officer-in-Charge

(PDI--July 15, 2001)

Your connection to better people, better jobs.

JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978008 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912 9008-11 Fax 912-9011
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 421-1420 ☎ 4210343 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays
12:00 noon
Day before publication
Sundays
12:00 noon
every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

STD & PROSTATE CLINIC
Manila 5217069
Cebu (032)2337727

VDSTD CLINIC T8175071 MATRINCO BLDG. 2178 PTAMO MKT 9-2pm DR. GATAN

PERSONAL

ACCOUNTANT

Acctg/Bkpg Svcs 889-0833

ARCHITECTS

P4T Land Survey/ P5T House /Bldg Plan/Permit T-7282605

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

MK HSE PLAN 0916-3346363

COSMETOLOGY

FALLING HAIR Itchiness Dandruff etc. CALL 874-6451

HEALTH/FITNESS

Slimming Program 521-9683

LEGAL

Annulment/Adoption 714-5044

MARRIAGE ANNULMENT
Professional Consultant
532-4333 • 521-2677

MASSAGE

ASK JAMES M/F 24 HRS SERVICES 8521874 100% HDSME

aHome-Hotel Srvs 0917-4308796

AMORRES
Massage Blind Services
Call 437-6332

Ask DJ 0919-5973709 (M)

Escort Masseur Vinz 8513462

H-H-M-S MALE 7314018

H.S. Massage09176473839

Male #16 Palanan 7320659

Male Massage 5227817

Male Masseur 4101234

•SPICEBOYS INT'L• HOTLINE-5758150

UNWIND M/F Mkt 7520437

VIP-M/F-8312373 09193591771

REFLEXOLOGY

Reflex 0917-7503325

Scorpion Massg 4372542

Soothe away aches & pains Reflexology, Acupressure Acupuncture Tel. 7139015

TUTORIAL LESSONS

JAPANESE TUTOR 3303154

JKP Piano Lessons P1,3/mo Jimmy Patricio 532-5815

LA LUZ 5268216/70

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

BEST MAID 7111602/7115039

Efficient, Trained Maids
873-5271 • 873-5062

★ ANNIVERSARY PROMO ★
Lowest Office Fee
Prov'l & City All Around
Maids Cook Yaya H's Boy
Available Nationwide
Las Pinas: 873-7057 • 872-0265
Cubao: 912-4701 • 913-4235
Zapote: 873-1433 • 873-7055
Munti & Pque: 807-5788 • 853-3505

Help Agency 5328376/5321947

Home Maid Specialist
Call Tel. 660-4589

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Maids h'boy3664375 4128599

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

ELF 7421457

L-BAHAY 8383742/5447599

LBAHAY 7113540

LIPAT BAHAY 713-0878/716-9177

LIPAT BAHAY 824-1227

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

VARIOUS AREAS

Birmingham PLACE
Cainta, Rizal

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse
2BR, 2TB with carport

HOMES
Antipolo City

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse

PANORAMA HILLS
Nr SSS, Antipolo
Overlooking M. Manila
Only 20% DP
Balance 7 yrs.

SAN MATEO, RIZAL
100m² up nr Quezon City
Two-storey Townhouse
2BR 1TB with Carport

HOMEOWNERS
DEVELOPMENT
CORPORATION
655-0134/650-5973
997-1104/942-0420

MAKATI

MAKATI Prime Address Corinthian Plaza, Paseo de Roxas 79.19m² includes parking CALL Bong/Chaby Tel. 8113098/3092/3197 Office hrs only

MANILA

UST nr 475sqm 25T 09194402695

QUEZON CITY

BUILDING FOR SALE
444m² 3Stry Bldg used to be Shipping Agency & Garment Factory 10yrs old all concrete 18 12th Ave Murphy Cubao, Q.C. 50M neg. Call 0917-8110572 or 438-8504 Look for Marilyn

RIZAL

Sacrifice Sale
TAYTAY, RIZAL: Total Lot Area: 3,986sqm w/ 2-Story Residential/Office Bldg.
Flood Free Resd'l Villa with FA=759sqm, 4br, Den, family rm, living/dining, 6tb, grotto, S.pool, bodega, maid's rm w/tb, driver's rm w/tb, 6Cgrge, ovrhd water storage tanks, concrete driveway, fully-landscaped & vacant area planted w/ fruit & ornamental trees. Nr. Km.22 post along Ortigas Ext. Atop Hill overlooking Rustans express lane and RCBC Branch. Covered by four TCT'S.
Price: Before P12,000T/sqm
Now P7,526/m²
ROGER T. ARAMBULO
REBL-(R)3706-Excl. Broker
T#418-7640 • 0919-2079605
Pager 1277-18207

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

STILL THE BEST DEAL IN TOWN !!

UNIONBANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
SPECIAL PUBLIC AUCTION

ONLY 10% DOWNPAYMENT! FINANCING GUARANTEED!

FIXED 15% INTEREST P.A. FOR 15 YEARS!

August 11, 2001 Saturday 9:00 AM
VENUE: Philippine Columbian Sports Club / Plaza Dilao, Paco, Manila

RESIDENTIAL	MINIMUM BID
MAKATI	
1) Res. Condo. / Unit 208, Agapita Condominium, 3520 Mola Street, Makati FA-51	1,510,000
QUEZON CITY	
2) Res. T'house -2sty,2BR,2TB w/ ter & attic / L3 Along Rd L3, Capitol Estates II, Brgy., Matandang Balara, Quezon City LA-83.5 FA-162.8	2,825,000
3) Res. T'house - 2 sty / Unit 4J, Villasor Townhomes, Faustino St., Isadora Hills Subd LA-39.97 FA-75	1,315,000
4) Res. T'house- 2 sty, 2 BR, 1 TB / Lot 4-E Evalle Street, Kaligayahan, Novaliches LA-44.17 FA-70.39	1,230,000
SAN JUAN	
5) Res'l. Condo. 2 BR, 2 TB, w/ maid's room & parking Unit 1203 Platinum 2000, Annapolis Street, Greenhills FA-113.6 PS-12.6	4,640,000
MUNTINLUPA	
6) Res'l H & L - 1sty,3BR,2TB,garage / L2 B2 Villa Carolina II, Tunasan LA-156 FA-134.7	1,060,000
7) Res'l. H & L - 1 sty, 2 BR, 1 TB / Lot 68 Blk. 5 Camella Homes 4, Alabang T'homes, Putatan, Muntinlupa LA – 155 FA - 42	450,000
8) Resl H & L - 2 sty with attic & 1storey school bldg with garage / L10C B11 Alley Lane 7, thru Caracas St. Intercity Homes, Bgy. Cupang LA –236 TFA-281	2,200,000
LAGUNA	
9) Res. H & L –1 sty, 2 BR, 3 TB w/ swimming pool & garage / No. 860, Narra St., Miramonte Subd., Bo. Pansol, Calamba LA-618 FA-220.74	5,940,000
10) Res. Apartment – 6 door unfinished - 2 sty., L 6 & L 8, B 7, Road Lot 9, Via Firenze St., Romanville Subd, Bgy.Tagapo, Sta.Rosa LA-220 FA-345.42	2,105,000
KALOOKAN	
11) Res'l Townhouse. 3-sty / Lot 7, Casa Luxuria Townhouse, Gen. Luis St LA-46 FA-120	2,200,000
12) Res. H & L-1 storey, 2 BR, 1 TB / L 2 B 8 Kalantas St, Amparo Village, Bo. Novaliches, Kalookan LA-369 FA-163.4	2,010,000
CAVITE	
13) Res. R'house -1sty, 1TB / L 24 B 1, M.L. Quezon Street, Villa Elisa Subdivision, Anabu-2E, Imus LA-38 FA-26	250,000
14) Res. R'house-1sty,1TB / L6 B9, F.Ramos St, Villa Elisa Subd., Anabu-2E, Imus LA-91	395,000
15) Res'l. R'house-1 sty, 1 BR, 1 TB / L 13 B 43, Grande Street, Cityhomes Resort-ville, Bo. Lancaan, Dasmarinas LA – 35 FA - 25	180,000
16) Res'l Lot (Fairway Lot) / L 15 B 5 Orchard Res'l Estate & Golf & Country Club, Dasmarinas LA-1,102	4,190,000
17) Res'l Lot (Fairway Lot) / L 17 B 10 Orchard Res'l Estate & Golf & Country Club, Dasmariñas LA-1,034	3,930,000
18) Res'l Lot (Non-Fairway) / L 67 B 48 Orchard Res'l Estate & Golf & Country Club, Dasmariñas LA-506	1,520,000
19) Res'l Lot (Non-Fairway) / L 3 B 53 Orchard Res'l Estate & Golf & Country Club, Dasmariñas LA-478	1,435,000
20) Res'l Lot (Non-Fairway) / L 9 B 54 Orchard Res'l Estate & Golf & Country Club, Dasmariñas LA-388	1,165,000
BULACAN	
21) Res'l Bldg. – 1 sty / L 47 B 23, Verde Heights, Barrio Gaya-gaya, San Jose Del Monte, Bulacan LA – 40 FA - 22	192,000
22) T'house / Unit 14-A, 2Sty, 2BR, 1TB Teodoraville Homes, Meycauayan LA- 32 FA - 50	440,000
23) T'house / Unit 12-A, 2Sty, 2BR, 1TB Teodoraville Homes, Meycauayan LA- 32 FA - 50	435,000
24) Res'l H & L - 1sty, 2 BR, 2 TB / #31 Maria St., Ysmael Village, Bo. Sta. Rosa I, Marilao, Bulacan LA-240 FA -141	1,076,000
VALENZUELA	
25) Res.Thouse-2sty,2BR,2TB /Unit 3 Chico St, Sunriser Cpd,Bo.Parada LA-37.7 FA-55.8	616,000
26) Res.Thouse – 2 sty, 2 BR, 2 TB / Unit 15 Res.Thouse-2 sty, 2 BR, 2 TB Unit 15 Chico St, Sunriser Compound, Bo. Parada LA-29.6 FA-54.2	418,000
27) Res'l Apartment - 7 Door, 2 storey / No. 1 Deato Subd., Balangkas, Bo. Bilog LA-302	2,905,000
28) Res'l. Bldgs. - 2 sty & 1 sty / #482 E. Esteban corner Lope de Guzman Street, Dalandanan, Valenzuela LA-500 TFA-240.95	2,825,000
COMMERCIAL	
MAKATI	
29) Office Condo. Unit 1512, 15th Floor, Ayala Triangle Tower 1, Ayala Ave. NFA-97	6,680,000
30) Com'l. Condo. / 5F Millenium Plaza, Eduque St., corner Makati Avenue FA-261.24	20,430,000
31) Commercial Lot Lot 1-B & Lot 2-B, Buendia Ave. corner Marconi Street TLA -472	24,544,000
KALOOKAN	
32) Commercial / Res'l Property 3-sty comm'l Bldg. & 2-sty res'l bldg. / #111 Mariano Ponce St., Kalookan LA-720 FA-1,117	12,560,000
33) Comm'l Bldg.-3 sty. w/ Mezzanine & Roofdeck / 84-4th St, Grace Park LA-650 FA-1,925	20,610,000
34) Commercial Warehouse - 2 storey #428-10th Avenue, Grace Park, LA-480 FA-847	8,080,000
MANILA	
35) Comm'l Bldg-7storey w/ mezz. 951 Arlegui St., Quaipo, Manila LA-406.7 FA-2,633	20,273,000
36) Comm'l space (Entire 2/F) KP Tower, C.M. Recto cor. Juan Luna Sts., Binondo FA - 658	25,920,000

Please call Joy / Rosell / Eric / Diane
DL: 893-86-20, 893-86-14, 812-63-56 / TL: 811-35-66 local 2611, 2619, 2652 & 2255
email at: crparducho@unionbankph.com. Visit us at www.unionbankph.com
*UnionBank may at any time withdraw any of the properties listed above prior to auction date.
*All properties for sale on "as is where is" basis.. **Just bring P20,000 (Cash or MC) show money!!!

COMML/RESDL

CALAUAN, LAGUNA PROPERTY
(Beside on-going NHA Housing)
Suitable for Low-Cost Housing
Area: Approx. 10 Hectares
Price: P 250.00 / sq.m.
Call: Abi or Melyn (Mon-Fri)
(9am - 5 pm) 894-44-65
894-49-92 / 894-52-66

VARIOUS AREAS

AYALA LAND
First Class Subd. Dev't
GREENFIELD ESTATES
Prime View Lots P7,600/m² & Up
WESTGROVE HGTS
Sta. Rosa P6.5T/m² & Up
AYALA ALABANG
12M, 15M, 20M, 30M
NEW MAGALLANES
Comm'l / Resd'l
MKTI CONDOS
ROCKWELL
7M, 12M & Up 2BR-3BR
RESERVE NOW!!! CASH / EASY INST.
Lito 800-4748 • 0917-3752256

HOUSE & LOT

MARIKINA

5BR 3TB 500m² nr Ateneo UP ST. SCHO Liz 929-4145

COMML/RESDL

HOUSE & LOT

MARIKINA

Grainal bnew 3br 2M 9487112

MANILA

174 SM 2STRY W/COLD STORE. #513 CALLEJON J. GAGALANGIN 97.8 SM 5 STRY BLDG., #215 CLAVEL SAN NICOLAS 161.7 SM 3STRY W/COLD STORE. #200 CLAVEL SAN NICOLAS 2424756 to 57 JUANITO

MUNTINLUPA

Alab400 6.2M 2stry 8077535

PARANAQUE

4BR 3TB 2CR GRG W/TEL OVR HD TANK 5242282/8262727

HOUSE & LOT

OTHER AREAS

HOUSE & LOT

OTHER AREAS

HOUSE & LOT FOR SALE
840 Squaremeter
with 2 houses
with 7 garage
Contact Cellphone
0919-2736254 • 0917-4366696

PASIG

Bo. Capitolyo Pasig City LA 375sqm 3BRS 3TB Call 746-7525 Janet

QUEZON CITY

400m² near Mind Ave./Cong.Ave. 4BR 4TB 9.5M 9208175/4546636

Blueridge nr. C-5 #6471586

Bnwe Malaya RUSH 7314018

•CORINTHIAN GARDENS• 1,500sqm lot w/big nice house $1.8m 09175414155

Loyola Grand Villas 5BR 7TB4CG 3658242/ 9208393

QUEZON CITY

Mira Nila QC 354FA 5br 5t&b 3stry 150LA 6.5M 9289714/9279609/4532899

Nr Rbinson,SMFview 260m² only P980T "cheap"4140418

•TEACHERS VILLAGE• Matimtiman St. 3BR w/ big mezz & garden 3TB, maids rm. 4carport, 400m² lot T437-0769 ; 645-3457

Proj.8 296m²LA P4.5M Jipny Line • 431-4370

SANVILLE cor lot U/D 3br3tb 2car grge 4540512 9277891

SCOUT 405sqm 8.5M 09194402695

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

QUEZON CITY

Scout/ New Mla 1000m² 18T 200 300 441 690m² 4162762

Sn Pedro Subd7 nr Chan5 NOVA P1.6M LA144 FA60 2BR w/garage, garden 418-6533 • 0917-4648956

SAN JUAN

Greenhills West
Fronting Xavier High School 2Storey Concrete House 6BR / 7TB w/Maids Rm Driver Rm. 4CG • 721-9376

PROVINCIAL

3 LOTS 240 m2 per lot Mega Heights Subdivision P3,000 per square meter House and Lot 112 m2 P1.5M Batangas City Contact CESAR 727-1270 local 2271 or 2353

EagleRidge LT/SH 645-9931

Ilario, Palanan 645-9931

Malolos 2BR la153 fa70 P1.2M w/grg 044-6621850

OTHER AREAS

1.9M EzTerms 09195898014

CanyonWoods Btngas 7.5M ownrlvng neg0917-8143792

VARIOUS AREAS

3RMS OFF 2TB CAR/P P6500 4553763

LOT

ALABANG

ALABANG-ZAPOTE ROAD 9has 250meters frontage 10T/m² ideal for subdivision development 0917-5414155

LAS PINAS

Cor. 286 & 240/P6000/sqm Pilar Village, Las Pinas Helen 818-3178 818-2475

MANILA

96m² T. MAPUA NR. TAYUMAN CALL LEY 4950493 7129649

A=847 Dart Paco 7401083

FOR SALE
256sqm D.Santiago, Samp. 7144376 / 4356293

MARIKINA

BAHAMAS STREET
LOYOLA GRAND VILLAS
600 sqm. @ P8500/sqm
3711438 / 4123999 ofc hrs
Text 0917-4158535

PARANAQUE

Exec.Heights Brgy.Sunvalley LA306m² 2M 0917-8143792

Marcelo 357m² 776-5579/526-4045

Merville 250m² P8,000/m² United P'que 1 630m² 13,500/m² Pls. Call 0917-3437085

PASIG

Ortigas, Marietta - Romeo Subd., B4 Ever Gotesco. 404m², 6T/m² Call De Leon 655-9486 • 656-0892

PASIG LOTS FOR SALE
5,400-6,000/Sqm Cash/Terms
Tina 638-3594 • 721-2804

QUEZON CITY

900m² Com'l Lot New York cor Annapolis T:3658242

BLUERIDGE A Lot 357/ 714m² Infrnt Park 4393216

Capitol Homes QC
551sqm Call 0919-4227654

Loyola Grand 600m² @ P8500 Call 09185079799

RIZAL

180m² FOLIAGE COTTONWDS T9118555 09177315674

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

PROVINCIAL

3074m² Bucaneg Sn Ferndo L.U. bside Natl. Hi-Schl 6365860/8250428 Daisy

OTHER AREAS

500m² TAGAYTAY CITY P10T/m² T- (046)4314830

PUNTA FUEGO
471sqm ridge lot w/shares P5M 0917-5414155

RUSH 3 HECS.Baguio P600 only neg. call or text Del Abalos at 713-5696 or 09174321951/09163157799

VARIOUS AREAS

For Sale Prime Lots
w/in Metro Mla. Cubao, Antipolo, Cebu, BF P'que, Proj. 8. Bacood Sta Mesa, Call 995-5029 Edwin

LILIW Laguna 208m² 4553917

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

MANILA

MIDLANDPLAZA CONDO 37m² F.FURN 1.4M 527-3775/68

MAKATI

C5 Nr. The Fort 988T 2BR 10T Mo/ 3 Yrs No Int. RFO 0919-3224760 • 1481-769894

PACIFIC PLAZA
front of Rustans P16.5M 3BR 2pkg lowfloor 0917-5414155

ROCKWELL
Bargain Units @ 78T/sqm
•1BR 1PKG P8M-8.5M
•2BR 2PKG P9.5M-12M
•3BR 2PKG P19M-24M
Studio Pkg P5.8M 09175414155

MANDALUYONG

Cheap Condo P2.1M 4br 2tb 120sqm nr Mega 800-6890

No Down Payment
Pre-Selling/Ready 30% D.P.
Nr. Megamall / Shangri-La
Call 639-0935 / 0919-2002193 Andry

Pioneer Highlands 2br with Pkg FA 86.73sqm 3.8M F Furhsd 7476013 Allen

STUDIO 32SQM W/ Parking Gov. Place Shaw 535-3817

MARIKINA

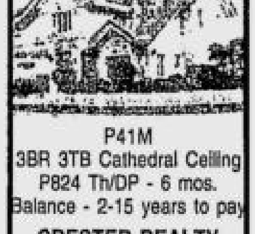
Nr Loyola Memorial
10min 2 Ateneo, St. Lucia Libis, C-5, Riverbanks inside Subd., w/ Security T-hus 2BR/ 2TB/ Attic 2.1M 4128163-65 / 09174696831

PASIG

Rush! Renaissance 2000 DBO 2br+2tb 09178143792

QUEZON CITY

FILINVEST HOMES
QC, Cainta, Taytay
Belle



P41M
3BR 3TB Cathedral Ceiling
P824 Th/DP - 6 mos.
Balance - 2-15 years to pay
CRESTER REALTY
418-2522, 417-1948
937-7580, 0917-531-7882

QUEZON CITY

Bnew nr Vis Ave
cor Unit w/ Grage 9518515

C-5 Mind'nao Ave QC 680T & Up/ Unit 3yrs to pay 0% Int 9256340 / 09185079799

CUBAO Condo P1.3"EZ"term Rent'2'own9120647 9132224

KATIPUNAN FRT ATENEO 3BR 3TB PARKING call 912-8401 / 0917-3337171

Sikatuna 466m² cor 8.0M JPRizal 4DRApt. 351m² 23M Call Mrs Camacho 9215479

T/Hse Nr. Ateneo 426-0189

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

VARIOUS AREAS

BAGUIO
TOWNHOMES
REGAL
LEXBER HOMES
METRO BAGUIO
P870T to P1.5M

CALL LEXBER Realty Mgt. & Mktg.
3723206
3742584
3719702 TO 04
4108367 TO 69
WEBSITE:
www.lexber.com
EMAIL:
alexis@lexber.com

QUEZON CITY

OPEN HOUSE TILL SUNDAY 50T ldp 3yrs 0% Int 12-18T /m 10-30%dp Inhse nr UP PSBA bank hosp w/ Rngehod cbnts cellfon MoversDevt&Mktg 4331073/ 4210734 / 1350 / 9120876

TSora 3BR+1md 2TB P2.5M 2cgrge DBO 0917-8143792

Visayas Ave.
10min 2 UP/ SM City/ MRT Station inside the Subd Swimming Pool/ Play Area, Basketball with Security Duplex 5BR 4TB 2GR 6.8M T-hous 3BR 2TB 1GR 3.5M 4128163-65 / 09175318013

RIZAL

ESLA Urban Townhouses
Bgy Sto. Domingo Cainta
(Near Junction)
3 Storey 2BR FA 126sqm
Ready For Occupancy
CASH P1.5 Million
Inhse Financing 30% DP
ESLA Land Developers
Tel 671-5749 • Telefax 671-5758

Farm Lot
subdivided Farm Lots at Palsara Balete Batangas 1000sqm / Lot Blk Pepper Coffee Fruit Trees Lot Buyers can avail Resort Facilities @ Disctd Rate (Beside Taal Lake)
Tel 671-5749 • Telefax 671-5758

SAN JUAN

Town House P4M Near Wilson St., Greenhills 3 Flrs FFurn. 0917-8108794

OTHER AREAS

10min 2 La Salle
Asiawealth Tower 1BR 2BR Studio Type Call 522-5950 / 4128163-65 / 09174696831

FACTORY/WHSE

FOR RENT STA. ROSA LAGUNA T8793396/ 8793395

FARM/FISHPEN

Baras Farm 1.5H 635-0462

To Pangasinan & La Union Fishpond Owners Bangus Fingerlings for sale. Call 925-6854 (075)5132276

Horse Farm 4 Sale
Well-developed 3 has.
w/ concrete Rest
House (5 BR & 4TB)
Tanauan, Batangas
Call 285-09-82;
285-4923
0917-5406988 Rose

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

MANILA

Abad Santos 12T 7816319

FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR E-MAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH

Sunday LIFESTYLE

CHELO BANAL-FORMOSO, Editor

Enjoying Gabriel

BY CHELO BANAL-FORMOSO

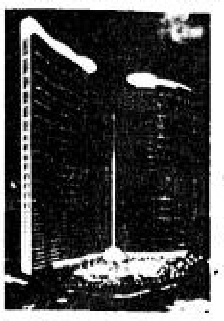
> Things get better, if you help your child and you both have a sense of humor—take it from the mother of a boy with autism

LAST summer, I was asked to be the keynote speaker at a seminar on inclusive education that the UP College of Education conducted for parents, teachers, school administrators, Special Education students, therapists and other professionals involved with children with disabilities (CWD).

"Why you?" my daughter asked, in the tone teenagers usually use when a mother proposes or says something incredulous. "You're not a cabinet secretary. You're not a government official."

"I'm better," I said. "I'm a parent."

ENJOYING/ p.C3



FPDsavills

Pacific Plaza Towers
Now ready for occupancy.

For leasing
and sales call:

Tina Templeton
Tel: 885 0597
(0918) 903 9954
ttempleton@fpdsavills.com.ph

Daryl Jean Selosa
(0918) 903 7476
dselosa@fpdsavills.com.ph

(02) 885 0580

Bowling Lessons

● basic
● ● advanced
● ● ● competitive

Our friendly coaches
will teach you every step
of the way.

Enroll at the SM Bowling Center TODAY
and bowl like a champ in no time!

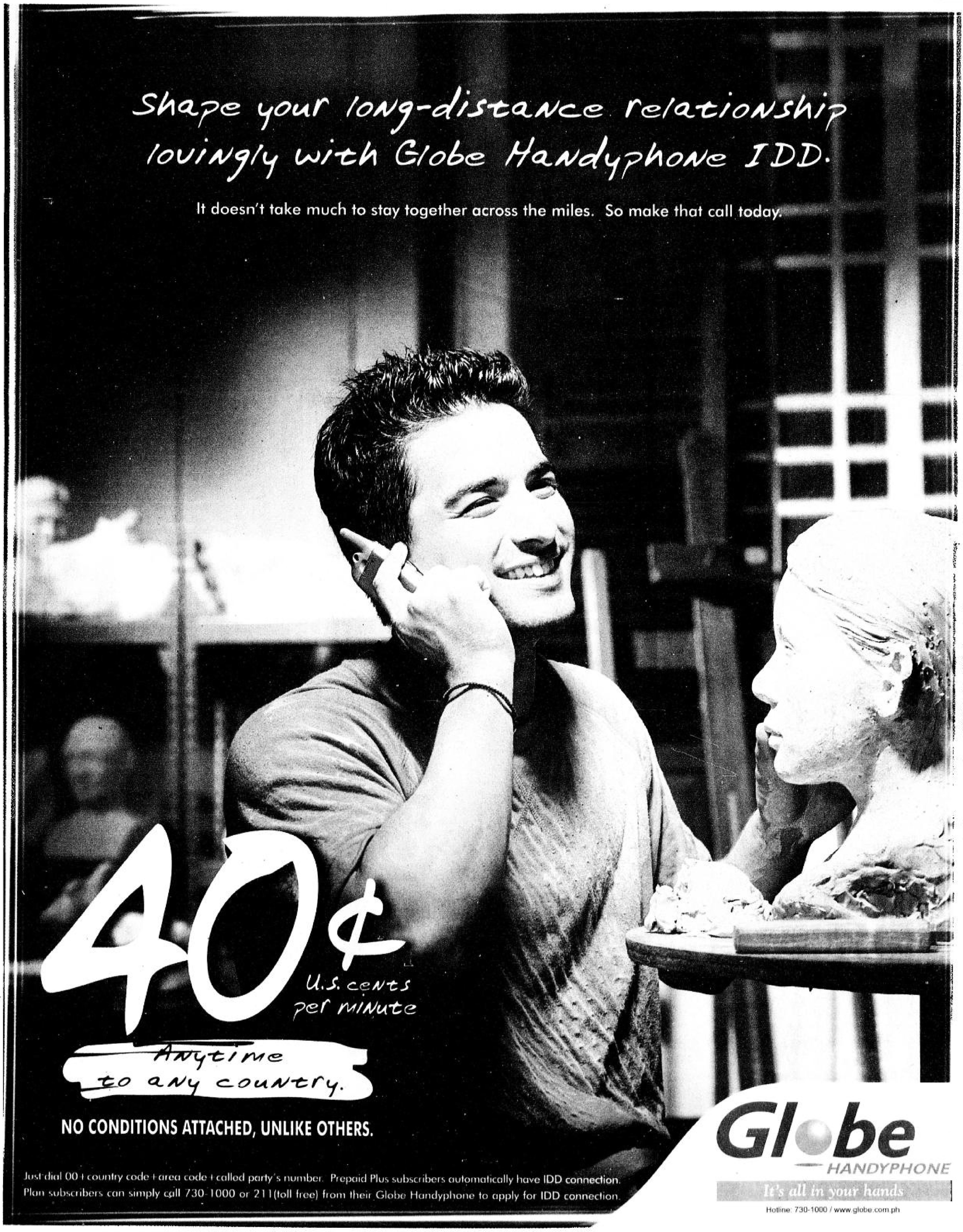
For details and reservations, please call:

SM Megamall Bowling Center
Tel Nos. 6337054 to 55

SM City North EDSA Bowling Center
Tel Nos. 9202916 / 9293320

SM City Cebu Bowling Center
Tel No. 2320292

SM
BOWLING CENTER
MEGAMALL•NORTH EDSA•CEBU


Shape your long-distance relationship lovingly with Globe Handyphone IDD.
40¢
U.S. cents per minute
Anytime to any country.
Globe HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands

It doesn't take much to stay together across the miles. So make that call today.

NO CONDITIONS ATTACHED, UNLIKE OTHERS.

Just dial 00 + country code + area code + called party's number. Prepaid Plus subscribers automatically have IDD connection. Plan subscribers can simply call 730-1000 or 211(toll free) from their Globe Handyphone to apply for IDD connection.

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

Doctors teach how to keep them ‘away’ from your child

CARING for your child body and spirit—a holistic approach to health care.

By Cathy Babao Guballa

WAITING interminably in a pediatrician’s office is every parent’s nightmare. Most especially if the child is nursing a fever that seems to rise a centigrade every half-hour or so. Even more frustrating is, after waiting an hour or so, the consultation is rushed because there’s a kilometric line of patients waiting for the doctor.

Blessed is the pediatrician who goes the extra mile to respond to a parent’s multiple queries about his or her child’s illness or, better yet, has the sensitivity and heart to go beyond the child’s medical care. At Health Dynamics, a child health care company owned and managed by a group of young and progressive pediatricians, there are no people waiting in line as consultations are by appointment. Even better, the company holds parenting workshops aimed at promoting better and safer child care by developing informed and empowered parents.

Doctors Joy Dionio-Lim, Mylah Santos, Eliza Senseng and Myrene Javier were all pediatric residents at Medical City in the early ’90s when they began to ask themselves how they could improve their work in pediatrics. Early last year, they came up with the answer by pooling their resources to form Health Dynamics, a group practice that offers child care and parenting workshops on various infant and childhood concerns.

th Dynamics
DY A. DIONIO-LIM,M.D.
H A. SANTOS,M.D.
A S. SENSENG,M.D.
E J.VILLANUEVA,M.D.
D G. REMOLLINO,M.D.
ES H. WEE,M.D.

WOMEN POWER. Doctors of Health Dynamics advocate parent empowerment.

PHOTOS BY ROGER CARPIO

“Parents nowadays are of a different breed. They ask more questions, they are really involved—both mothers and fathers,” Senseng says. “Parents expect more from their doctors now. If they feel shortchanged, they will leave you and move to another doctor,” she adds.

Empowering parents

We asked the doctors if giving detailed explanations to parents or holding workshops took up more of their time. The answer was yes, but they were quick to add that there was much to gain. “Parent education will result in less frantic calls at night because parents know what to expect. It really is the call of the times. If you have an empowered parent, that parent will eventually make wise decisions for the child and, in the long run, that is what we are really aiming for,” Senseng says.

Currently, the group offers five workshops on a monthly basis. These workshops were formulated through focus group discussions (FGDs) the doctors held with their patients’ parents. “We tested the modules on them before we decided to open it to the public,” Dionio-Lim says. The workshops include lectures, film showings and actual demonstration. Babies 101, Preparing for Baby’s Coming teaches the new parent or parent-to-be how he/she can help in the baby’s development; the right way to hold, dress and bathe the baby; sudden infant death syndrome and baby’s sleep; the best way to nourish and feed a baby; the danger signs to watch out for in a baby’s first few weeks of life; and important decisions to make for the baby.

The workshop on Infant Massage teaches the parent the benefits of infant massage and the right techniques in doing a whole body infant massage. Another workshop on Child Safety: Guarding against Child Abuse and Injuries teaches prevention of injuries in the home, school and the child’s environment; guarding against kidnapping; signs of abuse in children; guarding against child abuse and rape; and dealing with child abuse problems in the family.

Learn from each other

Other workshops are on Childhood Emergencies and First Aid and How to Handle a Picky Eater. Dionio-Lim says workshops often also become informal support groups among new parents. “Many times books and videos are inadequate so the parents who attend the workshops also learn from one another and they validate old practices. Many times the books they read are Western in orientation and so the workshops give [what they learn] a Filipino context,” Dionio-Lim stresses.

Workshops are held on Saturday afternoons and run from two to three hours depending on the subject. “Other doctors sometimes ask us why we do it. It’s really more for the child rather than the parent because we know that the child depends so much on the decisions that his/her parents make,” Senseng says. “The fulfillment comes in knowing that what you have taught will benefit the child. It always feels great to hear from parents that what we taught them worked.”

For the doctors of Health Dynamics, the workshops have given a deeper dimension to pediatrics. “The practice has more depth since we started doing these workshops which helped us develop a deeper relationship with the parents,” Dionio-Lim adds. “It made us see our patients in a different light. You don’t see just the sick child—you see the child within the context of the family that he or she comes from, and that spells a whole lot of difference,” according to Dionio-Lim.

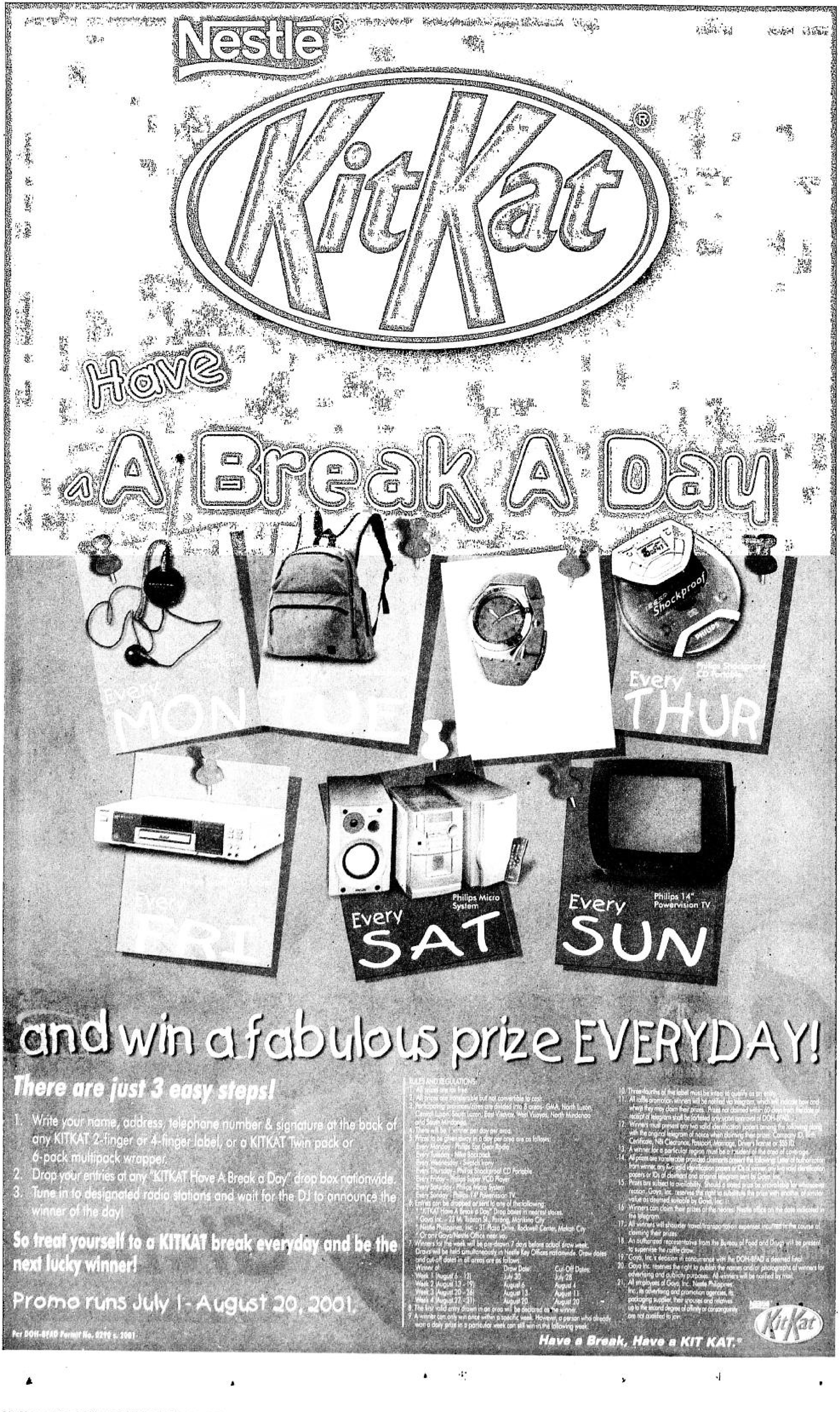
Health Dynamics is at 1206 Medical Plaza Ortigas, Pasig City. Call 637-3029.

E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph

Shop and see a movie

SHOP at Robinsons Supermarket or Department Store at the Galleria and be one of the 200 lucky winners of “Robinsons Movieworld Tickets for 2.” A minimum P500 single purchase entitles you to a raffle stub and a chance to enjoy premiere seats at the newly renovated theaters. Simply present your receipt at the Robinsons Supermarket Customer Service Counter or at the Robinsons Department Store promo booth (level 2) to redeem raffle coupons. Fill out the coupons and drop them at designated bowls.

Fifty winners will be drawn from qualified entries of each promo week. There are four draws until July 21 and 28. The deadline is July 27 to shop and win a ticket to a whole new movie experience.



There are just 3 easy steps!

1. Write your name, address, telephone number & signature at the back of any KITKAT 2-finger or 4-finger label, or a KITKAT Twin pack or 6-pack multipack wrapper.
2. Drop your entries at any "KITKAT Have A Break a Day" drop box nationwide.
3. Tune in to designated radio stations and wait for the DJ to announce the winner of the day!

So treat yourself to a KITKAT break everyday and be the next lucky winner!

Promo runs July 1 - August 20, 2001.

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0270 s. 2001

RULES AND REGULATIONS:
1. All prizes are tax free.
2. All prizes are transferable but not convertible to cash.
3. Participating provinces/cities are divided into 8 areas- GMA, North Luzon, Central Luzon, South Luzon, East Visayas, West Visayas, North Mindanao and South Mindanao.
4. There will be 1 winner per day per area.
5. Prizes to be given away in a day per area are as follows:
Every Monday - Philips Ear Gear Radio
Every Tuesday - Nike Backpack
Every Wednesday - Swatch Irony
Every Thursday - Philips Shockproof CD Portable
Every Friday - Philips Super VCD Player
Every Saturday - Philips Micro System
Every Sunday - Philips 14" Powervision TV.
6. Entries can be dropped or sent to any of the following:
* "KITKAT Have A Break a Day" Drop boxes in nearest stores.
* Goya Inc. - 23 M. Tuazon St., Parang, Marikina City
* Nestle Philippines, Inc. - 31 Plaza Drive, Rockwell Center, Makati City
* Or any Goya/Nestle Office near you
7. Winners for the week will be pre-drawn 7 days before actual draw week. Draws will be held simultaneously in Nestle Key Offices nationwide. Draw dates and cut-off dates in all areas are as follows:

Winner of:	Draw Date:	Cut-Off Dates:
Week 1 (August 6 - 12)	July 30	July 28
Week 2 (August 13 - 19)	August 6	August 4
Week 3 (August 20 - 26)	August 13	August 11
Week 4 (August 27 - 31)	August 20	August 20

8. The first valid entry drawn in an area will be declared as the winner.
9. A winner can only win once within a specific week. However, a person who already won a daily prize in a particular week can still win in the following week.
10. Three-fourths of the label must be intact to qualify as an entry.
11. All raffle promotion winners will be notified via telegram, which will indicate how and where they may claim their prizes. Prizes not claimed within 60 days from the date of receipt of telegram shall be forfeited only upon approval of DOH-BFAD.
12. Winners must present any two valid identification papers among the following along with the original telegram of notice when claiming their prizes: Company ID, Birth Certificate, NBI Clearance, Passport, Marriage, Driver's license or SSS ID.
13. A winner for a particular region must be a resident of the area of coverage.
14. All prizes are transferable provided claimants present the following: Letter of authorization from winner, any two valid identification papers or IDs of winner, any two valid identification papers or IDs of claimant and original telegram sent by Goya, Inc.
15. Prizes are subject to availability. Should a stated prize be unavailable for whatsoever reason, Goya, Inc. reserves the right to substitute the prize with another of similar value as deemed suitable by Goya, Inc.
16. Winners can claim their prizes at the nearest Nestle office on the date indicated in the telegram.
17. All winners will shoulder travel/transportation expenses incurred in the course of claiming their prizes.
18. An authorized representative from the Bureau of Food and Drugs will be present to supervise the raffle draw.
19. Goya, Inc.'s decision in concurrence with the DOH-BFAD is deemed final.
20. Goya Inc. reserves the right to publish the names and/or photographs of winners for advertising and publicity purposes. All winners will be notified by mail.
21. All employees of Goya, Inc., Nestle Philippines, Inc., its advertising and promotion agencies, its packaging supplier, their spouses and relatives up to the second degree of affinity or consanguinity are not qualified to join.

Have a Break, Have a KIT KAT.®

Enjoying Gabriel

(From page C1)

I have, in fact, been a hands-on parent since the day my son Gabriel was diagnosed with autism. Not that I wasn't hands-on before that; we lived in America, the land of milk and expensive child care so my husband and I had no choice but to raise our children on our own.

By "hands-on" I mean I have prompted or pushed Gabriel every small step of the way so he could, at the very least, learn to verbalize his needs.

I fought for Gabriel to be placed in a regular class in Sacramento and, when we came home, it took me a year to find the right regular school for him. The teachers at the Montessori Filipino Child Research Center in Loyola Heights welcomed Gabriel with open arms, but they did not know what or how to teach him in the beginning. It was clear to me they needed help. And so I went back to the University of the Philippines and took up Special Education (Sped).

When you're studying to be a teacher, you take education courses where you are required to stand in front of a class and give a report. This is to prepare you for the day when you have to stand and deliver. If you're majoring in sped, you are expected to do a report on the characteristics, behavioral deficiencies and excesses, medical problems and social shortcomings of persons with disabilities. In one class you learn about children, in another about teenagers and in still another, adults.

I sat in classrooms where I listened to reports or lectures on what autistic children are like, what they cannot do, what they do that is not appropriate—negative things mostly that if you were not a stouthearted parent you'd give up the fight. In one class it was noted that parents of CWD grieved out of a sense of deep loss even though their autistic children were alive, and on another day, we were told siblings of CWD worried about how to tell their future in-laws about the disabled brother or sister.

As a parent, it bothered me that the students were getting the wrong impression that the situation was always dismal when the truth was that things got better as you learned to adjust and help your child. I longed for a course that would talk about positive things, like how to enjoy being with special children, how to value them for the immeasurable things that they can teach you and the joys that they can bring into your life.

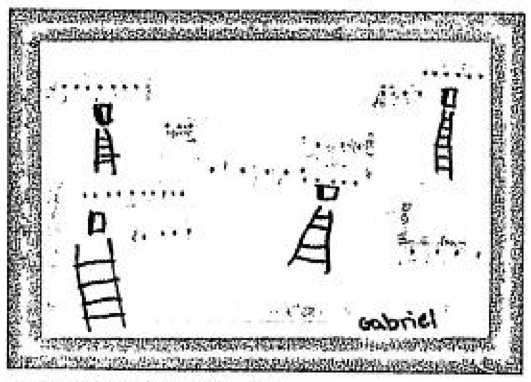
And so when my chance came to talk before a group of people who had day-to-day exposure to children with disabilities, I made haste. That morning of my so-called keynote speech, I talked about enjoying Gabriel.

Favorite places

Whenever I can, I try to spend some stress-free time with Gabe. No demands, no expectations. An afternoon when we go where he wants to go and he does what he wants to do without me hurrying him up. I keep checking the impulse to lead him to a store where something attracts my eye or to stop him when he's communing with the floor pattern.

Most of the time we end up at his favorite places—National Bookstore, Power Books, the free library for children at Robinsons Galleria. He loves looking at books, smelling them, reading

ENJOYING/ p.C4



ARTWORK by Gabriel

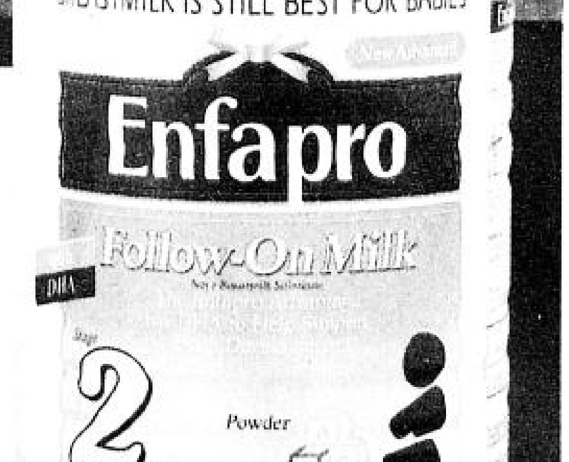
ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

C	H	I	T	■	H	A	N	G	A	R	■	S	T	E	A	L	■	G	B	S
R	E	N	E	■	E	D	E	R	L	E	■	T	A	L	K	Y	■	A	R	T
I	N	G	E	■	L	A	W	R	E	N	C	E	O	F	A	R	A	B	I	A
B	R	O	N	Z	E	■	■	■	■	T	A	R	■	■	■	I	R	O	N	Y
S	I	T	■	I	N	T	I	M	E	■	S	E	A	■	I	C	I	N	G	■
■	■	■	A	P	A	S	S	A	G	E	T	O	I	N	D	I	A	■	■	■
P	E	E	R	■	■	K	A	R	A	T	E	■	D	A	I	S	■	T	A	P
A	L	L	I	E	D	■	A	C	D	C	■	■	■	R	O	T	■	A	X	E
P	I	E	■	G	R	E	C	O	■	■	T	R	A	C	T	■	T	I	L	E
P	A	C	K	R	A	T	■	■	A	P	R	I	L	■	■	A	R	L	E	N
■	■	T	H	E	B	O	Y	S	F	R	O	M	B	R	A	Z	I	L	■	■
C	A	R	A	T	■	■	A	A	R	O	N	■	■	E	L	U	S	I	V	E
O	L	I	N	■	T	E	M	P	O	■	■	T	A	P	I	R	■	G	E	L
O	F	F	■	W	R	Y	■	■	■	A	F	A	R	■	T	E	E	H	E	E
K	A	Y	■	H	I	E	S	■	A	M	E	N	R	A	■	■	E	T	R	E
■	■	■	R	O	A	D	T	O	S	I	N	G	A	P	O	R	E	■	■	■
■	A	R	O	L	L	■	Y	D	S	■	D	O	U	B	L	E	■	N	A	N
A	C	U	T	E	■	■	■	E	A	U	■	■	■	■	D	O	M	I	N	O
T	H	E	C	H	I	N	A	S	Y	N	D	R	O	M	E	■	O	M	I	T
O	O	H	■	O	K	A	Y	S	■	T	I	A	R	A	S	■	L	O	S	E
P	O	L	■	G	E	E	N	A	■	O	D	D	E	S	T	■	D	Y	E	D

Generation E is Exceptional.

Generation Enfapro.

Your child is Generation E, the generation faced with the big challenges of a more competitive world. Generation E, Generation Enfapro. Enfapro helps your child grow up Exceptional. It's the first one with DHA Brain Builders which is recognized by experts as very important in supporting brain development. For children 6 months and older. Equip your child with DHA Brain Builders this early. It's what more caring moms are discovering today.



Enfapro
2
Enfagrow
3

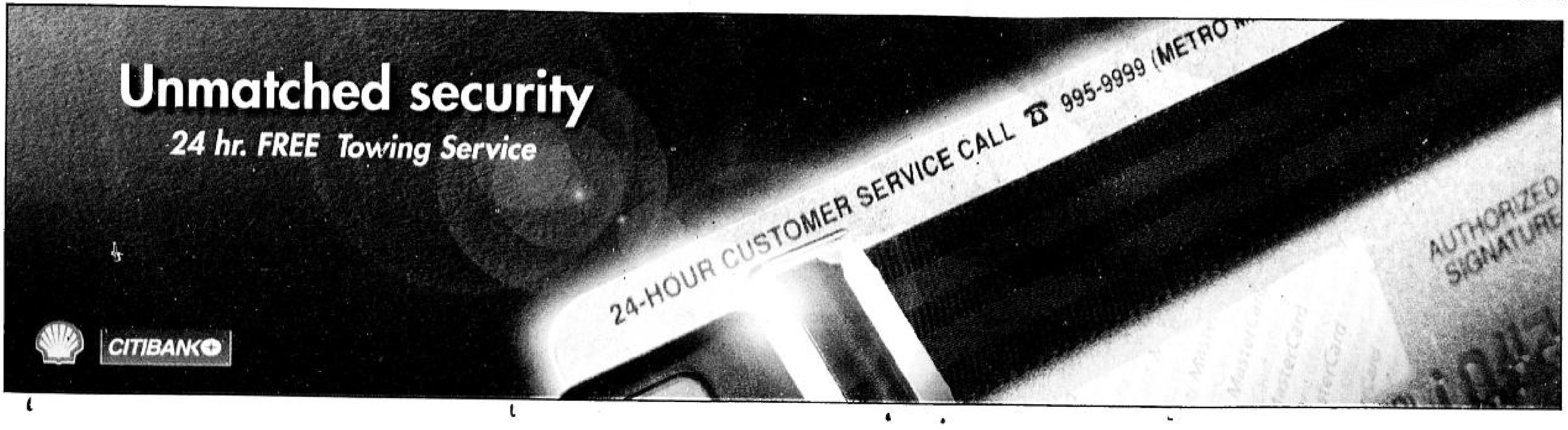
Enfapro is Stage 2 in the Enfa System of essential nutrition for your child.

DHA Brain-Building Advantage for Generation E.

Breastmilk is best for babies up to 2 years.

The improper use of breastmilk substitutes may be dangerous to your child's health. Per E.O. # 1618-2001, June 21

MeadJohnson Nutritionals
where good health begins.

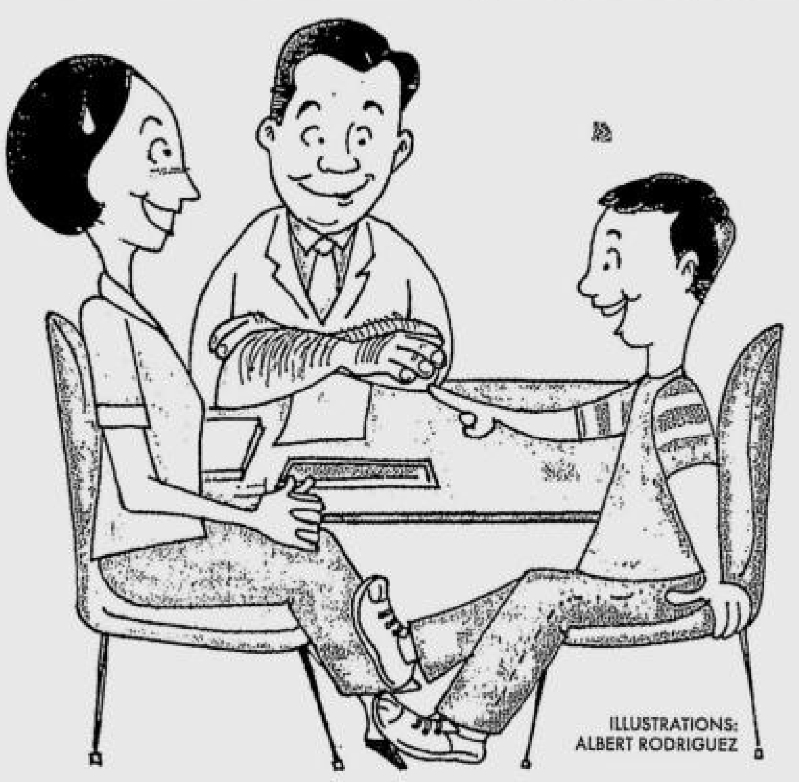


Unmatched security
24 hr. FREE Towing Service

CITIBANK

Enjoying Gabriel

(From page C3)



ILLUSTRATIONS: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

them, or just holding them. If that is being autistic, then I guess I must be one, too. There is nothing like the smell of a new book, and the feel of it in your hands. I've always gotten a high from opening a fresh book on page one and reading the very first line, and I've observed the same in my two heirs.

Gabriel has a collection of Disney books and Disney videos. He's an authority on Walt Disney. He can name almost all the Walt Disney movies. He will tell you if it's a Disney Masterpiece, a Disney Classic, a Disney Sing-Along, etc. If there were a Disney Rip-off, he would know that, too, I'm sure. If he hears a piece of music, he can identify which Disney film it comes from.

In addition to Disney videos, he has an extensive collection of other videos. If he watches a movie once, he can tell you next time which production company was behind it. Was it Paramount, Touchstone, Warner Bros., Dreamworks, or Universal?

Now back to his fascination with Disney. We play games based on Disney fairy tales. I was in bed one time trying to get some sleep when he gave me a kiss. I kept my eyes closed.

"Sleeping Beauty didn't wake up, Dad," he said to his father.

"Well, are you the Prince?" asked Dad.

"Yes, I'm the Prince," he said.

Upon hearing that, I opened my eyes. "My Prince," I said with love in my eyes and voice.

Gabe smiled with the satisfaction of a prince who had just saved his princess. I closed my eyes again. He kissed me again. I opened my eyes.

"My Prince," I said again.

He shook his head and, trying to control his giggle, said, "I'm Samson, I'm the horse."

We all got a big kick out of that.

Lessons well learned

Like any kid, Gabe loves eating at the burger-and-fries places. I usually let him sit at a table where I can see him while buying our food at the counter.

There had been a few times when I'd carry our food to the table and I would notice the diners at the next table giggling and throwing furtive glances at my son.

"What did you do, Gabriel?" I would ask.

"No, don't tell her," he would say to the people at the next table, a worried look on his face. What would give him away would be the chewing.

It would turn out that he had picked some fries off the next table and started eating them. I'd apologize and the people would say it was no big deal, sounding sincere, but I still would go back to the counter and get another bag of fries for them.

I corrected this bad habit by telling Gabe that if he did it again, we would get out of McDonald's without eating. The next time we went into a McDonald's I reminded him about our deal and he couldn't resist the temptation so we got out of the place without eating. The next trip I reminded him again and this time, he didn't do it. I never had to remind him again—he had learned his lesson well.

One thing you can appreciate about persons with disabilities is their honesty, although Gabe can be brutal. I took him to a well-known pediatrician at Makati Med. This was our first visit because, despite his autism, Gabe is a healthy boy. He rarely gets sick, and when he does, it's usually just a cold. One time, the cold having turned into a bad cough, I took him to this doctor, a nice man about my age, which is young. He examined Gabe then led us to his desk. He was wearing the regulation white doctor's jacket. I noticed as he talked that he had unusually hairy arms. Now if I had noticed this, it was highly likely that Gabe did, too. I glanced at Gabe and caught him looking at the doctor's hands, then his arms.

"Doctor, you look like a monkey," he blurted out before I could kick his leg.

I was so embarrassed it took me a few minutes before I could start apologizing profusely. The doctor waved me away, "It's the body hair—it's perfectly all right."

It's dangerous to bump into a short adult person when you're with Gabe because he will not be able to contain himself. "Look, Mom, it's a dwarf!" He would say it out loud, too, and with genuine amusement at having just seen someone he had only read about in fairy tales. Well, one time we were at the mall and a group of midgets walked past us.

"Look, Mom," said Gabe excitedly, "it's the seven dwarfs!"

Then he realized there weren't seven and corrected himself. "One, two, three, four—only four dwarfs."

"Good counting," I said.

We took my mother to the doctor one time and as we sat in the clinic waiting for her to come out of the consultation room, two nuns walked in.

"The Singing Nuns!" exclaimed Gabe.

"That's right," they replied in unison with amusement.

Gabe smiled, looked at me and said, "Mom, they're the Singing Nuns." To them he said, "This is my mom."

Cinematic lines

It is hard to be solemn in church when Gabe is with you. "Look, Mom, it's Dolly Parton," he said pointing at a lady with big hair and big you-know-what. "It's Michael Jackson," he said another time, pointing at a lanky African-American boy with gelled wavy hair that did look like Michael's.

Once a rather overweight young lady sat in the pew before ours. The extra fat was more obvious in her buttocks. Well, Gabe has always been too fast for me. He pinched her there. She looked back. First person she saw was my husband, and what else would she think? Both my husband and I said we were sorry for what our boy did, and we told Gabe to apologize. "Sorry," he said in his best behavior, and at that the girl smiled and turned away. "Sorry, chubby," added Gabe. More apologies from us.

Actually, that was a line from the Disney film "The Great Mouse Detective." But you have to hand it to Gabe that he has timing. His choice of movie lines moreover was uncanny.

I was in the bathroom one time when he knocked on the door with some urgency.

I immediately opened the door.

"Mom," he said, "can you make me a woman?"

"What?"

"It's Daniel in 'Mrs. Doubtfire'. He said can you make me a woman."

He was referring to Robin Williams' movie where Williams had knocked on his gay brother's door and asked to be made into a woman so he could work as a nanny to his kids after the divorce. I told Gabe that it was not appropriate to say that.

He sure remembered that. He was in the shower the next day. I had to go to work so I told him to open the door so I could kiss him goodbye.

"Bye, Gabe," I said, giving him a peck.

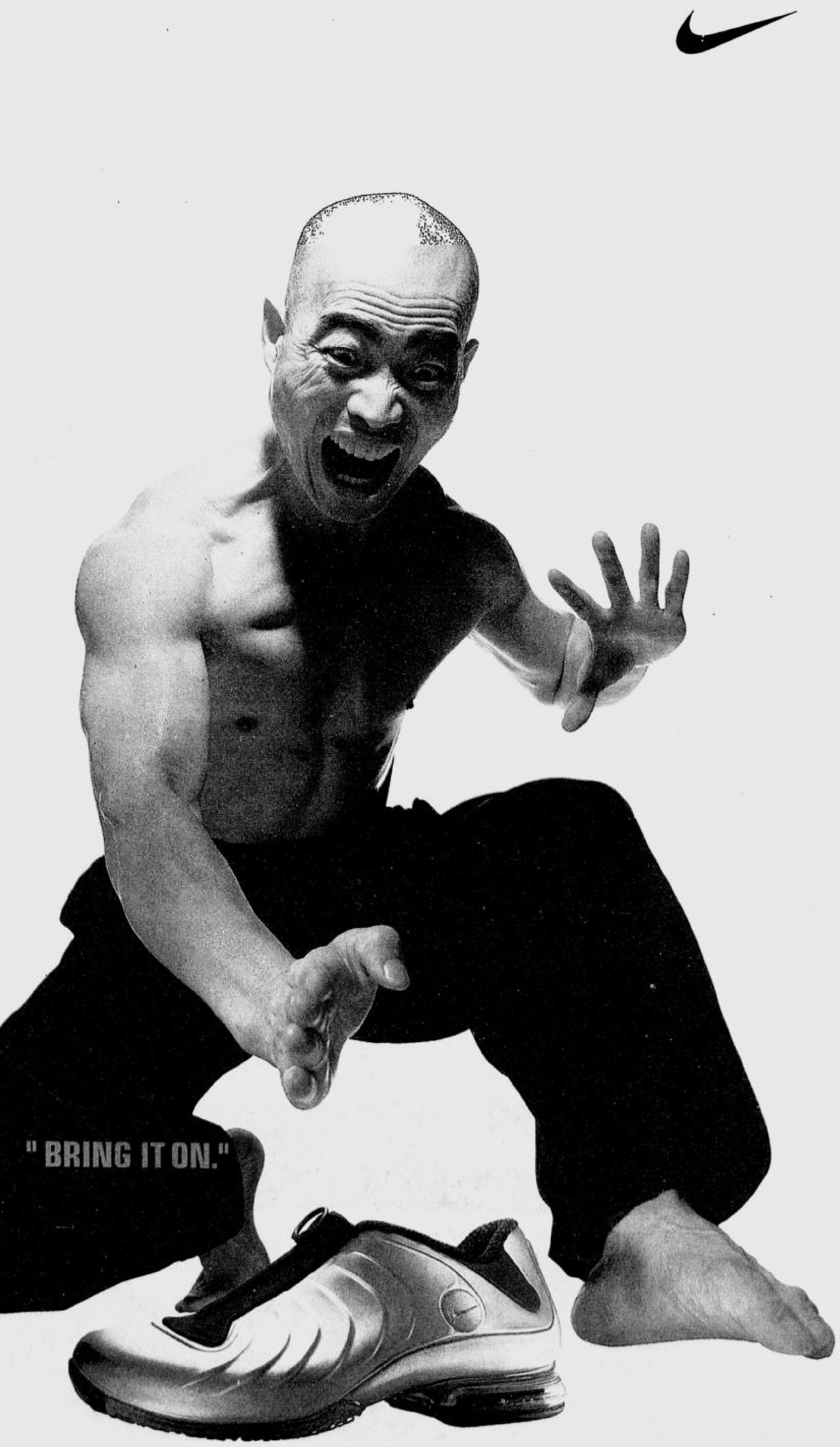
"Mom, can you make me a man?"

I had told him it was not appropriate to say "can you make me a woman," and he thought it was the last word there that was the problem so he changed it to what applied to him. My boy had no inkling about the possible repercussions for a boy to say "make me a man" to a woman.

I took him to hair salon here for the first time and, of course, the hair expert was gay. My son took one look at him and asked, "Are you a man or a woman?" I waited for the answer. "I'm a man," said the guy with the scissors. Good answer. I think that's what Gabe suspected all along, that this was actually a man even though he had the ways of a woman.

Feelings

Upon our return here, we applied with the Bureau of Immigration so the kids would be recognized as Filipino citizens when they're in the country. There was a lot of paperwork involved so we made three trips to the bureau. On the third trip, the agency required three ID photos of each child. We took them to a Photo-me booth on the ground floor. My daughter went first. Then it was Gabe's turn. "Sit up straight, look at the mirror and smile. That's all you need to do, Gabe," his dad said.



NIKE FOAMPOSITE TECHNOLOGY. ALL-ROUND PROTECTION.
BE INVINCIBLE IN AIR FANTAPOSITE MAX.

We heard three clicks and then we told Gabe to come out. In a few minutes, the booth clerk got the printouts and went to her counter to cut them up.

"Oh, no!" my daughter said, horrified.

"What? Why?" we asked.

"*Basta*, just look at his photos."

When the clerk handed us the photos, she tried to keep from laughing. We looked at Gabe's photos. In one, he was sad, like crying. In another, he was a surprised boy. In the last one, he looked terrified.

When we finally submitted the forms with the photos, the immigration clerk only needed two copies. We got to keep the photo of a sad Gabriel and somewhere in Immigration today are photos of Gabe surprised and Gabe scared.

Whenever we recount that story, we all get a good laugh. And Gabe laughs with us. His teachers have always said he has a great sense of humor. He likes movies that are funny. That's why he's such a big fan of Robin Williams, Jim Carey, Billy Crystal, Eddie Murphy and Michael J. Fox.

He knows how to tease people.

"Nanay, we're going back to Sacramento," he told his grandmother once. "No, no, no," my mom said, "Don't go." And she pretends to cry. Gabriel bursts into laughter.

"Don't cry, Nanay. I won't go," he said.

The next Sunday when all my brothers and sisters and their children came to visit, he announced, "Hey, everybody, we're going back to Sacramento."

As if on cue, everybody whimpers and whines, "No, don't go, Gabe, stay." He loved that.

He must think we are the easiest parents to please, and that may be true. From the time he was diagnosed, we have learned to take delight in every small progress he makes—the colors he uses in his artwork, every new word he utters, every discovery that amazes him.

All these stories point to a thought process, something that psychologists said would be lacking in my son. Putting two and two together was going to be too difficult for him, they said. Applying one situation to another, or what we called generalization, would be almost impossible, they also said. Well, they're wrong. Gabe looked at the hair on the doctor's hands and thought of a monkey. I told him it wasn't right to ask me to make him a woman so he asked me to make him a man, which is what he's going to be one day soon.

He knows how to ask for information—are you a man or a woman?—and how to confirm his suspicions. He has more of a sense of humor than doctors and psychologists and all kinds of experts would expect of a boy with special needs.

"Children are adept at becoming what we expect them to be." I can't remember which grossly overpaid psychologist said that but I have to agree. Gabriel is our Exhibit A.

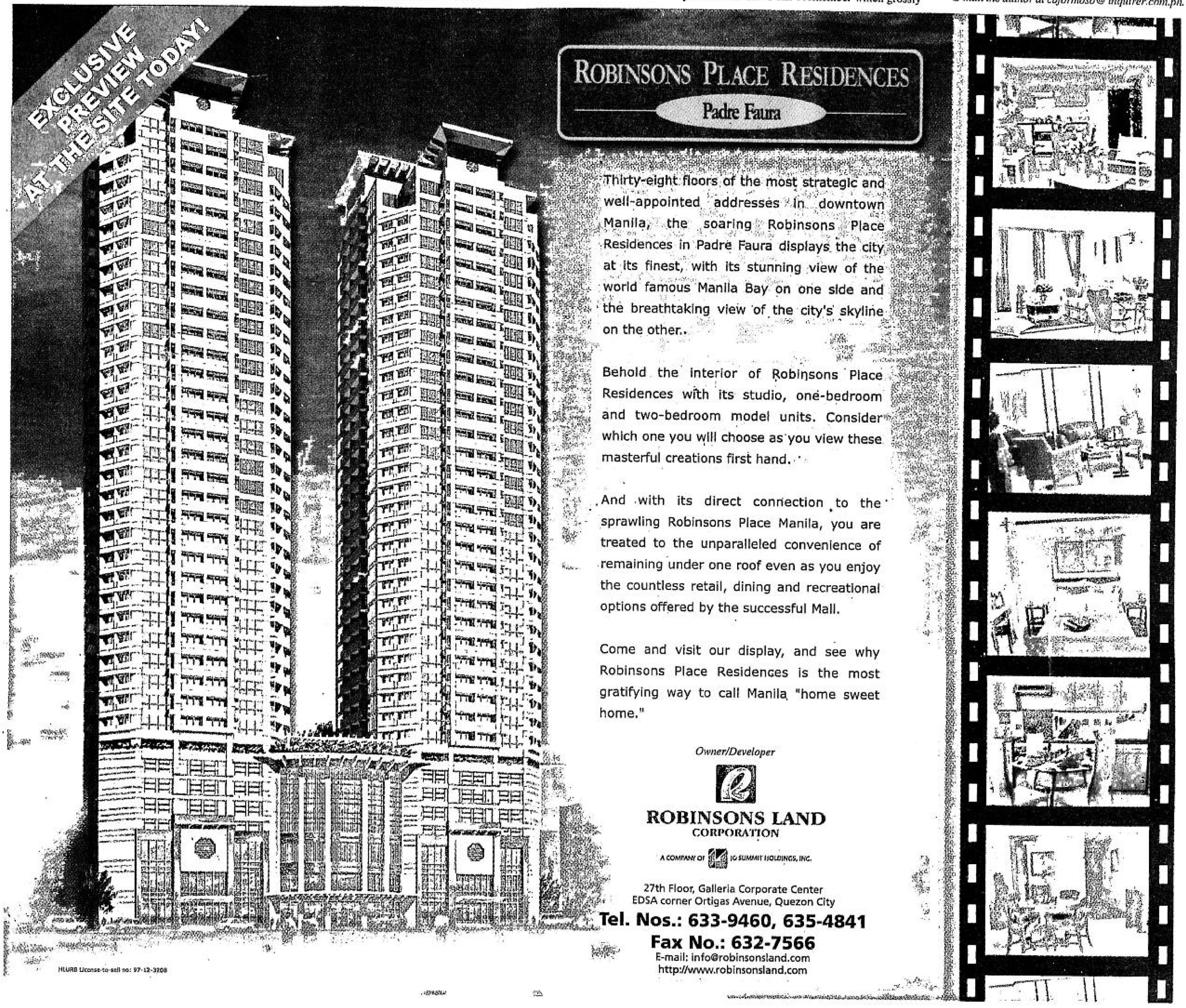
If love could cure him, he would have been cured by now. But he needs more than that. I think we made the right decision placing him in a regular classroom where he has felt at home.

At his Montessori school, it's no big deal that he sometimes talks to himself. He has moved with his classmates from grade to grade, and now he's in second year high school. He's doing the work at *his* level, which is somewhere between fourth grade and nirvana.

Maybe Gabriel is not learning about chromosomes or iambic pentameters but he is picking up a lot about friendship, about getting along, about having fun, about coping, about life. If these kids can give one another the gift of laughter, that's good enough for me. I'll take that anytime.

The week of July 16 to July 22 is National Disability Prevention Week.

E-mail the author at cbformoso@ inquirer.com.ph.



EXCLUSIVE PREVIEW AT THE SITE TODAY!

ROBINSONS PLACE RESIDENCES
Padre Faura

Thirty-eight floors of the most strategic and well-appointed addresses in downtown Manila, the soaring Robinsons Place Residences in Padre Faura displays the city at its finest, with its stunning view of the world famous Manila Bay on one side and the breathtaking view of the city's skyline on the other.

Behold the interior of Robinsons Place Residences with its studio, one-bedroom and two-bedroom model units. Consider which one you will choose as you view these masterful creations first hand.

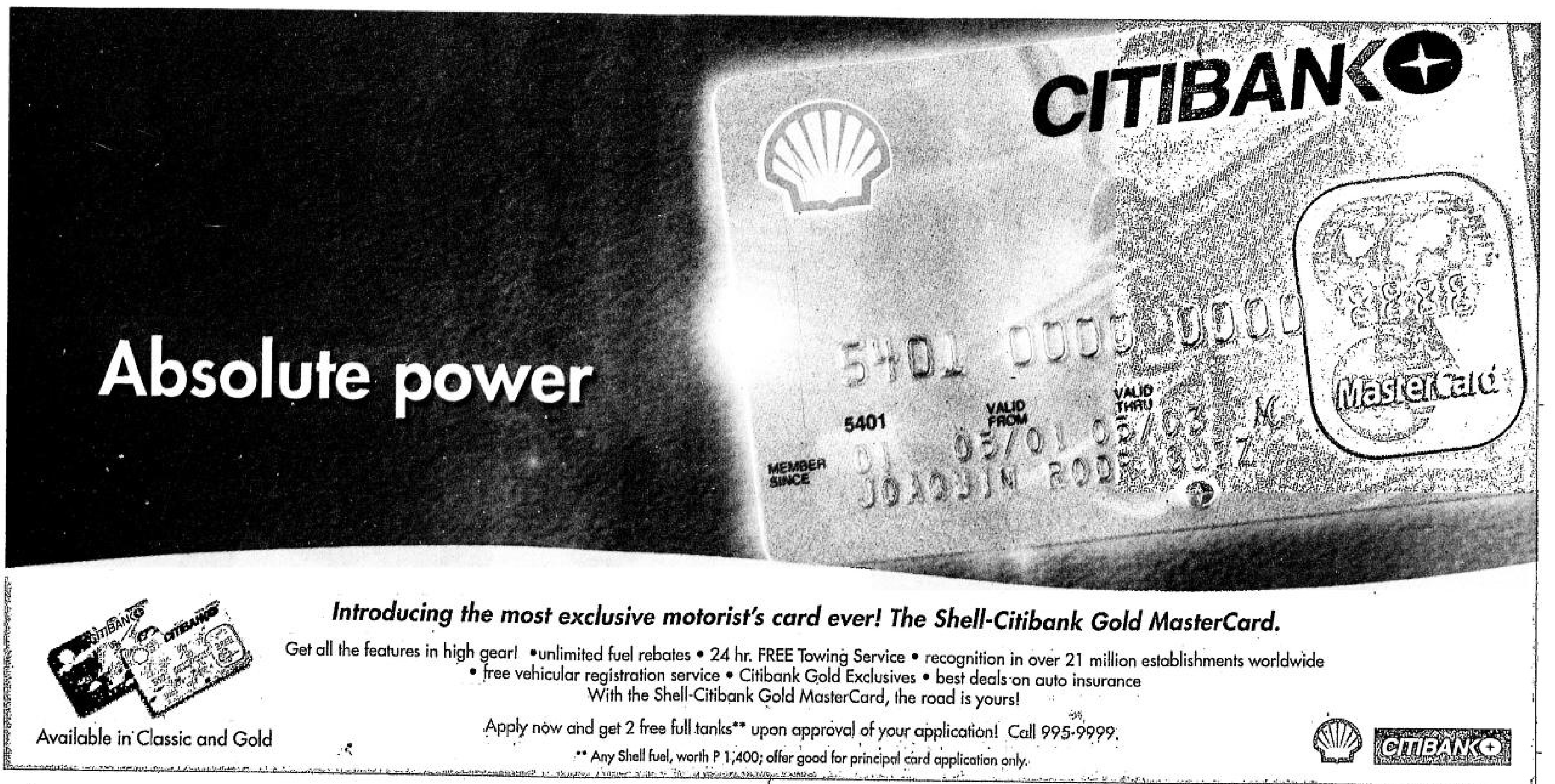
And with its direct connection to the sprawling Robinsons Place Manila, you are treated to the unparalleled convenience of remaining under one roof even as you enjoy the countless retail, dining and recreational options offered by the successful Mall.

Come and visit our display, and see why Robinsons Place Residences is the most gratifying way to call Manila "home sweet home."

Owner/Developer
ROBINSONS LAND CORPORATION
A COMPANY OF JG SUMMIT HOLDINGS, INC.

27th Floor, Galleria Corporate Center
EDSA corner Ortigas Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. Nos.: 633-9460, 635-4841
Fax No.: 632-7566
E-mail: info@robinsonsland.com
http://www.robinsonsland.com

HLURB License-to-sell no: 97-12-3208



Absolute power

Introducing the most exclusive motorist's card ever! The Shell-Citibank Gold MasterCard.

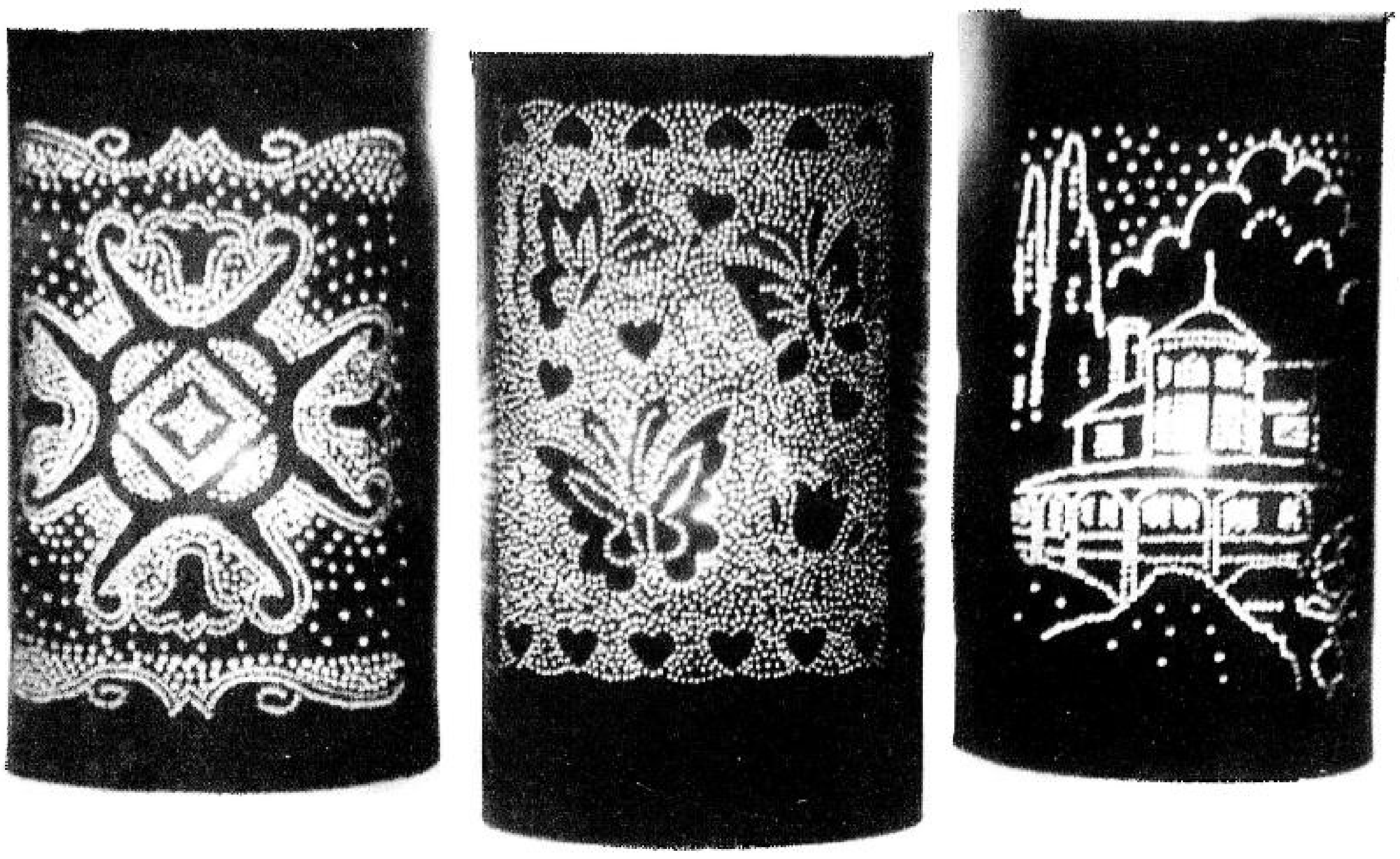
Get all the features in high gear! • unlimited fuel rebates • 24 hr. FREE Towing Service • recognition in over 21 million establishments worldwide • free vehicular registration service • Citibank Gold Exclusives • best deals on auto insurance
With the Shell-Citibank Gold MasterCard, the road is yours!

Available in Classic and Gold

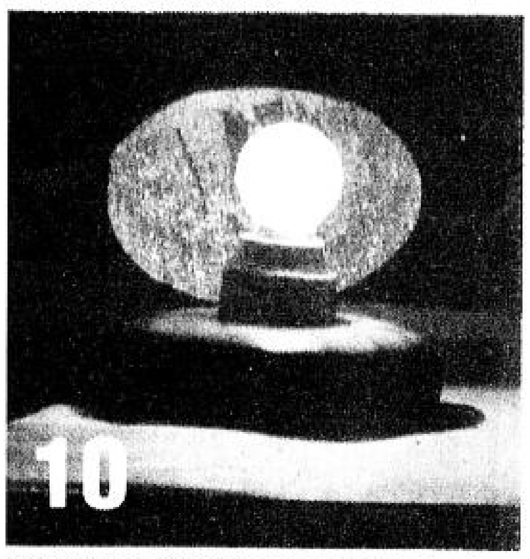
Apply now and get 2 free full tanks** upon approval of your application! Call 995-9999.

** Any Shell fuel, worth P 1,400; offer good for principal card application only.

CITIBANK



EASY-TO-MAKE paper perforated lamp shades



10

INSERT the perforated paper onto the lamp base. You may adjust the position of the design to fit the lamp. The design, however, should always be on the side without the prism.

Make a lampshade to suit the occasion

Illuminate your little corner and see the mood of the whole place enhanced

By Vangie Baga-Reyes
Photos by Mike Alquinto

LIGHT is excellent for enhancing the mood. The right kind of light can lend a soft, gentle character to any room. So why not illuminate your favorite section of the house by making your own perforated paper lampshade in whatever design you fancy?

CRAFT

This handcrafted lampshade also gives a very feminine accent to wherever you decide to put it. "Borrowing the idea from paper pricking techniques, the perforated lamps allow the hobbyist to make his own designs," says Ester Gallardo-Tolentino of Craft World (tel. 634-5882). With Craft World owner Zeny Perez, Tolentino regularly gives different craft workshops at Robinsons Galleria.

Easy-to-follow

Basic tools and materials for making perforated paper lampshade include white or colored cardboard (P25), double adhesive tape or Scotch tape (P40) and prism paper available at any leading book store and craft shops. The prism gives the glow to the lampshade.

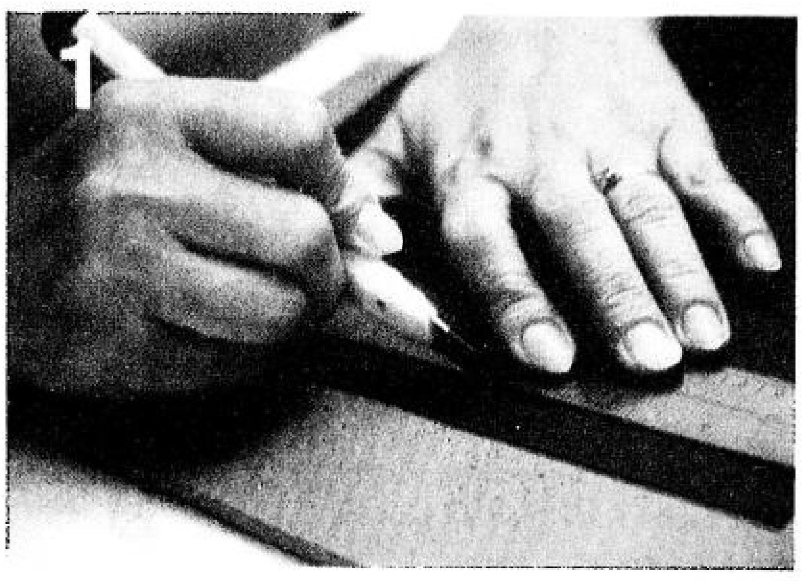
You can use needles, pins or any sharp, pointed object to prick the paper. But if you are planning to make this a serious endeavor, you can buy a specialized pricking tool at Craft World in Robinsons Galleria for P150. You will also need a pricking pad made of rubber. Otherwise, you can use a pile of newspapers or any thick cardboard box as pricking pad.

You can get designs from coloring books, magazines, wallpapers or gift wrappers. Designs may vary depending on the occasion — hearts for Valentine's Day, lanterns or angels for Christmas or cartoon characters for birthdays. If you find a design you like, have it photo copied (reduced or enlarged) and attach it to the cardboard.

Lamp bases and light bulbs are available from your neighborhood hardware stores for P100-200.

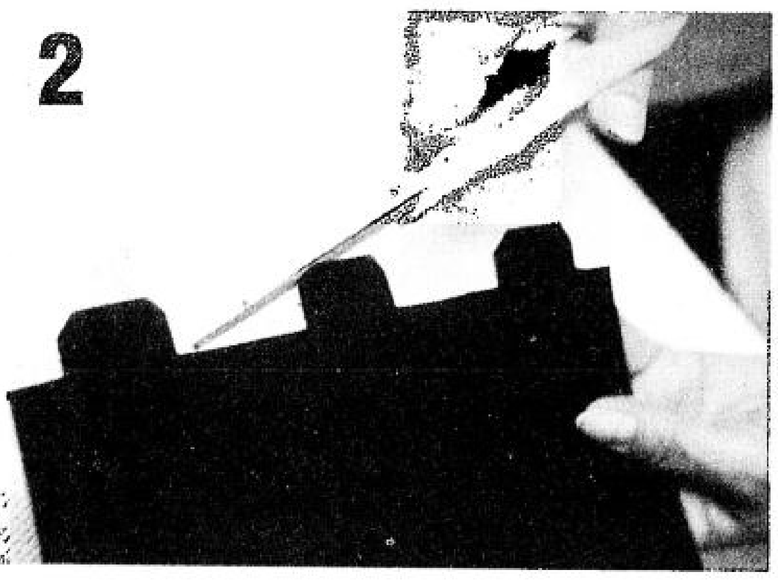
But if you want to go to just one place for all the materials you need, you can go to Craft World for the perforated paper lamp kit.

E-mail the author at vbaga@inquirer.com.ph



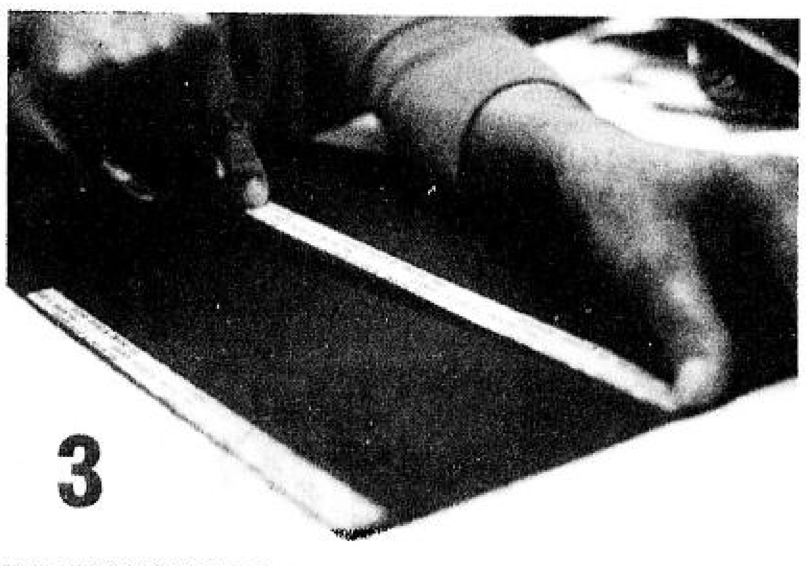
1

MEASURE and cut cardboard to desired size. Recommended circumference of the lamp is 8 inches and 0 inches for height.



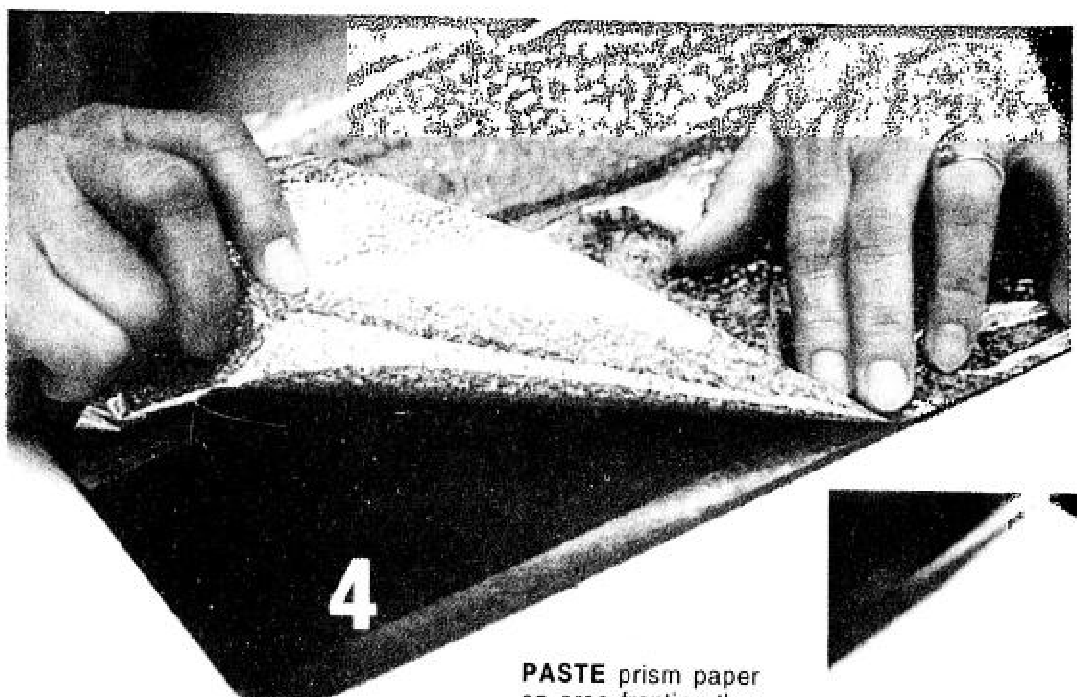
2

SNIP off the edge of one side of the cardboard and cut holes on the other end.



3

PUT a double adhesive tape on one side of the cardboard for the prism paper.

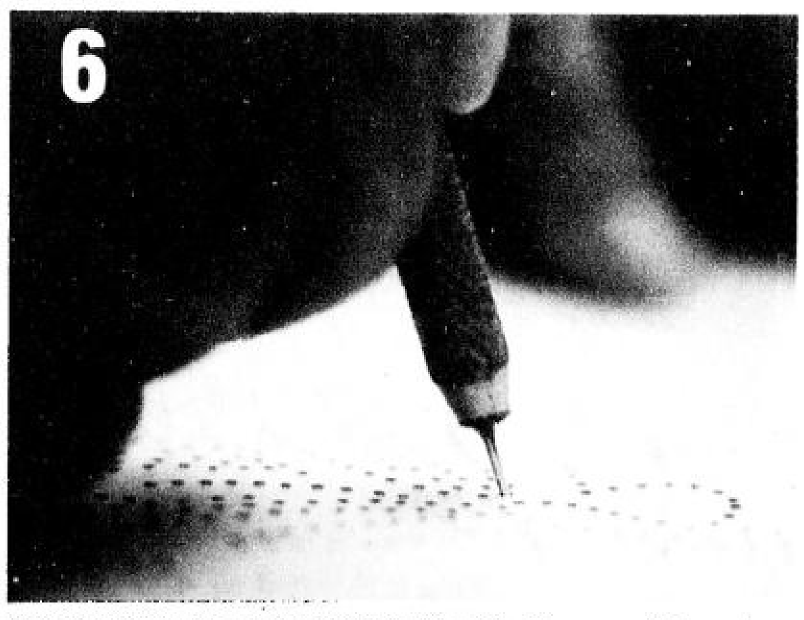


4

PASTE prism paper on area fronting the design (back side).

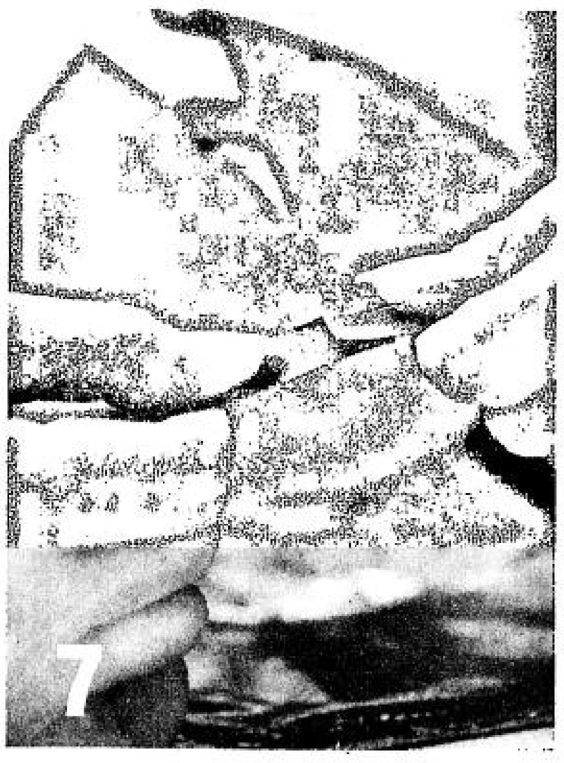
5

ON THE OTHER side, secure the position of the design pattern with a small piece of scotch tape. The pattern should be placed 2 inches away from the flap of the board and 2 inches from the bottom of the board.



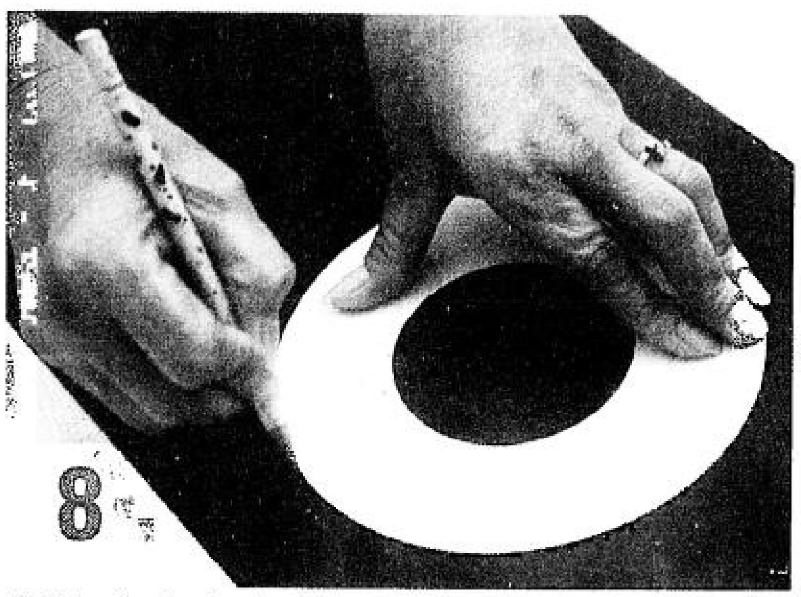
6

START pricking the design following the dots. You can start anywhere you want.



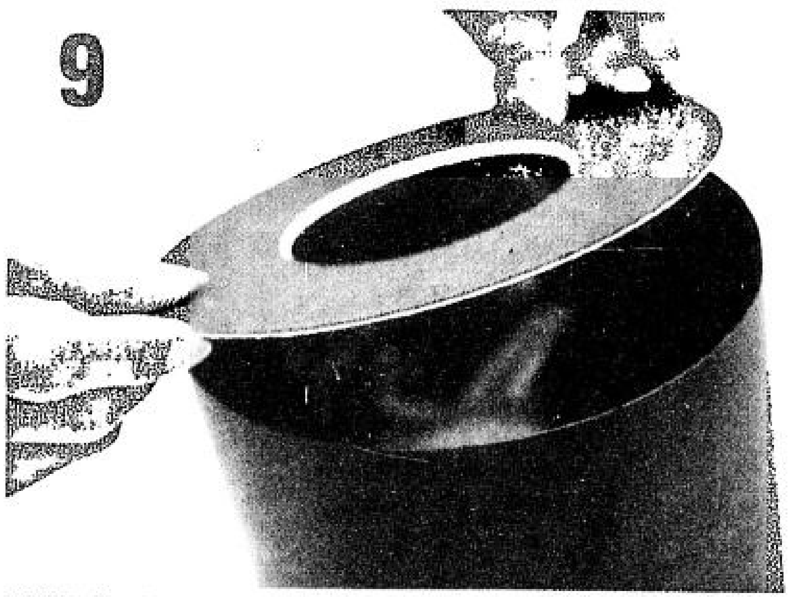
7

WHEN the perforation is finished, remove the pattern and assemble the lampshade. Roll cardboard to form a circle that will fit the size of the lamp base.



8

MAKE a ring for the lamp.



9

GLUE the ring on top of the lampshade.

25% discount to mark silver anniversary

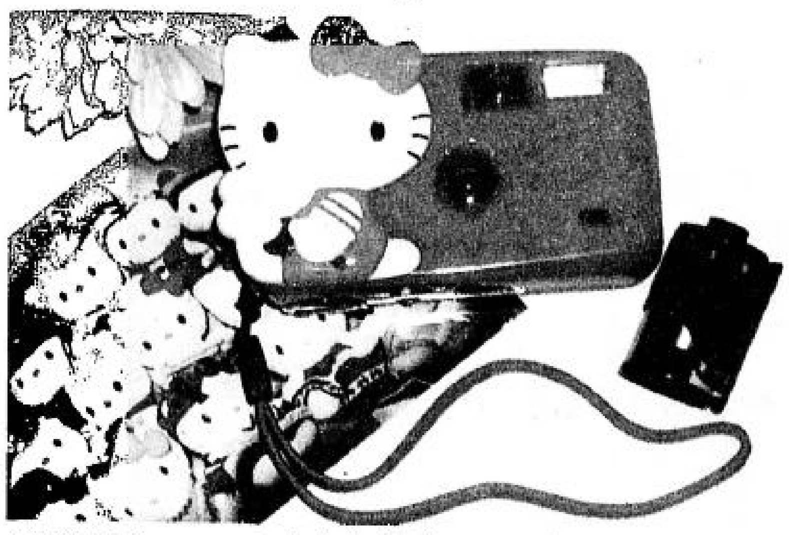
GIFT Gate marks its 25th year with a 25-percent-off sale on regular items in all stores of the Gift Gate Group.

Stores offering the 25-percent discount are Gift Gate, Swatch, Sanrio Surprises and Benetton Boutiques. Products on sale include Sanrio, Lego, Russ and P.S. Practical Stuff.

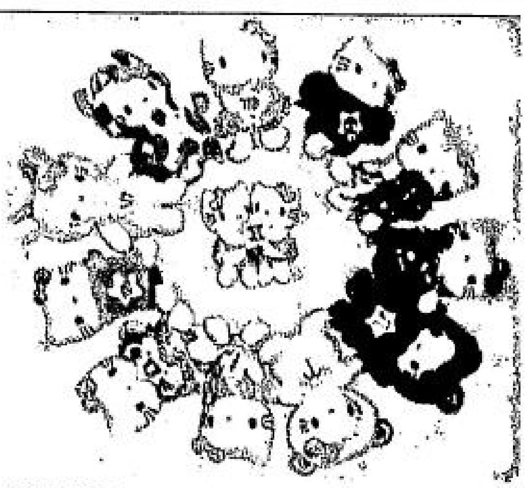
Purchase receipts worth P2,500 from July 13 to Aug. 31 give you the chance to get the first-ever Gift Gate Privilege Card. Enjoy great benefits and special privileges at Gift Gate, Swatch, Sanrio Surprises and Benetton Boutiques.

Gift Gate's silver anniversary has been made even more memorable with the inclusion of two Filipinos, Tim Yap and Rissa Samson, in Benetton's international photo shoot in New York City.

BENETTON'S new faces



CAPTURE the moment with Hello Kitty's panoramic camera.



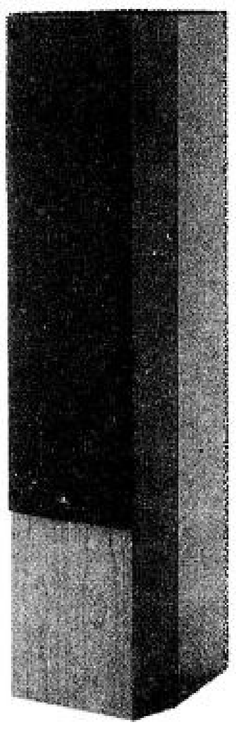
COLLECT one, collect all! Sanrio zodiac bean-bag dolls

SOFT, cute and cuddly Russ stuffed dolls

Enjoy high-quality cinematic sounds in your home

YOU need not go to a movie house to enjoy THX, DTS and Dolby Digital surround sound that has brought the cinematic experience to new heights.

You can enjoy the same sound quality without leaving the comfort of your home with JBL home loudspeakers. JBL, the brand responsible for the sound facilities in more than 80 percent of today's most advanced theater installations, can bring the same technology into your sitting room, den or bedroom.

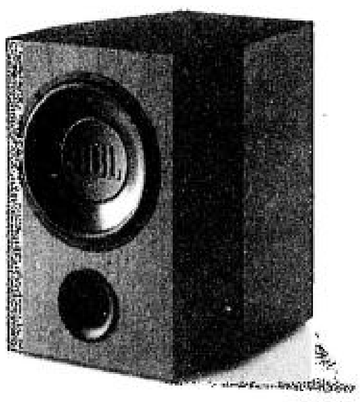


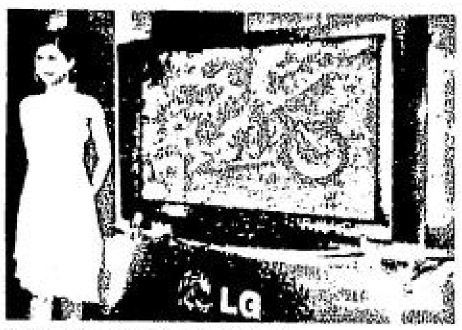
JBL products' do not only sound good, they are also designed to enhance the look of a home.

The new exclusive JBL local distributor, Beyond Innovations Inc., is relaunching the brand in the Philippines. They have an exciting selection of new products and models, bundling speakers, subwoofers and amplifiers.

In the Philippines, JBL's wide product lines range from the "entry-level" (for those who are starting to build their home entertainment centers) to the high-end, custom-installed setup. Prices range from as low as P18,000 for an entire set to as much as P3-4 million.

For more information on these loudspeakers, you can check out the product's consumer review site, www.audioreview.com, or e-mail the distributor at beyond_innov@i-manila.com.ph. JBL is the world's largest speaker manufacturer.

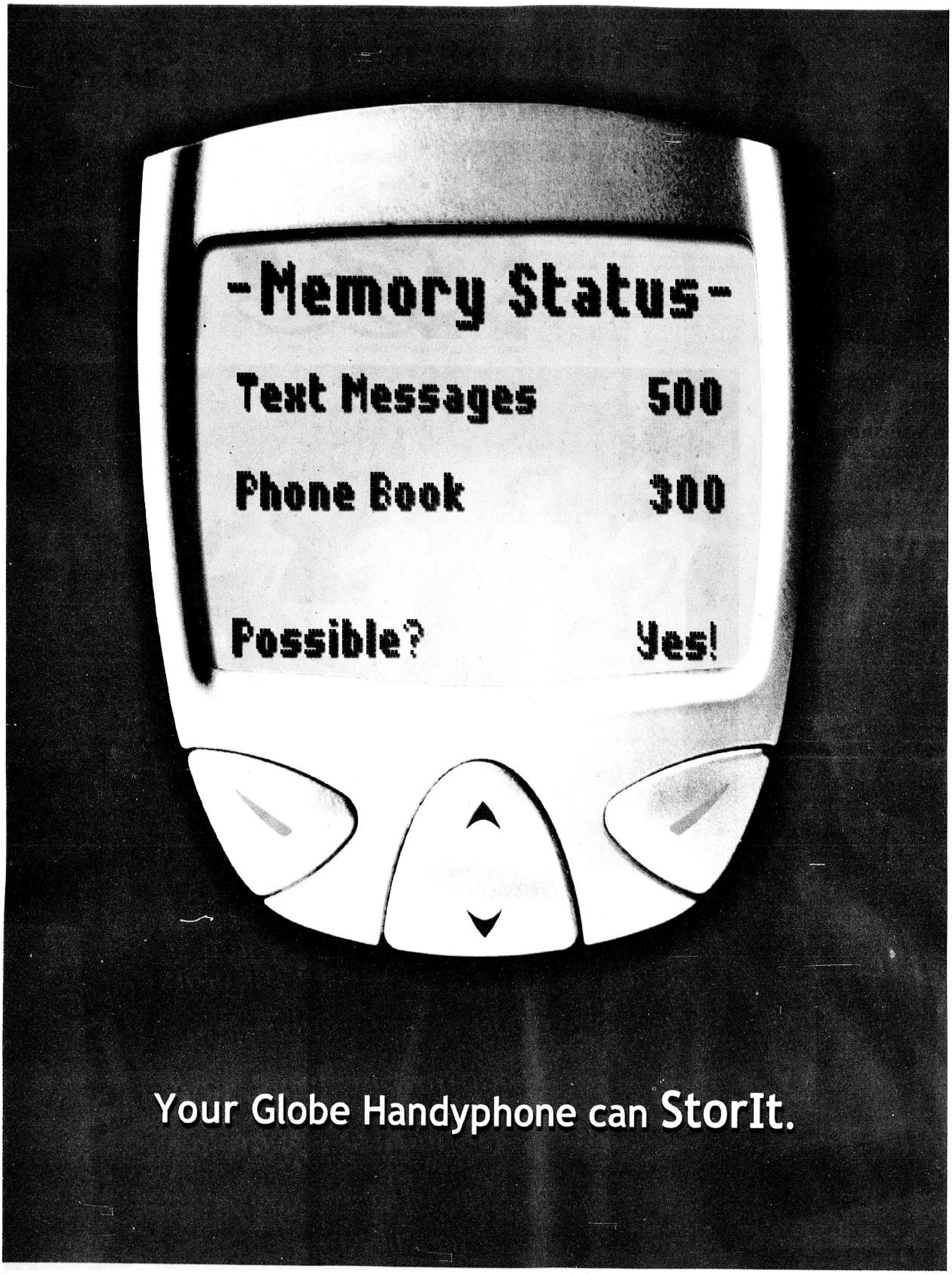




REVOLUTIONIZING TV VIEWING

Experience the thrill of real theater in your home with LG's Flatron plasma screen TV. The 60-inch TV has a thickness of only 7.8 cm. It has crystal clear images with a ratio of 16:9, provides a distortion-free viewing angle of 160 degrees and is noise-free. Because it is light, it can be installed either in the living room or bedroom or it can be mounted on a wall or even the ceiling. Notable is the product's power and picture control process system which makes power consumption low and lighting efficiency high.

Here, you can fill your bag with great bargains, mid-priced items, and signature apparel.
(And still have enough left for a filling meal.)
AYALA CENTER
GLORIETTA · GREENBELT
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AYALA CENTER CEBU
Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more!


-Memory Status-
Text Messages 500
Phone Book 300
Possible? Yes!
Your Globe Handyphone can StorIt.

Get an instant memory upgrade with StorIt, your virtual digital warehouse.
It's available to any Globe Handyphone subscriber. Best of all, you don't need to buy a special SIM!

Try it now! Forward any text message to 2377 to store. To save a phone book entry, forward a business card to 2377. To get a complete list of commands, text SI HELP then send to 2377.

Rates are ₱2.00 (sending/retrieving) for Plan Subscribers and ₱2.50 (sending/retrieving) for Prepaid Plus Subscribers. For more details, call 211 or visit any Globe Business Center.

StorIt

FLUXION

Globe
HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands
Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR E-MAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH

Sunday LIFESTYLE

So you want to be in the spotlight?

RED lobby leads to a world of music and fun.

By Constantino C. Tejero

YOU don't have to be a star on Broadway to get a standing ovation. Or hold a concert to get an SRO crowd. Here, you're always in the spotlight!"

Nothing flatters one's vanity or massages one's ego better than those lines from a flyer of a karaoke-television club, particularly if one is a Madonna or Lea Salonga wannabe.

When Trebel president Roberto del Rosario invented the sing-along system in the late 1970s, he intended to use it for his music school. At the very least, it was meant to be a home and family affair, that is, it should be confined to one's living room. No one foresaw the practice of "microphone-singing" would go public.

Then the Japanese picked up the Filipino invention and popularized it as the *karaoke* ("to sing without accompaniment"). And soon almost every gathering had a one-man band, also known as the minus-one player.

KTV bars started sprouting all over the place like, well, shiitake mushrooms. The most popular in Makati in the mid-'90s was the 21-room Music Plaza 21 on Jupiter Street, which is still as popular as ever.

Some social observers believed it was just a trend that would soon go the way of the hot *pan de sal*. And, indeed, many such bars closed down after a few months of operation. A well-known example was Canary, which has since given way to Hard Rock Café at the Glorietta.

Songs and laughter

One that has stood its ground since it opened in 1998 is IO Family KTV, located on the third and fourth floors of Jupiter Place Building, Jupiter Street, Makati City (tel. 895-5940 to -41).

After three years, the place is still going strong, says its general manager Edwin Reyes. In fact, despite the national crises last year, both political and economic, business reached a peak

These days, Reyes adds, occupancy of the club's 70 rooms is 85 percent on weekdays and 120-150 percent on weekends (mostly families and *barkadas*). The place is open 5 p.m.-4 a.m. on weekdays, and until 3 a.m. on Sunday.

Rooms vary from small to medium, large to VIP. Charge for a room for 4-6 persons is P360 per hour, while a VIP room for 35 is P2,400. Rates are slightly higher on Friday. Special group rates are offered Sunday-Tuesday all night long, or 5 p.m.-2 a.m.

Each room has a state-of-the-art computerized song-selection program. The *barkada*, the sweethearts, the parents, the grannies, the kiddies can have their fill of song and laughter here. And they can even dance.

Over 18,000 songs are offered, from the *baduy* to the techno, from the tender to the rambunctious, in English, Japanese, Spanish, Tagalog, even in the regional languages and dialects. We just haven't discovered if they carry Eminem.

Circular arrangement

The name was taken from Io, one of Jupiter's moons. Reyes explains it was because during its planning stage in 1997 there was a trend toward cosmic or planetary motifs in society and the media.

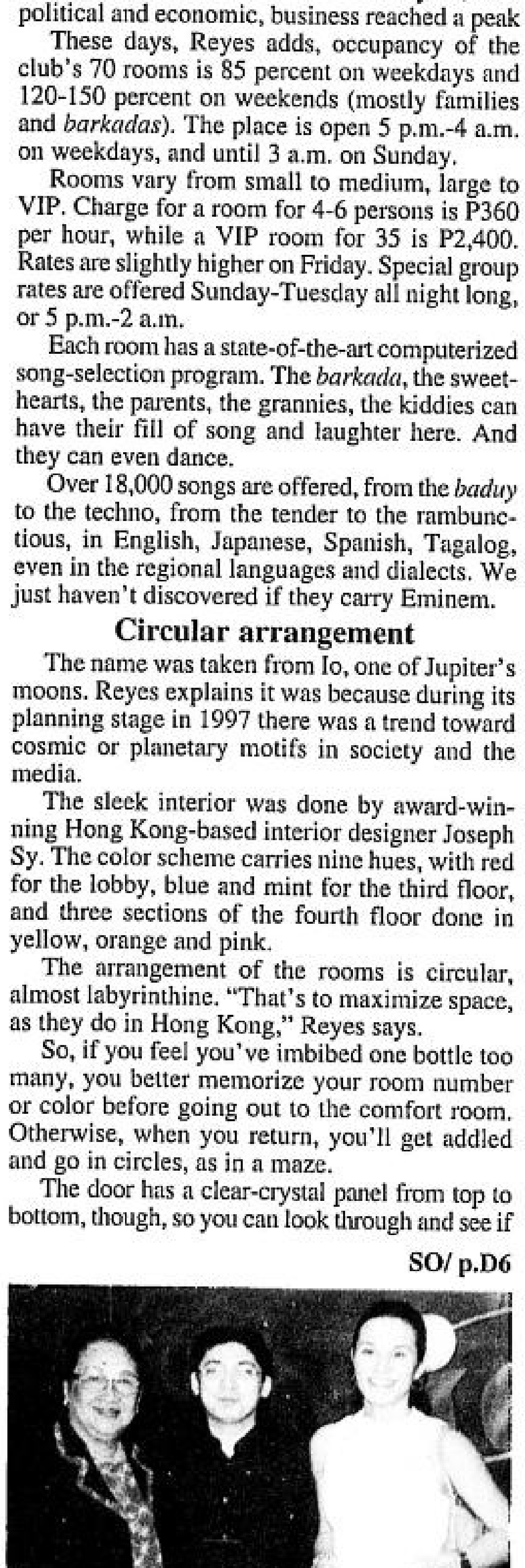
The sleek interior was done by award-winning Hong Kong-based interior designer Joseph Sy. The color scheme carries nine hues, with red for the lobby, blue and mint for the third floor, and three sections of the fourth floor done in yellow, orange and pink.

The arrangement of the rooms is circular, almost labyrinthine. "That's to maximize space, as they do in Hong Kong," Reyes says.

So, if you feel you've imbibed one bottle too many, you better memorize your room number or color before going out to the comfort room. Otherwise, when you return, you'll get addled and go in circles, as in a maze.

The door has a clear-crystal panel from top to bottom, though, so you can look through and see if

SO/ p.D6



IO School of Music director Andrea Veneracion, IO Family KTV general manager Edwin C. Reyes and guest Blanca Araneta

UPCAT REFRESHER COURSE

Free for all those who took the AHEAD UPCAT Review last summer.

Venue: La Salle Green Hills. July 15, 22, and 29 . 8 am to 5 pm

Non-AHEAD students may also attend the course for P980. To register, please bring your school id and payment to any AHEAD office.

A+

AHEAD TUTORIAL & REVIEW

Call 426-0034 to 36 now!

AHEAD

Or visit us at 309 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City beside Goldilocks Bakeshop

93 % average passing rate in U.S.A.

FREE Center Passes Weekly Seminars

America's #1 World Leader in Test Prep

KAPLAN

INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL STUDIES AND EDUCATION CORPORATION
LKG Group
www.kaplan.com

Medical NURSING DENTAL ACADEMIC

USMLE CGFNS NCLEX NDB TSE TOEFL GMAT GRE SAT

UPCOMING COURSES

ESL LSAT MCAT

BCIT Computer - I.T. Programes

SCHEDULE OF FREE SEMINARS
(We give course discounts for those who attend our free seminars)

CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE, & NCLEX	JUL 18,	6PM, MKT
CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE, & NCLEX	JUL 26,	6PM, QC
CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE, & NCLEX	AUG 7,	6PM, CEBU
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	JUL 17,	6PM, QC
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	AUG 16,	6PM, MKT
GMAT & GRE	JUL 16,	6PM, QC
GMAT & GRE	JUL 19,	7PM, MKT
GMAT & GRE	JUL 24,	6PM, CEBU

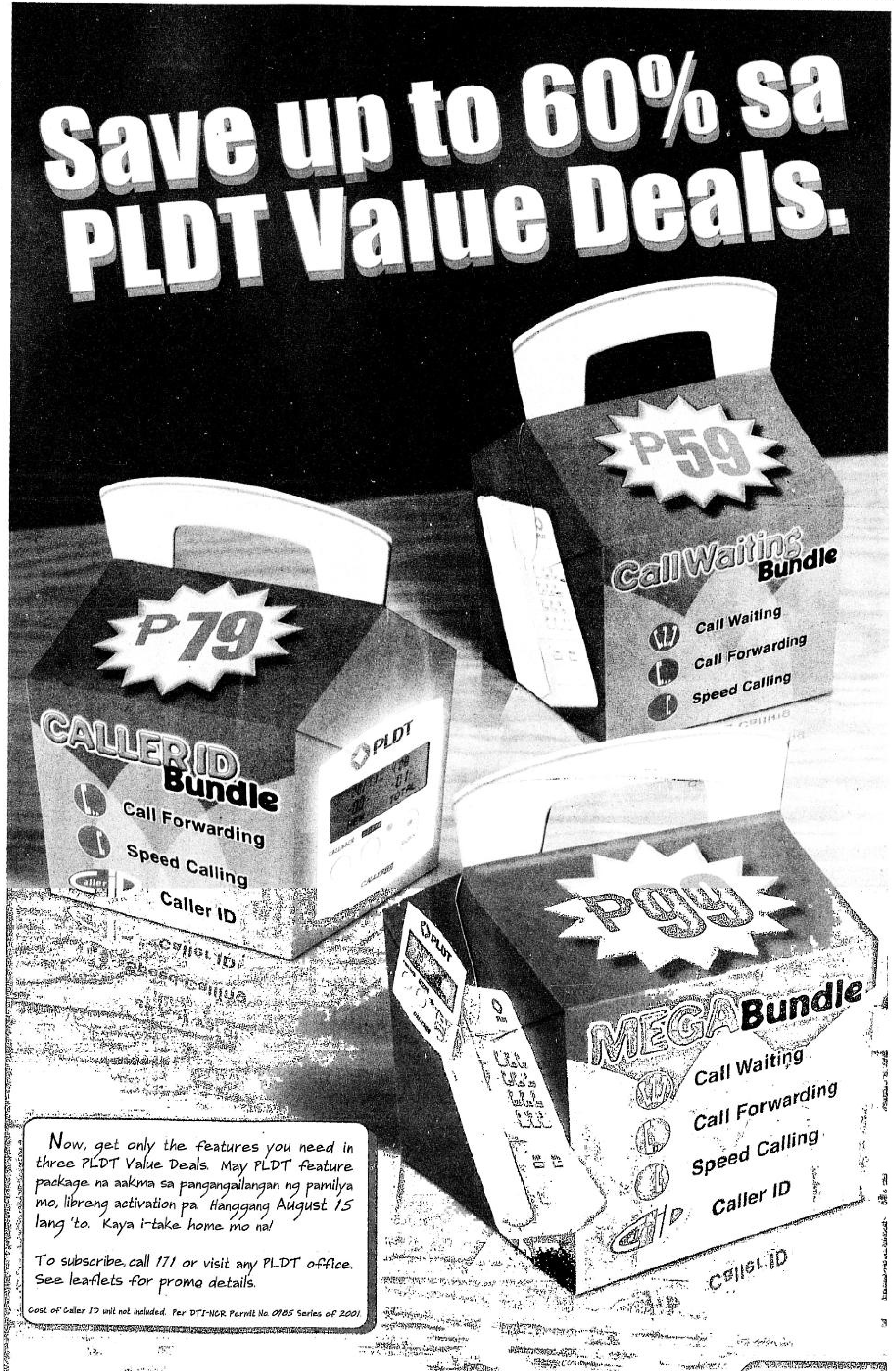
Call us for info regarding our courses , course packages, free weekly seminars & free passes

QUEZON CITY CENTER
3rd flr, Z Executive Suites,
1132 Quezon Ave., Q.C.
Tel: 37966 & 68 • 372-1689
Fax: 371-8967
kaplan.qc@lkg.com.ph

MAKATI CITY CENTER
Unit 113, G Flr., Anson Arcade
167 Arnaiz Ave., Mkt.City
Tel: 813-8222 • 813-8282 • 886-0875
Fax:(632) 817-8787
kaplan.mkt@lkg.com.ph

CEBU CITY CENTER
Unit 1606, 16th flr. Winland
Tower Condominium
Juana Osmena Extension
Tel: (032) 412-9964 • 254-1388
Fax:4129977
kaplan.cebu@lkg.com.ph

SOON TO OPEN: Enrollment accepted at other centers, for August classes
MANILA. CNTR 2F Consuelo Bldg. 929 Morayta St., (Beside FEU)

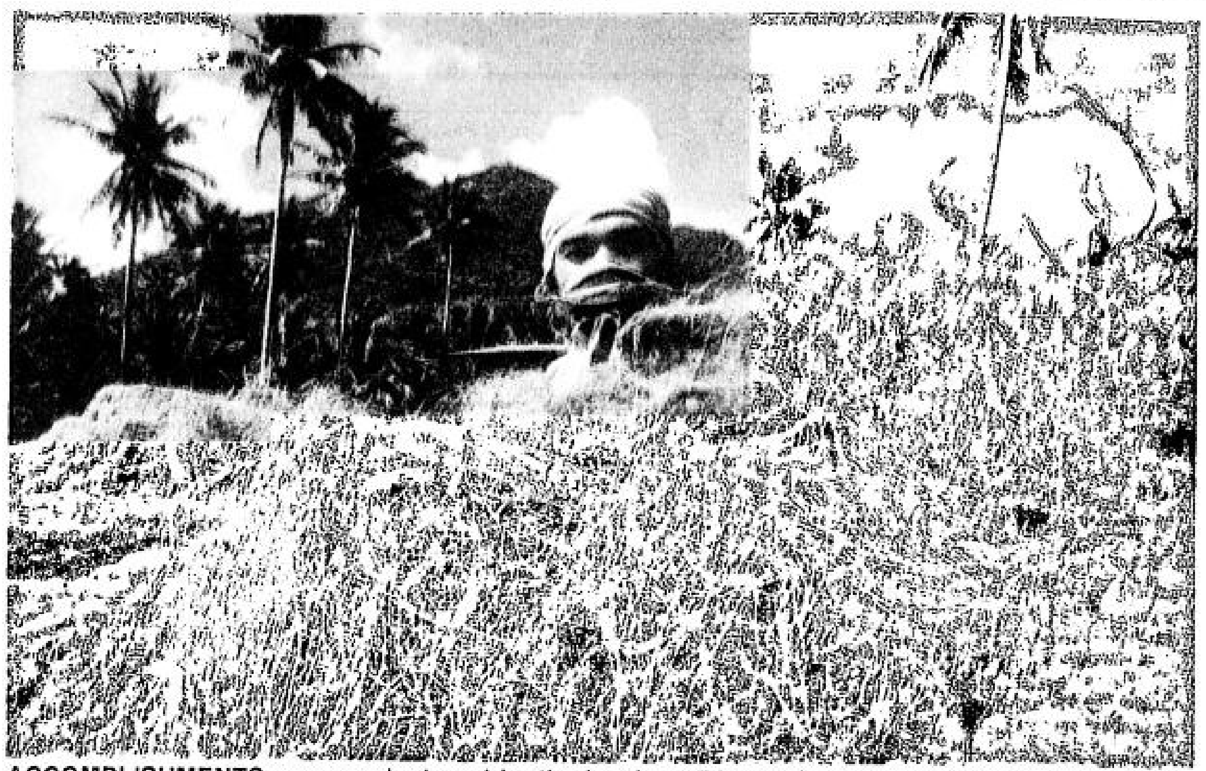


Now, get only the features you need in three PLDT Value Deals. May PLDT feature package na aakma sa pangangailangan ng pamilya mo, libreng activation pa. Hanggang August 15 lang 'to. Kaya i-take home mo na!

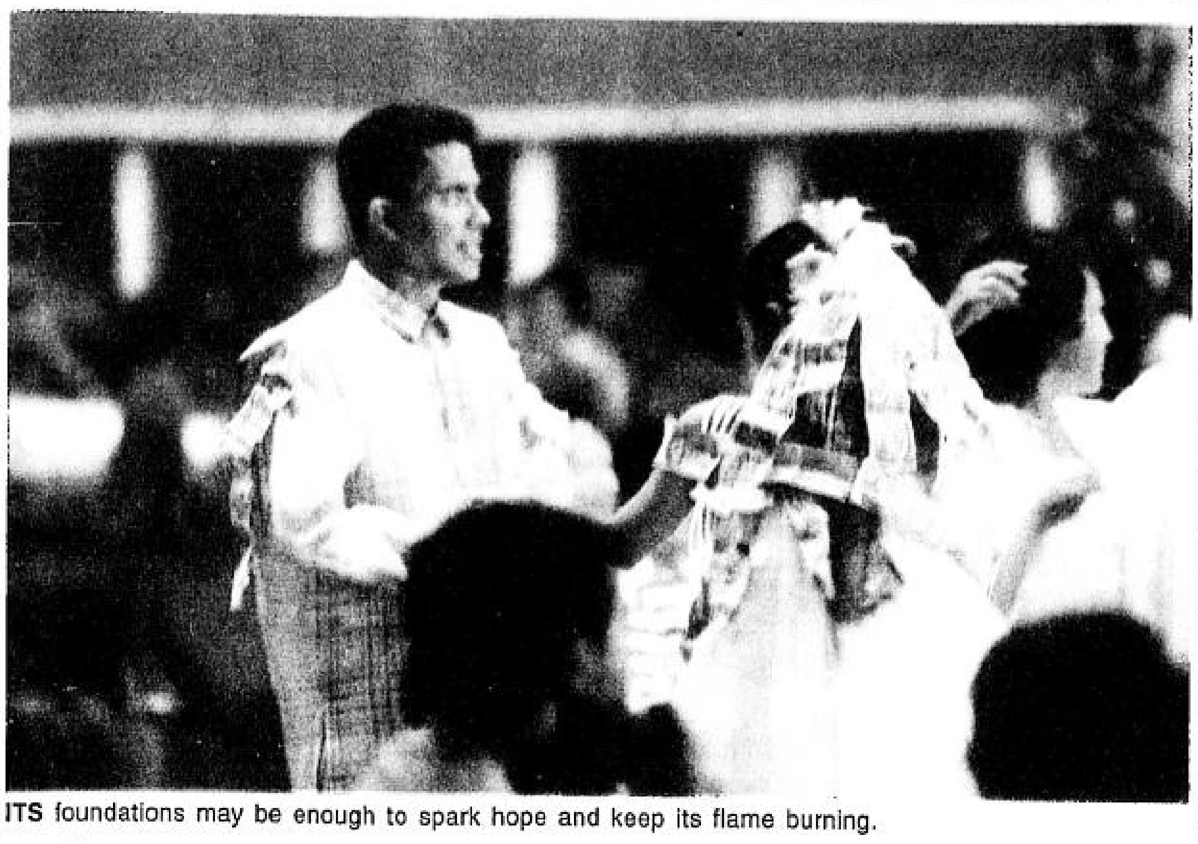
To subscribe, call 171 or visit any PLDT office. See leaflets for promo details.

Cost of Caller ID unit not included. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0985 Series of 2001.

www.pldt.com.ph



ACCOMPLISHMENTS are overshadowed by the harsh realities and palpable miseries that surround people's lives.



ITS foundations may be enough to spark hope and keep its flame burning.

Exhibit shows land ownership does not end farmers' woes

A COLLECTION of moving color photographs, "Uma: Photographs of Rural Communities," will be moving from the Penguin Cafe Gallery in Malate to the PRRM Gallery in Quezon City tomorrow, where it will be on display until July 21.

REAPS Foundation tapped a group of photographers to document selected agrarian reform communities—its people, their lives, their work and their culture to enhance the consciousness and participation of the public in rural development.

Inspired by the US Farm Security Administration's deployment of photographers in the 1930s to document rural America in aid of policy reforms, REAPS, a non-governmental organization, commissioned photographers Mike Alquinto, Raymond Panaligan, Gil Nartea and Nico Sepe.

The photographers tried to represent the agrarian reform communities' visions and dreams, "farming villages turned into centers of sustainable economic activity and growth, generating development that will radiate among neighboring communities."

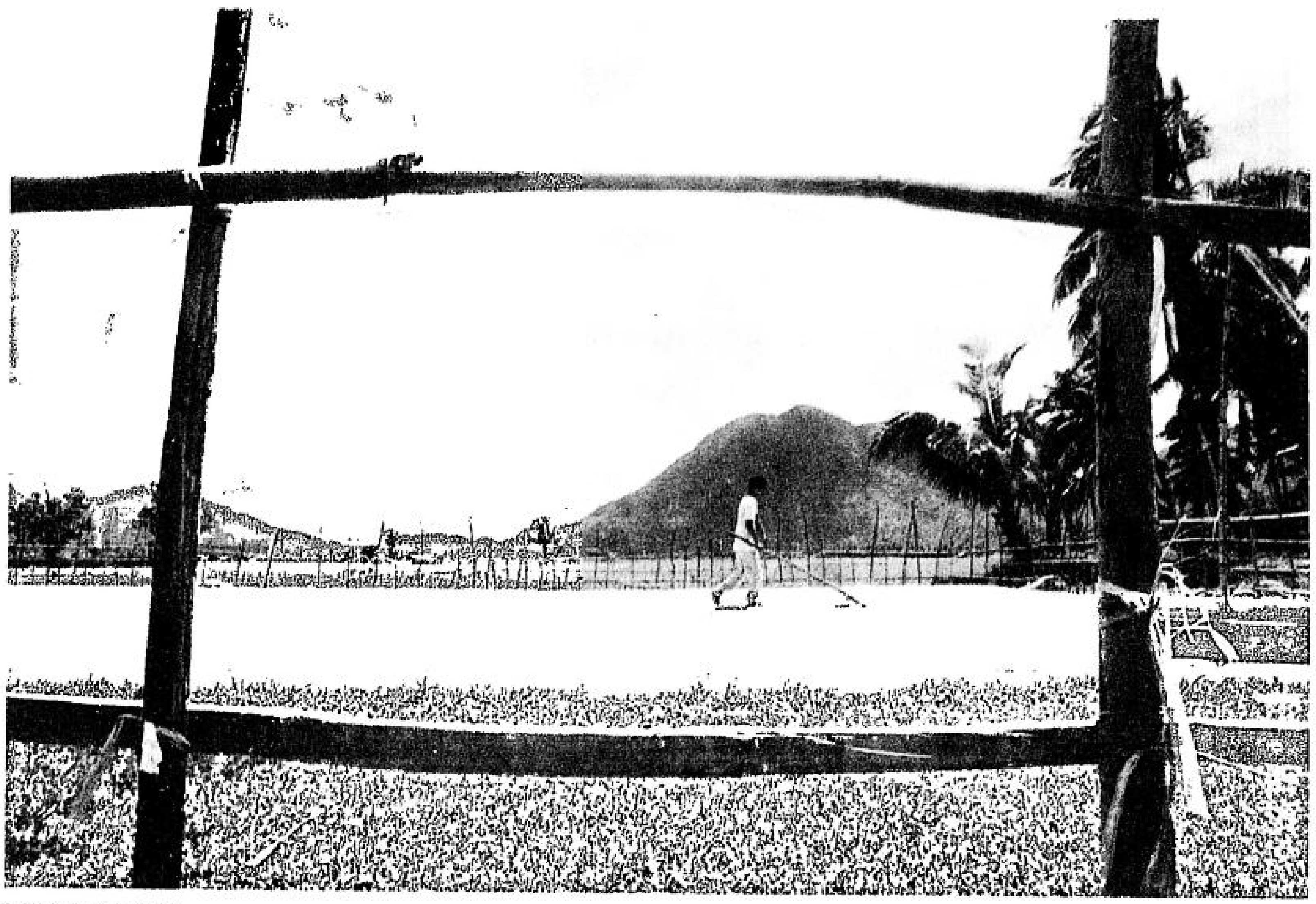
The exhibit text, in explaining the show, says, "Land is the pillar that props up the farmer's dream of a good life. This dream has spanned generations, has spawned intense struggles for equity, and has generated a number of possible solutions that eventually receded into oblivion."

The photographs show that "sometimes deliveries of services seem to be short of expectations, and accomplishments are overshadowed by the harsh realities and palpable miseries that surround people's lives. Dilapidated shacks, weather-beaten and sad faces, hunched backs, callused hands and feet, and worn-out clothes show that the good life remains a dream for the Filipino farmer.

"The present generation and the next may not see this dream fulfilled, but they see its foundations being laid in the ARCs. That may be enough to spark hope and keep its flame burning."

From the PRRM Gallery, the exhibit will move to UP Los Baños, July 23-29, and to Blind Tiger Sports Bar in Quezon City, Oct. 20-Nov. 16.

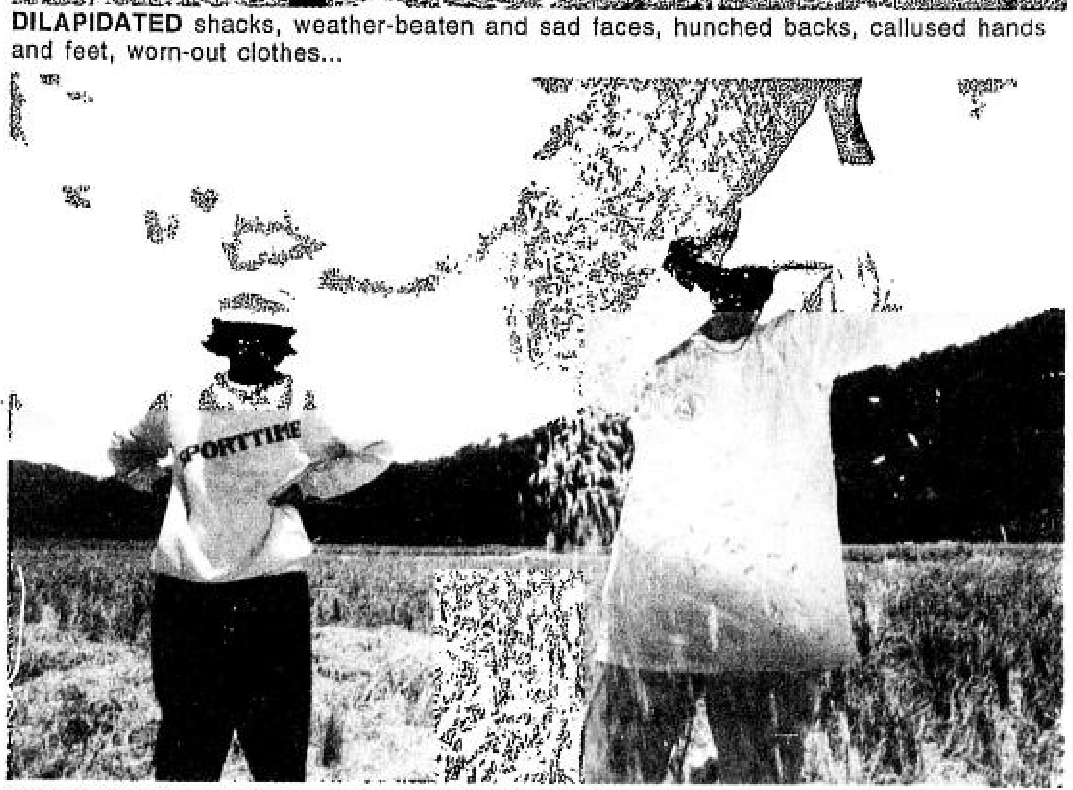
Call REAPS at 411-6060.



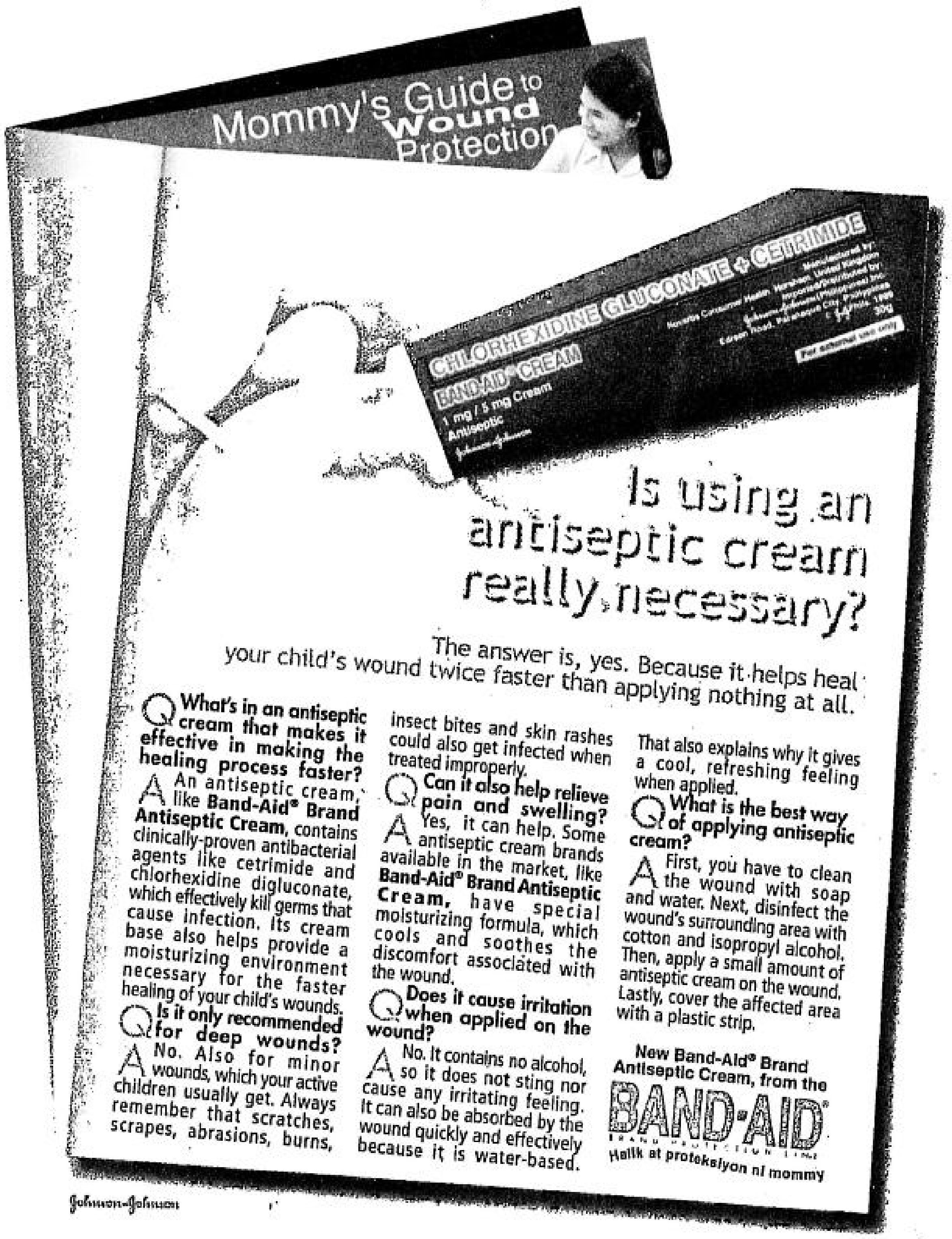
LAND is the pillar that props up the farmer's dream of a good life.

THE PRESENT generation and the next may not see this dream fulfilled.

DILAPIDATED shacks, weather-beaten and sad faces, hunched backs, callused hands and feet, worn-out clothes...



THE GOOD life remains a dream for the Filipino farmer.


Mommy's Guide to Wound Protection
CHLORHEXIDINE GLUCONATE + CETRIMIDE
BAND-AID CREAM
1 mg / 5 mg Cream
Antiseptic
Johnson & Johnson

Is using an antiseptic cream really necessary?

The answer is, yes. Because it helps heal your child's wound twice faster than applying nothing at all.

Q What's in an antiseptic cream that makes it effective in making the healing process faster?

A An antiseptic cream, like **Band-Aid® Brand Antiseptic Cream**, contains clinically-proven antibacterial agents like cetrimide and chlorhexidine digluconate, which effectively kill germs that cause infection. Its cream base also helps provide a moisturizing environment necessary for the faster healing of your child's wounds.

Q Is it only recommended for deep wounds?

A No. Also for minor wounds, which your active children usually get. Always remember that scratches, scrapes, abrasions, burns, insect bites and skin rashes could also get infected when treated improperly.

Q Can it also help relieve pain and swelling?

A Yes, it can help. Some antiseptic cream brands available in the market, like **Band-Aid® Brand Antiseptic Cream**, have special moisturizing formula, which cools and soothes the discomfort associated with the wound.

Q Does it cause irritation when applied on the wound?

A No. It contains no alcohol, so it does not sting nor cause any irritating feeling. It can also be absorbed by the wound quickly and effectively because it is water-based. That also explains why it gives a cool, refreshing feeling when applied.

Q What is the best way of applying antiseptic cream?

A First, you have to clean the wound with soap and water. Next, disinfect the wound's surrounding area with cotton and isopropyl alcohol. Then, apply a small amount of antiseptic cream on the wound. Lastly, cover the affected area with a plastic strip.

New Band-Aid® Brand Antiseptic Cream, from the

BAND-AID®
BRAND PROTECTION LINE
Halik at proteksyon ni mommy

Johnson & Johnson

The Country's Newest Film Club Gives You One Monster Of A Movie.

The SMART Cinema Club

presents

JURASSIC PARK III

Join Now And You Could Get Two Exclusive Premiere Tickets -- Free.

Get reel with Smart's most exciting group yet: The Smart Cinema Club. Sign up from July 8 to 17, 2001 and you could be among the 300 registrants to watch the Jurassic Park III premiere on July 22, 2001. What's more, Smart Cinema Club members will be able to enjoy exclusive logos, graphics, and games as well as other chances to watch future showings of the hottest upcoming movies. So join now, and experience the lights, camera, action of this amazing club today.

Official Jurassic Park III Graphics

JPOVAL
(Picture Message)

JPTEXTL
(Operator Logo)

JPPOSTER
(Picture Message)

JPTERA
(Picture Message)

JPOVALL
(Operator Logo)

To join the Smart Cinema Club, key in **JOIN CINEMA** and send to 239. You will receive instructions for the next registration steps.

To invite friends to join, key in **INVITE** <your friends' numbers> and send to 239. You can invite up to 3 friends at one time.

To receive more information on different commands, key in **HELP** <command> and send to 239.

OPERATOR LOGOS*:
To get the list of keywords, key in **LOGO JP** and send to 239.
To download a logo, key in **LOGO** <keyword> and send to 239.

GROUP GRAPHICS*:
To get the list of keywords, key in **GRAPHIC JP** and send to 239.
To download a group graphic, key in **GRAPHIC** <keyword> and send to 239.

PICTURE MESSAGES*:
To get a list of keywords, key in **PIC JP** and send to 239.
To download a picture message, key in **PIC** <keyword> and send to 239.

JURASSIC PARK III GAME:
To play the JP3 game, key in **PLAY JP** and send to 239.

Available on selected Nokia handsets only.

In cooperation with:

united international pictures

Powered by Information Gateway Inc.

Movie Magic is Back!

MOVIEWORLD

A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY

This service is available through:

SMART GOLD

Buddy

Promo Mechanics:

1. From July 8-17, 2001, all Smart Gold and Buddy subscribers registered with the Smart Cinema Club are eligible to win free premiere tickets to Jurassic Park III to be shown on July 22, 2001.
2. Draw date will be on July 18, 2001. Winners will be notified by text message and a call to their registered mobile number.
3. Winners can claim their prize at DDB Phils., 10/F Legaspi Suites, Salcedo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City starting July 18, 2001. Or at the Smart Cinema Club Booth at the Robinsons Galleria Cinema on July 22, 2001.
4. Promo is for the Greater Metro Manila area only.

See flyers for details.

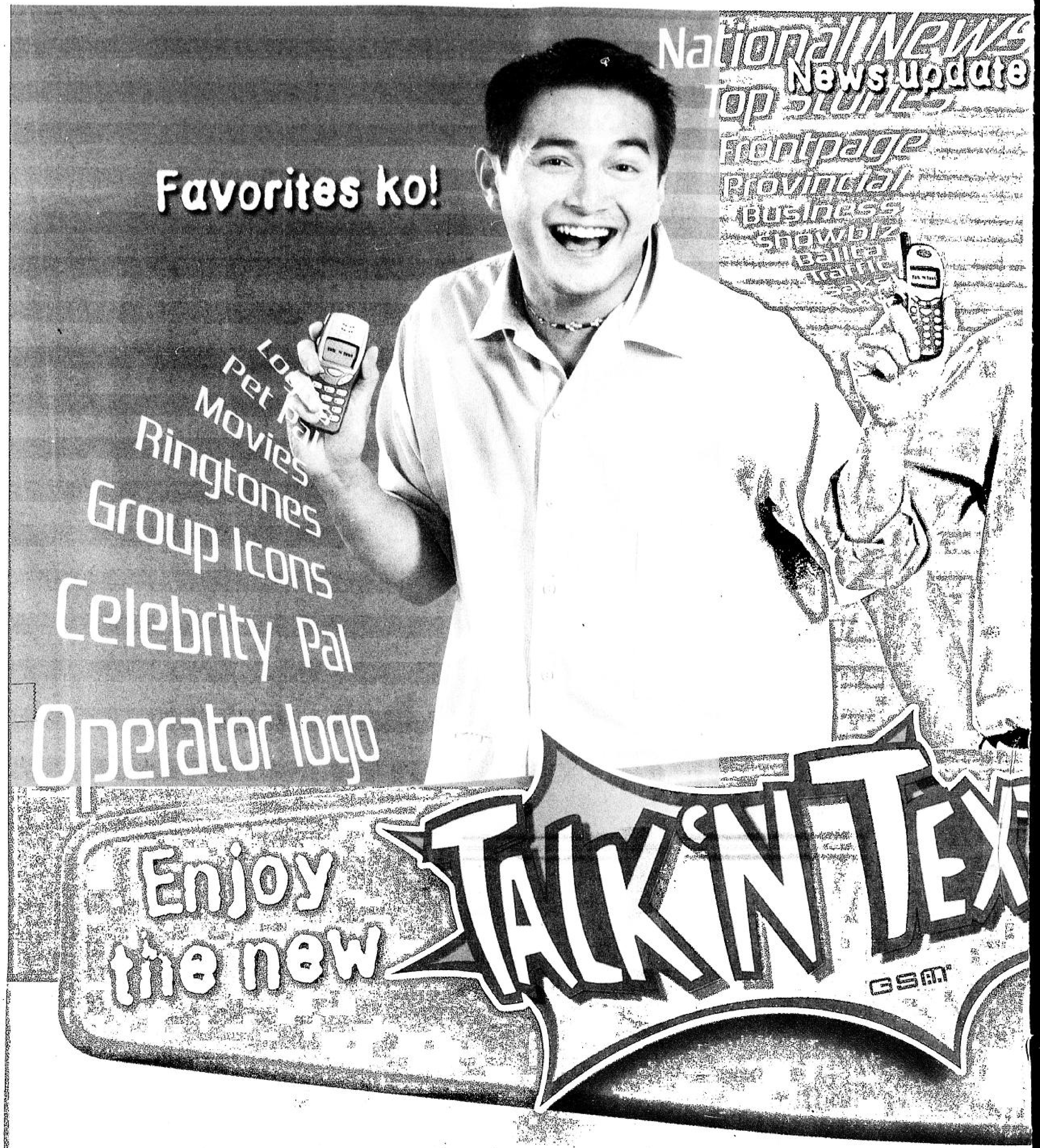
All text messages will be charged P2.50 each. Logos, graphics, and picture messages are P12.00 each.
For more info, call your Smart Customer Care Hotline at 888-1111 or *888 on your celfone.

SMART

Simply Amazing!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0957. Series of 2001.

Regular Showing Starts July 25, 2001


Favorites ko!
Logo
Pet Pal
Movies
Ringtones
Group Icons
Celebrity Pal
Operator logo
National News
News update
Top Stories
Frontpage
Provincial
Business
Showbiz
Balita
Traffic
Enjoy the new
TALK 'N TEXT
GSM

With the high-tech SIM that yo

Lahat tayo, may kanya-kanyang trip. That's why the new Talk 'N Text with
that lets you personalize your cellphone with the ze

It's so easy! Here's how:

STEP 1:

Access your
TALK 'N TEXT
with zed menu.

STEP 2:

PERSONALIZE
Send

Click PERSONALIZE

STEP 3:

ACTIVATE
DEACTIVATE
NEW SERVICES
Send

Choose your options:
ACTIVATE - to add available services to your personalized menu.
DEACTIVATE - to remove the activated service.

STEP 4:

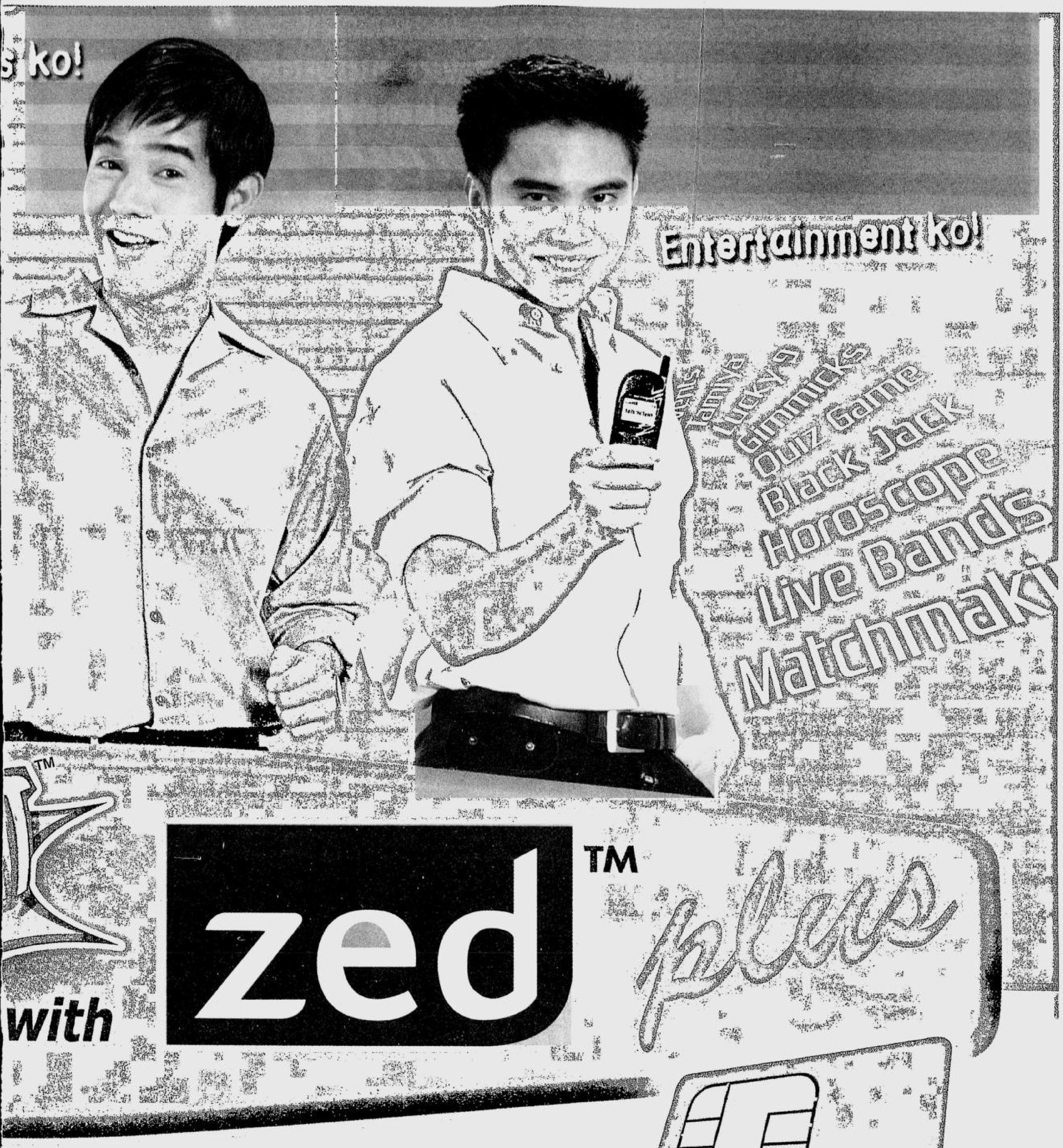
MY FAVORITE
MAIL
CHAT
Send

Click the mer
that you wan
include in yo
personalized

* Choose from the following folders: Talk 'N Text • My Favorites • Mail • Chat • News • Traffic • Entertainment • Group Tex

Talk 'N Text is POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

For inquiries, please call the Piltel customer hotline (02) 848-8888 (GMA), (032)232-3200 (Visayas/Mindanao) or 15003 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone.


s ko!
Entertainment ko!
Lucky 9
Gimmicks
Quiz Game
Black Jack
Horoscope
Live Bands
Matchmaki
with
zed™
plus

ou can personalize!

zed *plus* comes with a 32K Microbrowser SIM
d services na trip mo!

MY FAVORITE ENTERTAINMENT NEWS
Send

us*
t to
r
menu.

You now have your personalized menu in your Talk 'N Text with zed plus SIM.

t • Today • Travel • Search • My Shop • Money Matters

Individual SIM Pack available for P990 only!

Grab one now!

Yan ang galing ng Talk 'N Text with zed!

Ballet Center hosts a well-attended golden jubilee celebration

CEBU is celebrating the golden jubilee of Ballet Center with activities stretched over a six-month period. All have been planned with precision by **Fe Sala Villarica,** who in 1951 opened the only studio dedicated to classical dance south of Manila. The first studio was in Gorordo Avenue, and the next one, too, further up the road. Then it went to **Lygia Ibañez**'s St. Benedict's School, and now it is at the Ayala Center.

"Fifty years!" Fe exclaims, adding that they have passed rather quickly, and more so if you just dance, dance, dance. But Fe does much more than that. She teaches, firmly, and she inspires, formidably. Ballet Center has produced some excellent ballerinas and three outstanding male dancers: **Nicholas Pacaña,** who became a star with the Boston and Atlanta Ballets; **Noordin Jumalon,** the principal of the Cultural Center of the Philippines' Ballet Philippines, and **Benjie Diola,** who not only performs but mounts successful choreographies in Guam.

The Ballet Center golden jubilee celebration started with an alumni homecoming in June at the home of the Villarica family in Beverly Hills, Cebu City. Shortly after Nicholas Pacaña arrived with **Gregory Aaron,** his codirector of the Festival Ballet, both conducted seminar workshops pretty much as they do for the 65 ballet students they have in Atlanta.

Since April, when rehearsals started, anticipation has mounted for the grand anniversary ball to launch the jubilee at the Cebu Plaza Hotel. A formal event, it saw the presence of Cebu's best families and a large segment of the attendance had at one time or another been part of Ballet Center, be it as a student, a volunteer, or a participant in some ballet scene that required ordinary mortals.

Fe was radiant, seated beside **Herme Villarica,** most dapper in a dark suit, and with them were **Vicente** and **Emma Lozada** (nee Sanchez, and one of Fe's most accomplished ballet students). Dinner was served buffet style and while people were having dessert, **Monette Aliño** went up to announce a brief commemorative program. As slides of old photos were featured on a screen, Ballet Center's alumni came up to share treasured memories.

The '50s were reminisced about by **Ingrid Sala Santamaria,** the '60s by **Mary Faelnar Abad,** the '70s by Nicholas Pacaña, the '80s by **Mary Poblete Chan,** and the last decades by Fe and Herme's three lovely daughters, all of whom appeared at one time or another on the ballet stage—**Gia Villarica Suarez, Karen Villarica Reina** and **Maia Villarica Franco.**

The slides were put away and Fe came up on stage to thank one and all for the support for the past 50 years, and before she ended she intimated that the best was yet to come. The current crop of dancers at Ballet Center plus an excellent sprinkling of students from the University of San Carlos did musical numbers from Broadway hits "Annie" and "Evita," which brought the house down.

CEBU CEBU

Jaime Picornell

As the strains of a dramatic Strauss waltz were heard through the sound system, out came 14 pairs to dance a waltz especially choreographed by Fe for this occasion. There was a swish of silks and satins, the sparkle of heirloom jewels and the joie de vivre, which a festive occasion as this can bring about. Leading them all was Ingrid Sala Santamaria, and guess who was her partner.

Chona Sala Montinola danced with Noordin Jumalon; **Teresing Mendezona,** who had done the ballroom's décor, with **Alex Diola; Annabelle Lu Ym** with **Gregory Aaron;** UK Honorary Consul **Moya Jackson** with Dr. **Guillermo Blanco; Mary Abad** with **Junjo Ferreros; Marlinda Tan** with **Ben Yapjoco; Adelaida Javier** with **Pat Acabodillo; Alma Reyes** with **Warfe Engracia; Bebot Ramas** with **Bill Neri.**

It was all in the family for couples **Cely** and **Eddie Chiongbian, Melba** and **Ed Limbaco; Mariter Dumon Klepp** who danced with her son **Andy;** and **Maxwell Espina** who escorted his lovely sister **Filna Perez Espina.**

The waltz was followed by a "Petit Polka," danced by another set of Ballet Center alumni. Among the girls were the Villarica sisters Maia, Karen and Gia; **Joy Onozawa, Debbie Limchiu, Ana Dimaano, Irisi Ng, Marisse Dunque, Guada Samson, Karen Woolbright, Mary Chan, Tina Manguerra, Johanna Mangubat, Lorraine Dytian, Mary Rose Manghuyop** and **Carmel Sanchez Cabaero** who assists Fe in running Ballet Center and with the executive committee of the jubilee.

Among the guys: **Ryan Vasquez, Roger Corsiga, Juan Jumao-as, Frederick Jax Montelibano, Benjie Diola, Nino Michael Baring,** **Dr. Mario Chan, Doy Radaza, Christopher Santos, Paul Gotiang, Warren Tan, Wilcey Ibanez** and **Alfonso Mosqueda.**

That formally opened the ball, and with so many dancers present it went on and on. The "Kiss of Fire" tango was played and there went **Pat Acabodillo** to ask Fe Villarica to take the spotlight. **Frederick Abellana,** a doctor of medicine by profession but was once a premier danseur of Ballet Center, went across the room to ask **Angie Daque** to cut a mean figure with him. It could have gone on forever.

Next morning there was Fe at the studio rehearsing for the next event. It takes place this weekend with the Queen City Chamber Ballet performing in "Ang Pagbabalik." That is the Cebuano term for "Homecoming," referring to Nicholas Pacana's visit. He has announced this will be his farewell, but he can always stage a "comeback." And the term "*ang pagbabalik*" may still apply.

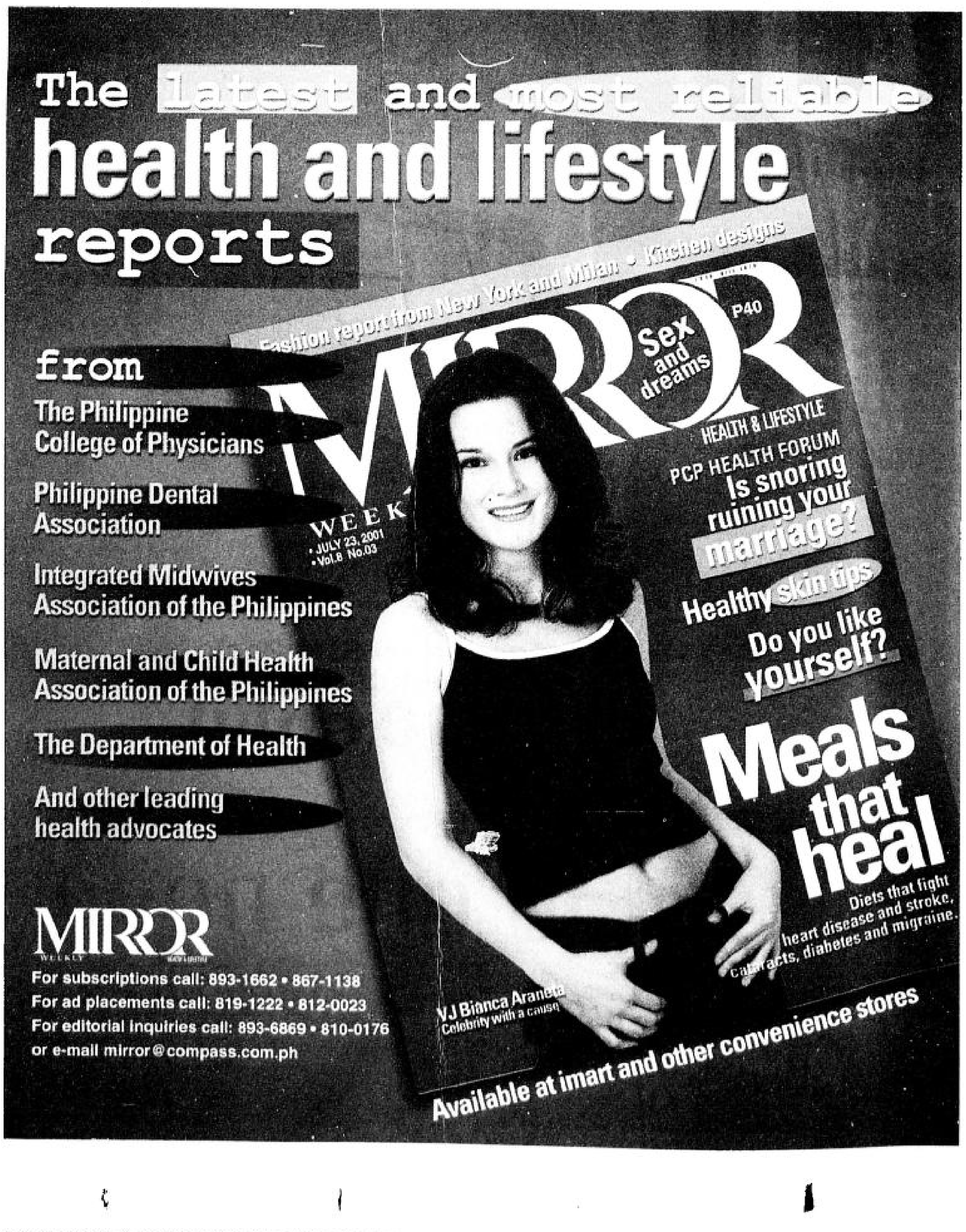
For the rest of the year, Ballet Center has a national photo and painting contest with the theme "Dance is Life," with awards to be given in August; and in September, there will be outreach lectures, demonstrations and film showings in Cebu schools as well as entertainment areas of Ayala Center and SM City Cebu. A "Choreographer's Showcase" is scheduled for Oct. 20 at Ayala Center's Theater for the Performing Arts, with participants from all over the Visayas.

A glittering highlight is the "Pas de Deux Spectacular" scheduled for Nov. 9 and 10, also at Ayala Center. The best soloists from the country's best ballet companies—Ballet Manila, Ballet Philippines and Philippe Ballet Theater—will perform gems from the classics like "Don Quixote," "Le Corsaire," "Sleeping Beauty," "Romance," "Romeo and Juliet," etc. And then comes a full production of "The Nutcracker" on Nov. 30 and Dec. 1. All of these will keep Cebu's balletomanes literally on their toes.

THE VILLARICA FAMILY. (Seated) Gia V. Suarez, Karen V. Reina, Herme Villarica, Fe Sala Villarica an' Maia V. Franco; (standing) Ralph Suarez, Therese Sabarre and Raci Franco, Marget and Rene Villarica

GREGORY Aaron and Nicholas Pacaña

AT THE CEBU Plaza staircase: Cely Chiongbian (seated) is clustered by Mary Faelnar, Laling Javier, Mariter Klepp, Alma Reyes, Fe Sala Villarica, Melba Limbaco, Bebot Ramas, Filna Espina and Moya Jackson.



The latest and most reliable health and lifestyle reports from
The Philippine College of Physicians
Philippine Dental Association
Integrated Midwives Association of the Philippines
Maternal and Child Health Association of the Philippines
The Department of Health
And other leading health advocates

MIRROR WEEKLY
For subscriptions call: 893-1662 • 867-1138
For ad placements call: 819-1222 • 812-0023
For editorial inquiries call: 893-6869 • 810-0176
or e-mail mirror@compass.com.ph

Available at imart and other convenience stores

So you want to be in the spotlight?

(From page D1)

your companions are in the room. This paneling, says Reyes, is to ensure that no hanky-panky goes on in the rooms, unlike in other KTV bars where the doors have frosted glass.

A one-touch room service has been incorporated in the computer system. The place has 70 employees, smartly dressed in a uniform designed by Rajo Laurel (black basic, with color-coding in green, yellow, red and blue according to services).

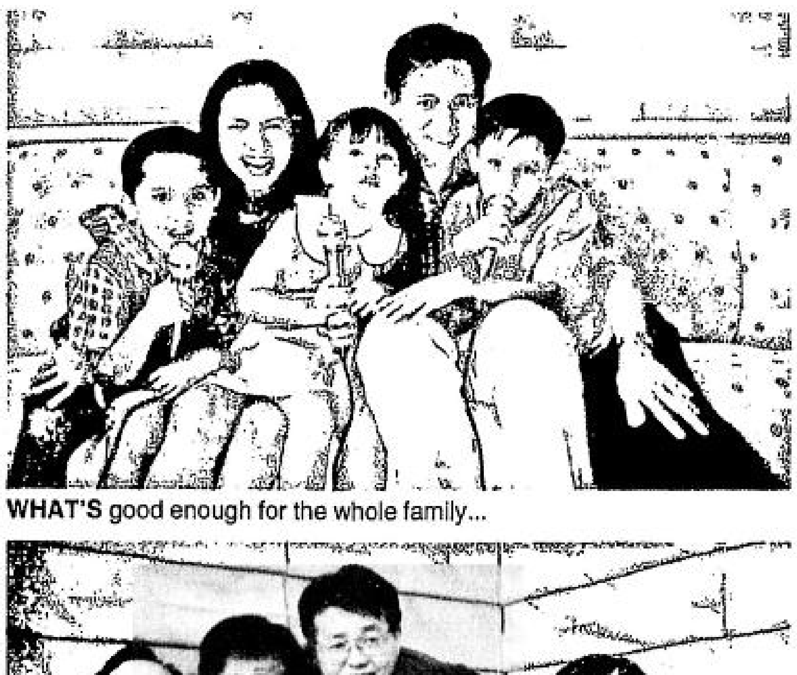
Rates for food and beverages are slightly higher than café prices but much lower than hotel prices. A bottle of local beer goes for P65 while imported beer is P140. Basic food items average P120 a serving, with *salpicao* at P220, *calamares* at P200, Japanese food at P300.

The real competition

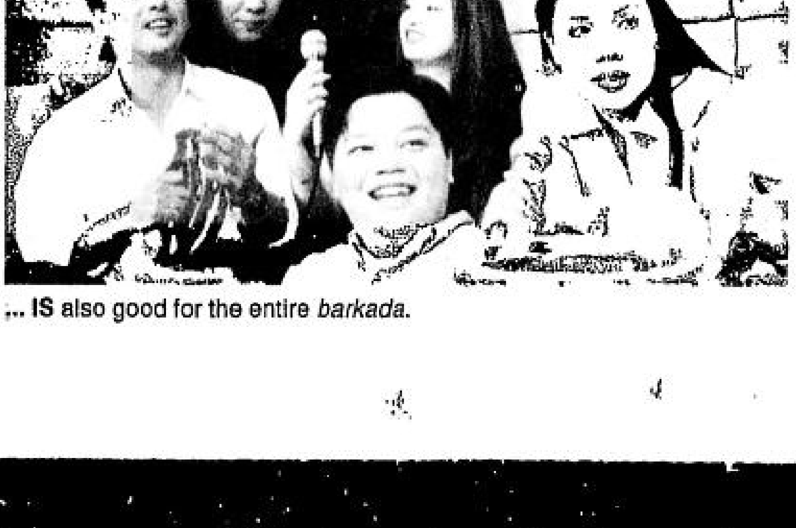
There are only two family K-TV clubs in this part of Makati, so competition is not so stiff. The real competition comes from nearby P. Burgos Street, where there are eight K-TV bars with GROs (not for the family, obviously).

Reyes estimates 55 percent of

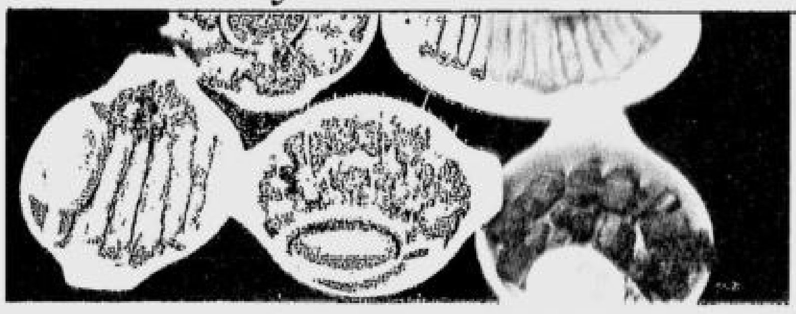
SO/ p.D7



WHAT'S good enough for the whole family...



... IS also good for the entire *barkada.*



AN ARRAY of *pica-pica* between singing and drinking

So you want to be in the spotlight?

(From page D6)

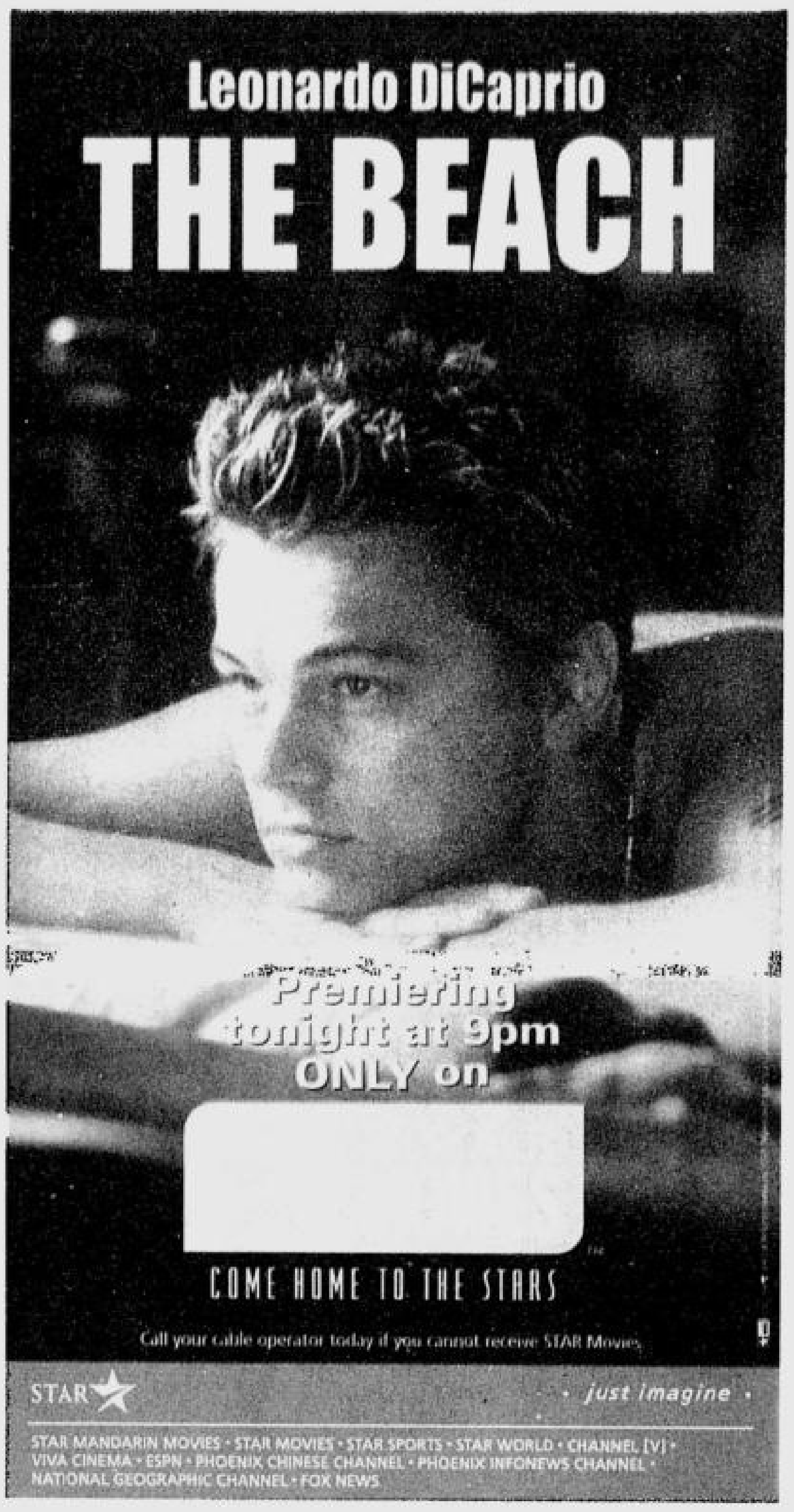
their guests are female, 45 percent male, which only goes to show who express their emotions most through singing. The club's clientele is AB and upper C, the former being the yuppies (its primary market), and the latter the office secretaries.

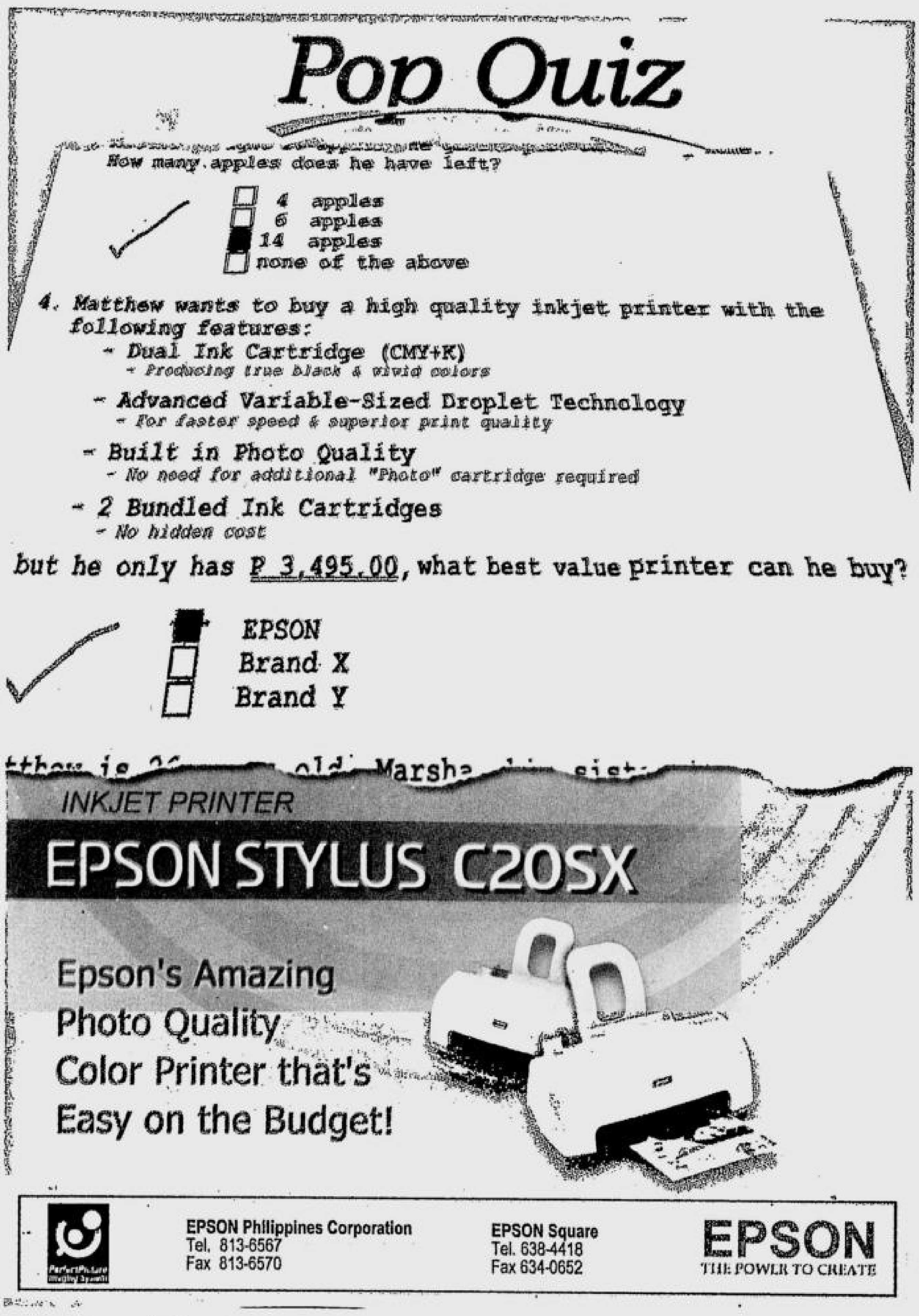
The dress code is the same as in any reputable establishment: No tank tops, rubber slippers or basketball shorts. The management is stricter on Friday, when most clients are those winding down from office work. Such people are rather prissy, and they don't want to see *yagit* or *mukhang busabos* in their immediate vicinity.

So, is the trend now becoming a lifestyle?

Reyes, a mass communications graduate of the University of the Philippines, can't give a categorical answer for now. "I don't know if this is a lifestyle," he says, "but I hope it will last."

We hope so, too. But with the invention of the PC karaoke, and the creation of the Computer Karaoke Homepage, soon it's back to the living room, or the office, we suppose?


Leonardo DiCaprio
THE BEACH
Premiering tonight at 9pm ONLY on
COME HOME TO THE STARS
Call your cable operator today if you cannot receive STAR Movies
STAR
• just imagine •
STAR MANDARIN MOVIES • STAR MOVIES • STAR SPORTS • STAR WORLD • CHANNEL [V] • VIVA CINEMA • ESPN • PHOENIX CHINESE CHANNEL • PHOENIX INFONEWS CHANNEL • NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CHANNEL • FOX NEWS


Pop Quiz

How many apples does he have left?

✓
☐ 4 apples
☐ 6 apples
☒ 14 apples
☐ none of the above

4. Matthew wants to buy a high quality inkjet printer with the following features:
   - Dual Ink Cartridge (CMY+K)
     - Producing true black & vivid colors
   - Advanced Variable-Sized Droplet Technology
     - For faster speed & superior print quality
   - Built in Photo Quality
     - No need for additional "Photo" cartridge required
   - 2 Bundled Ink Cartridges
     - No hidden cost

but he only has P 3,495.00, what best value printer can he buy?

✓
☒ EPSON
☐ Brand X
☐ Brand Y

tthew is 2[illegible] old. Marsha [illegible] sist

INKJET PRINTER
EPSON STYLUS C20SX

Epson's Amazing Photo Quality Color Printer that's Easy on the Budget!

EPSON Philippines Corporation
Tel. 813-6567
Fax 813-6570

EPSON Square
Tel. 638-4418
Fax 634-0652

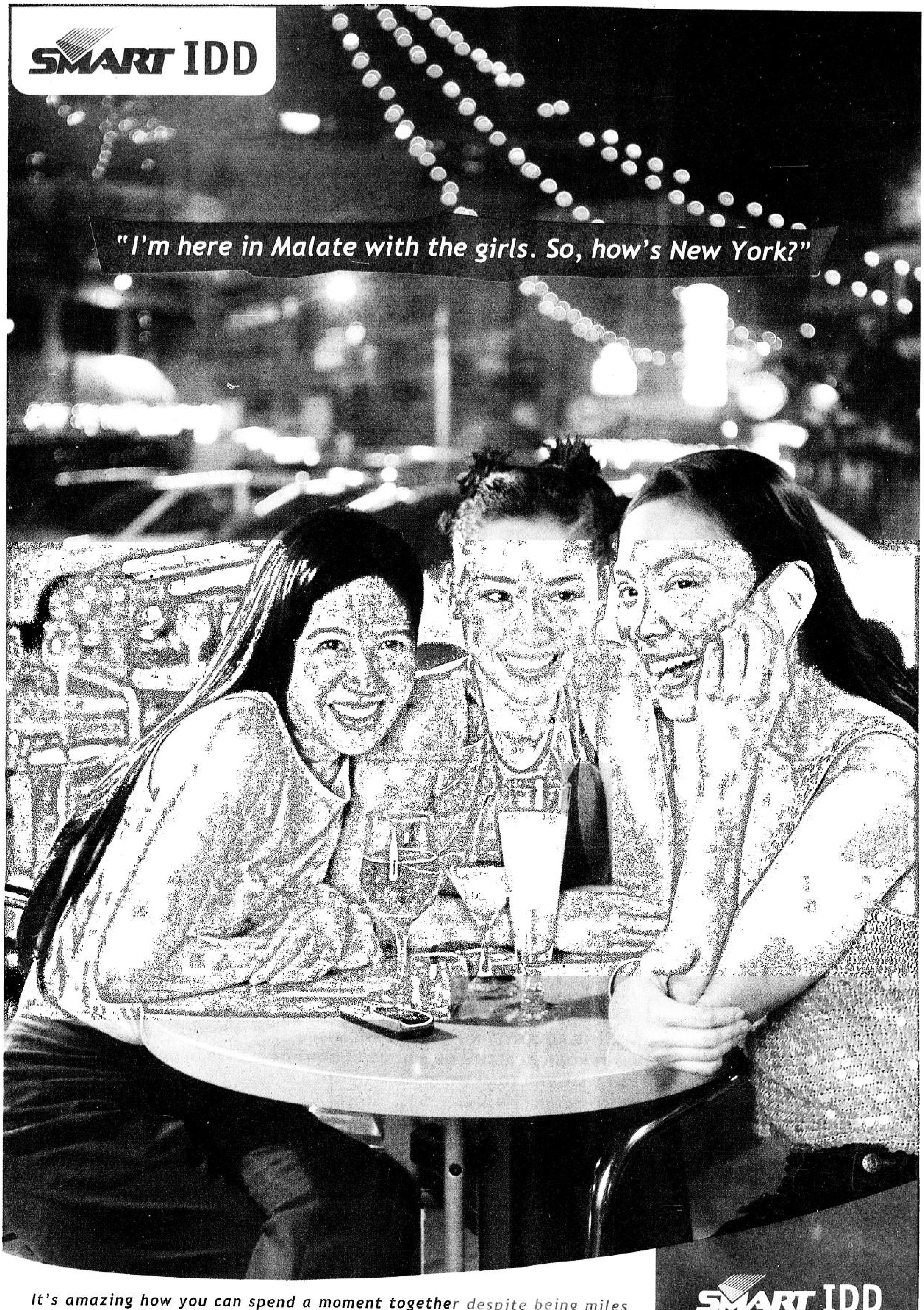
EPSON
THE POWER TO CREATE

THE ADVERTISING AGENCY PROMISED
A PRINT AD SHOWING OUR HEALTHY, DELICIOUS YOGURT IN ALL ITS GLORY.
BUT WE WERE TOLD THIS IS ALL THAT IS LEFT.

Nestlé
Strawberry

For more info, visit www.yogurt.com.ph

Nestlé Yogurt is irresistibly creamy and delicious. But get this -- It also contains all the goodness of milk, fruit and live microorganisms for good health.



SMART IDD
"I'm here in Malate with the girls. So, how's New York?"

It's amazing how you can spend a moment together despite being miles apart. Just call through SMART IDD, and he doesn't have to miss the party.

Just dial 00 + Country Code + Area Code + Telephone Number. For SMART GSM celfones only. Applicable to the following destinations: Albania, Algeria, American Samoa, Andorra, Angola, Anguilla, Antigua, Argentina, Aruba, Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Azores, Bahamas, Bahrain, Barbados, Belarus, Belgium, Belize, Benin, Bermuda, Bhutan, Bolivia, Bosnia, Botswana, Brazil, British Virgin Islands, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burundi, Cameroon, Canada, Cayman Islands, Central African Rep., Chile, China, Christmas Islands, Cocos Islands, Colombia, Congo, Costa Rica, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Denmark, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Estonia, Faroe Isl., Finland, France, French Antilles, French Guiana, French Polynesia, Gabon, Georgia, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Greenland, Guadaloupe, Guam, Guatemala, Guinea Rep, Hawaii, Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, Indonesia, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Kenya, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macao, Macedonia, Madeira, Malawi, Malaysia, Malta, Mauritania, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Netherlands Antilles, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal, Puerto Rico, Reunion Isl., Romania, Ross Island, Saipan/Mariana Isl., San Marino, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, Slovak Rep., Slovenia, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sudan, Swaziland, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Thailand, Trinidad & Tobago, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Turks & Caicos, U.S. Virgin Islands, Uganda, Ukraine, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom, United States of America, Uruguay, Vatican, Venezuela, Yugoslavia, Zambia, Zimbabwe

SMART IDD

40¢

a minute

Simply Amazing!

ASPIRIN
COR-30
Take it once a day to prevent
HEART ATTACK

SUNDAY,
JULY 15, 2001
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQ
FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR EMAIL US A M.PH
Sunday LE

NEWLYWEDS
Matthew and Tani Lloren

Wedding caps romance across the Pacific

By Donnie C. Ramirez

DISTANCE makes the heart grow fonder. The sentiment may be trite but it was certainly true for Matthew Lloren and Tani Aragon. Their long-distance romance crossed the Pacific, and resulted in a beautiful wedding at the Manila Metropolitan Cathedral in Intramuros.

Matthew, eldest of two sons of Oscar and Evelyn Lloren, was born and raised in the United States. In 1999, after completing his law studies at Bristol University in Bristol, England, he came to Manila to visit with relatives. He met Tani at the office of her boss, his cousin Gina Quintanar-Campos, Northwest-ITI GM. He fell head over heels in love the moment he laid eyes on her. "I knew even then that I wanted to spend the rest of my life with her," he says now.

Their growing affection was momentarily interrupted when Matthew flew back to the States to take up his masters in international legal studies at the American University in Washington, D.C. But the distance was not a barrier to the romance. The young couple burned the wires and nearly caused their respective PCs to crash with endless e-mail.

> Distance was not a barrier to the romance of Matthew Lloren and Tani Aragon. They burned the wires and nearly caused PCs to crash with endless e-mail

Two years later and with a master's degree, Matthew returned to the Philippines and formally proposed to Tani. Their wedding was a charming event officiated by Msgr. Don Erfe and Rev. Dr. Greg Ramos.

Tani, daughter of Pedrito and Ma. Teresa Aragon, and a communication arts graduate of the Ateneo de Manila University, wore an exquisite silver-gray gown with Swarovski crystals designed by Mila de Leon. Matthew was every inch the dashing groom in a fully embroidered *barong* Tagalog.

Complementing the good looks of the couple was the youthful entourage composed mostly of their *barkada.*

Matthew's brother, Terence, was best man and Tani's sister, Patricia Ann, was maid of honor. The bride's best friend at Northwest-ITI, Candy Ochoa, was matron of honor. Groomsmen were Jomar Castillo, Mark Espeleta, the groom's schoolmate Warren Howlett and his cousins Manolet and Dominic Lloren. Bridesmaids were Marica Cabrera, Maryrose Centenera, Ginggay Joven, Tet Magno and Bebeth Timbol.

Secondary sponsors were Tonton Aragon and Vivien Hilario-Aragon for the candle, Toti Aragon and Ana Esperanza Uy for the veil, and Eugene Buenaventura and Peachy Nazareno for the cord. The little attendants were C.J. Aquino (ring bearer), Gerard Reyes (coin), Vincent Aquino (Bible), Alexis Torroba and Renee and Eunice Ermita (flower girls).

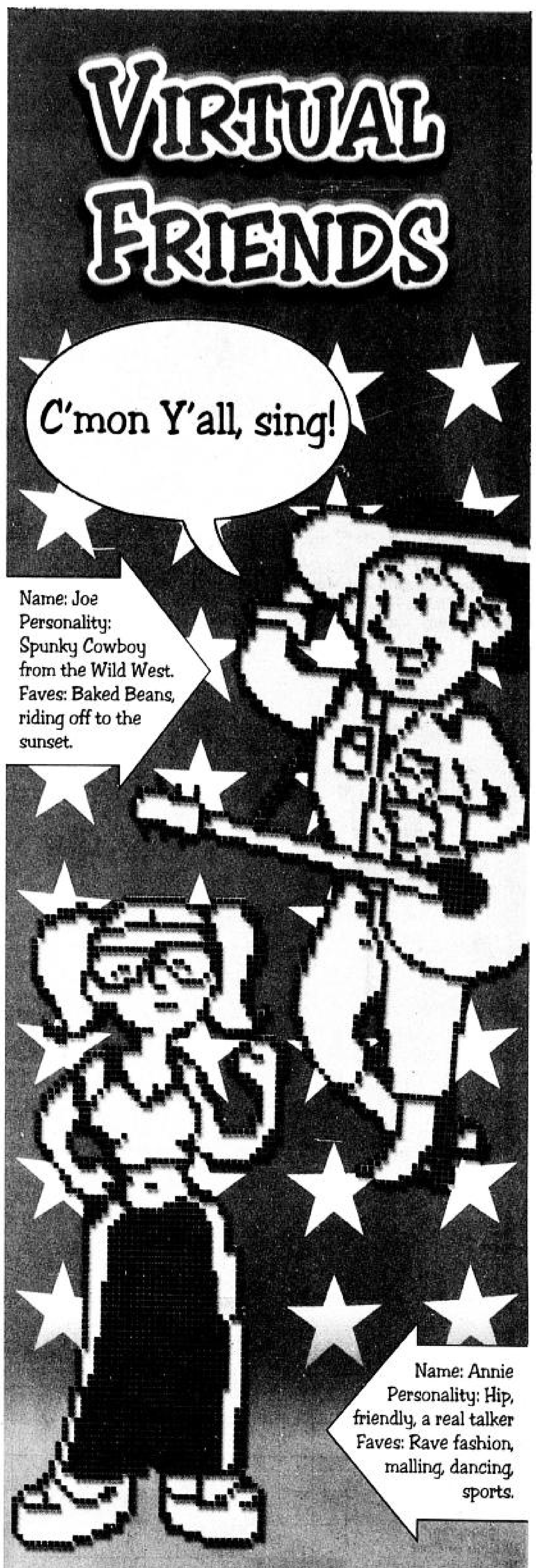
Principal male sponsors were Leon Ang, Antonio Bejar, former Shell Philippines president Cesar Buenaventura, Ramon Mojica, SGV chair Cesar Purisima, Joe Laia, Camilo Tabora and the bride's favorite uncle, Eddie Torroba. Women sponsors were Amparo Aspiras, Matt's aunts Eufrosina Nisce, lawyer Luisa Quintana and Dr. Milagros Torres,

WEDDING/p.E6

MSA NCLEX, NMAT,
SAT, GMAT, TSE, TWE, TOEFL,
COLLEGE and H.S. ENTRANCE TESTS REVIEW
July to September 2001
MSA ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT INSTITUTE
315 Katipunan Ave., Loyola Heights Quezon City
929-9145 ♦ 929-9159 ♦ 925-7544 ♦ 435-6062 ♦ 850-6551

Join the MSA UPCAT DRY - RUN EXAM
on July 22, 2001
to test your academic preparedness for the actual test.
A special seminar on MENTAL MATH and TEST TAKING TECHNIQUES will be conducted after the dry-run exam. MSA QUICK MATH REVIEW manual will be given to each participant. Registration fee of P1 200 for this program is welcome until July 20.
MSA ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT INSTITUTE
315 Katipunan Ave., Loyola Heights Quezon City
929-9159 ♦ 929-9145 ♦ 925-7544 ♦ 435-6062 ♦ 646-8243 ♦ 850-6550 ♦ 850-6551

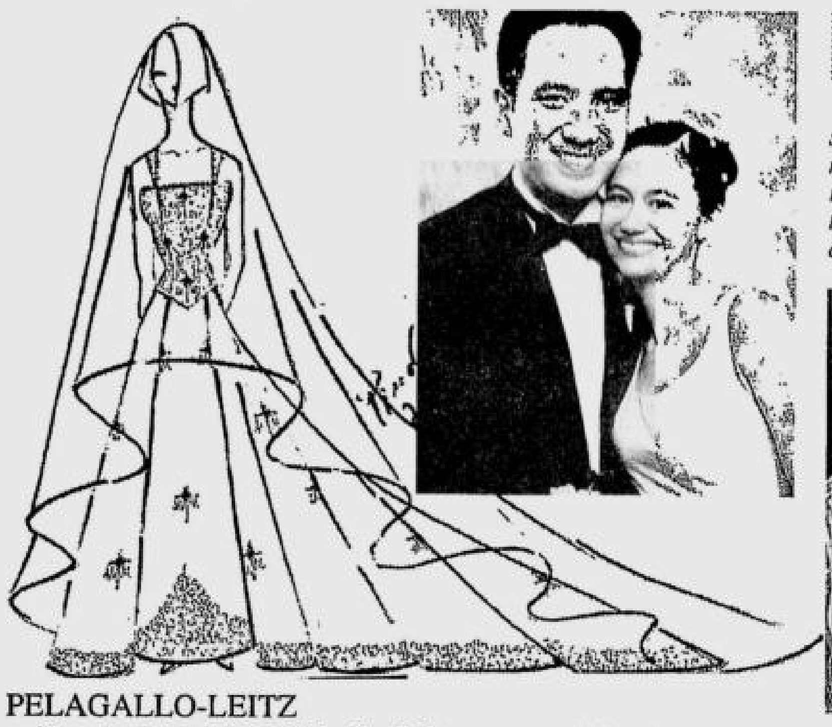
Kodak EXPRESS
QUALITY MONITORING SERVICE
Pictures Guaranteed for Life!
Kodak Pictures mean lifetime protection for your favorite memories. If your favorites are damaged, for whatever reason, we'll replace them for free.
With Lifetime Guarantee, we'll reprint damaged pictures FREE!
Just bring us the damaged print and the negative.
Kodak LIFETIME GUARANTEE
Kodak Pictures come with a lifetime guarantee. If a Kodak Picture is damaged, bring the picture and the negative to any Kodak Express outlet and it will be reprinted free of charge.
A damaged picture a) has writing on the surface; b) is torn or burnt; or c) is apparent that image was damaged by a liquid substance.
Conditions:
- The original print must be printed on Kodak Duralife paper.
- A damaged print should still be visually and physically discernible as the same image in the negative.
- The negative must be supplied (any brand). The quality of the replacement print will depend on the condition of the negative. A replacement print may not be available in all cases if the negative is damaged.
- A damaged picture will only be reprinted using the same size, limited to a single replacement print with a minimum of 3" x 5" (3R) and maximum size of 4" x 11" (panoramic).
- The original damaged print shall be retained by your Kodak Pictures dealer.
Kodak Pictures
Why trust your memories to anyone else?


VIRTUAL FRIENDS
C'mon Y'all, sing!
Name: Joe
Personality: Spunky Cowboy from the Wild West.
Faves: Baked Beans, riding off to the sunset.
Name: Annie
Personality: Hip, friendly, a real talker
Faves: Rave fashion, malling, dancing, sports.

Yes, these American buddies can serenade you via GlobeTones... share with you general information about any state... and show you the Golden Gate and other highlights.
Globe Handyphone is all you need to meet new friends from the U.S. and other countries too.
Here's how
To meet Joe or Annie, key in chosen pal (Ex: Joe) and send to 2333.
To learn about their culture and traditions, key in your friend's name then teachme (Ex: Joe teachme) and send to 2333.
To see their famous icons, key in friend's name then showme* (Ex: Joe showme) and send to 2345.
To hear their national anthem, folk songs and popular hits, key in your friend's name then letslisten* (Ex: Joe letslisten) and send to 2345.
InfoText Rates:
₱2.00 for Plan Subscribers.
₱2.50 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers.
*For requests sent to 2345 (GlobeTones or GlobeIcons)
₱20.00 for Plan Subscribers.
₱25.00 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers.
Services Provided by:
wsa
For more details visit www.globeinteractive.com.ph
Globe HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands

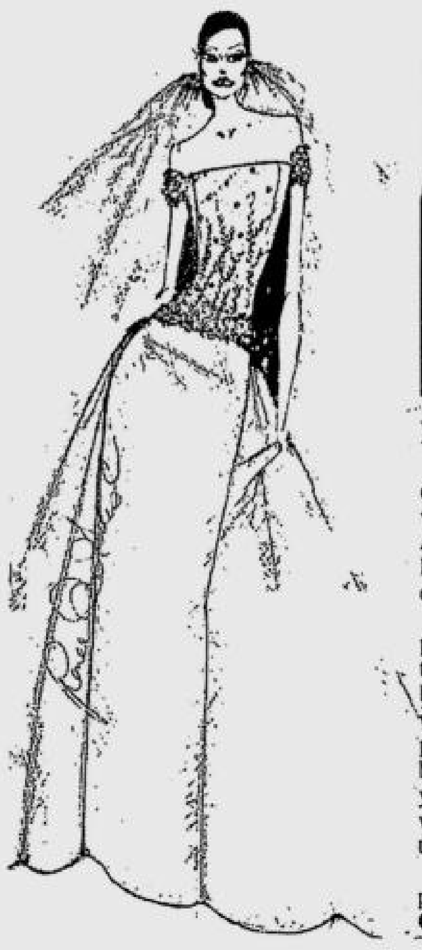
Milestones

We're accepting announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least two weeks before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.



PELAGALLO-LEITZ

Maurice Pelagallo and **Monika Leitz** were married on Jan. 20 at the San Isidro Chapel in Calatagan, Batangas. The bride wore a gown designed by **Tony Cajucom**. Reception followed at the Punta Baluarte Resort.



BELUSO-SUPNET

Joyce Supnet wore this off-shoulder gown created by **Renée Salud** when she exchanged marital vows with **Anselle Beluso** at the Christ the King Parish Church on Greenmeadows Avenue, QC on June 14.

The gown is cut at the hips with a pencil-cut style in front and bias cut in the back to make a train effect. The bodice is fully embroidered, adorned with rosettes and sprinkled with transparent cut beads, pearl and crystal beads. To complete the effect, a 10-yard veil made of beaded illusion tulle was tucked to the hair with an antique tiara.

Anselle, meanwhile, donned a dapper barong tagalog created for him by **Gener Gozum**.

ALAGAD-VITOR

Charlemagne Alagad, son of Mr. and Ms **Carlos Alagad**, will tie the knot with **Floryme Vitor**, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Metodio Vitor**, on July 21 at San Antonio de Padua Parish Church, Agdao, Davao City. Reception will follow at Lanang Country Club, Lanang, Davao City. Wedding coordinator/concept stylist is **Tata S. Soriano** of Heaven's Gift. **Bong Agustin** designed the bride's gown while the gowns of the entourage in powder pink and silver motif were designed by **Rudy Lamanilao**.

SAMONTE-TOMINES

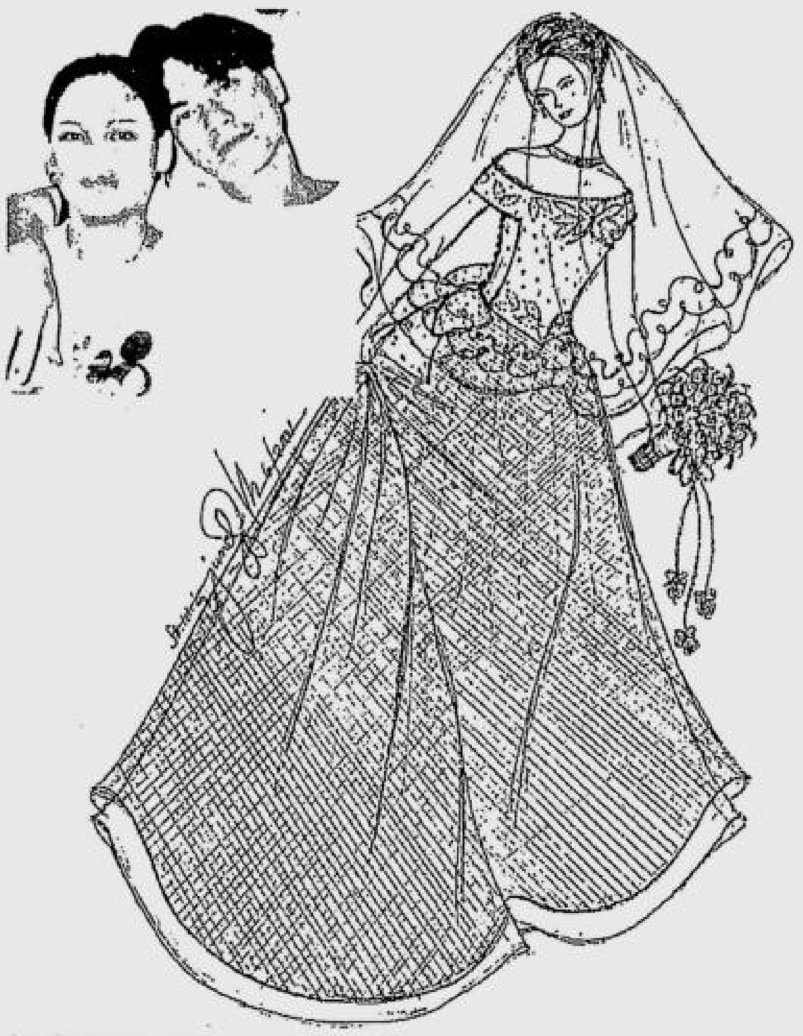
Ronald Allan Samonte, son of **Danilo** and **Ma. Consuelo Samonte**, tied the knot with **Ma. Theresa Tomines**, daughter of **Ruben** and **Ma. Christina Tomines**, at the Holy Family Church, Bakakeng Road, Baguio City on June 16. Reception followed at the reception hall of the church.

TAPAWAN WEDDING

Tommy and **Jho Tapawan** were married on July 7 at the Immaculada Concepcion Parish Church in Dasmariñas, Cavite. Reception followed at the Metrogate Pala-pala, Dasmariñas, Cavite.

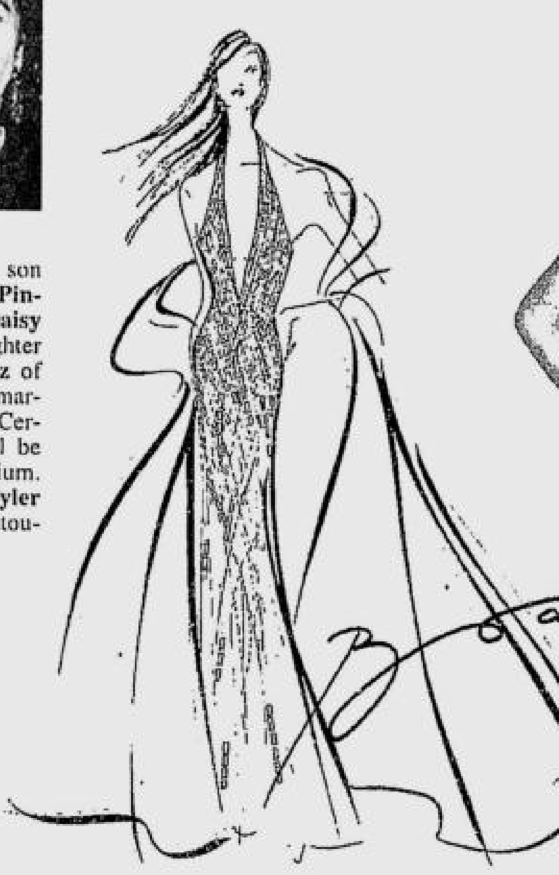
PINCHART-BAÑEZ

Marc Emile Yves Pinchart, son of **Josianne** and **Jean-Claude Pinchart** of Brussels, Belgium, and **Daisy Mae Zarina Elayda Bañez**, daughter of **Lucy** and **Nestor Poco Bañez** of California, USA, will renew their marriage vows on July 17 in Brussels. Ceremony and dinner reception will be held at their residence in Belgium. Their sons **Drake Kevin**, 9, and **Tyler Malik**, 3, will join the wedding entourage.



ALQUINO-NAVARRO

John-John Alquino will wed **Leigh Navarro** on July 21 at St Joseph Parish Church. Reception will follow at Camp Crame Multipurpose Center. The bride will wear an off-shoulder gown of taffeta and *jusi* material, accessorized with transparent pearls, cut and glass beads in a leaf pattern. The entourage will wear gowns in periwinkle blue. Wedding favors and flower arrangement for the entourage, church and reception is by **Junel Gallon**.



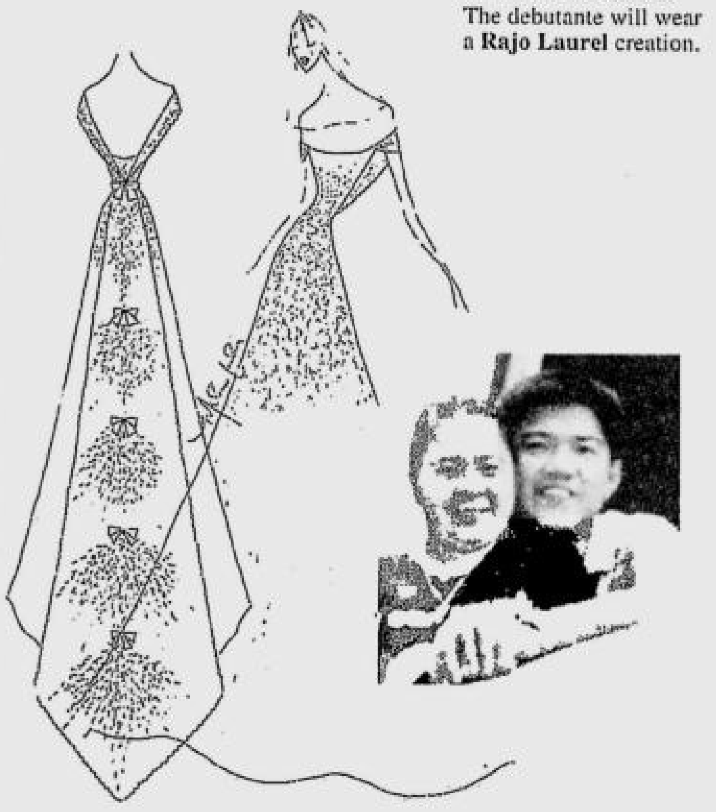
AYSON DEBUT

Pamela Kathleen Ayson, eldest daughter of Mr. and Ms **Serge L. Ayson**, will célebrate her 18th birthday on July 21 at the Grand Ballroom of Hotel Inter-Continental Manila, Makati City. **Rafael Quimpo Rosell IV** will be her escort. The debutante will wear a **Rajo Laurel** creation.

CODERA-DE LOS REYES

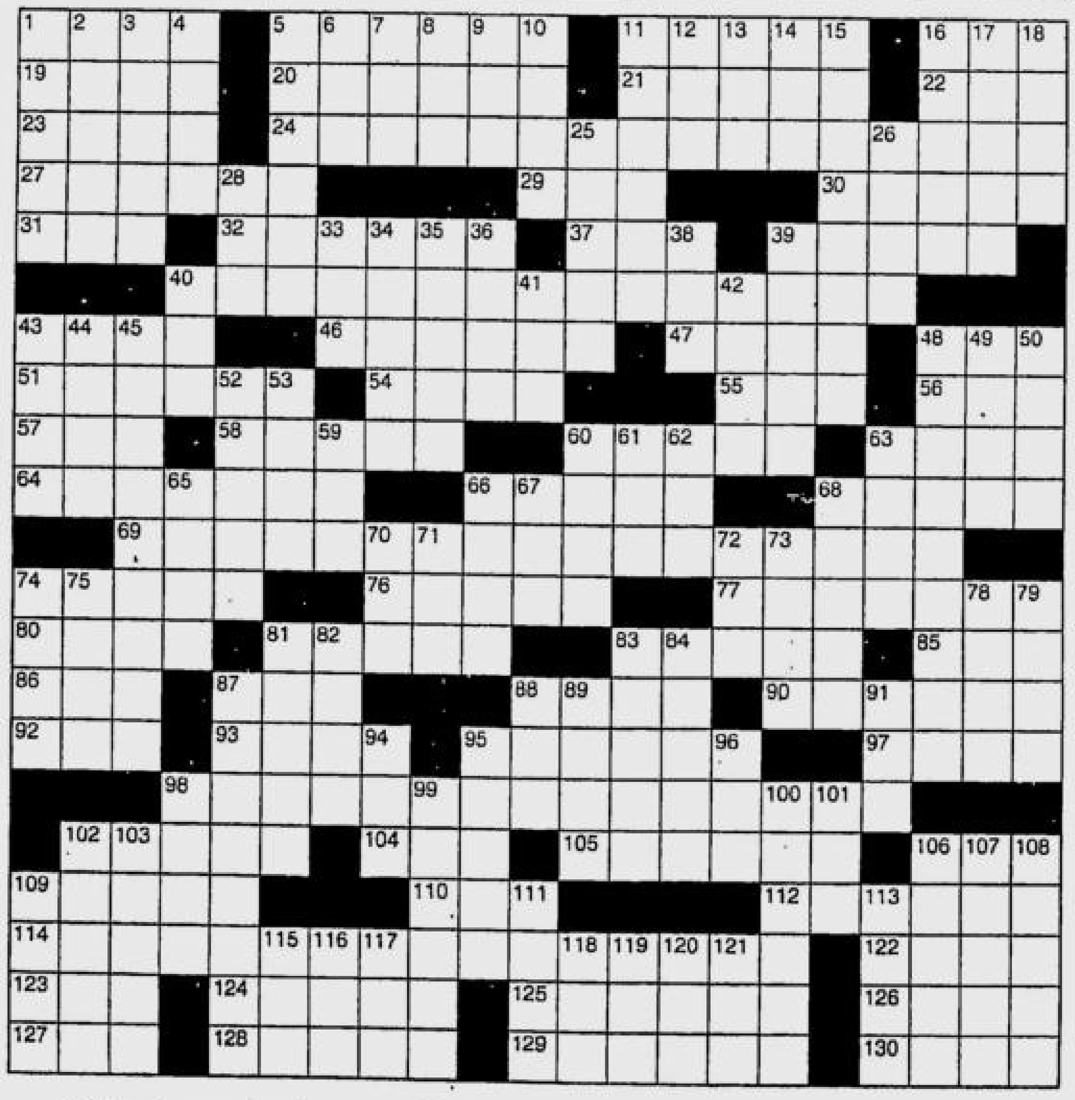
Ma. Cecilia Lilith L. de los Reyes, daughter of Judge **Potenciano R. de los Reyes Jr.** and **Cecilia de Lara de los Reyes**, will exchange "I dos" with engineer **Arnel R. Cordera**, son of **Soledad Ragas vda. de Codera**, on July 28 at St. Rita Parish Church, Gingoog City. Reception will be held at the Grand Ballroom of the Gingoog Mountain Air Hotel and Eastland Restaurant.

Stylist **Jojo Ochigue of** Cagayan de Oro City will do the hair and makeup. The bride will wear a creation by designer **Melvin Lachica** of Cagayan de Oro City. The off-shoulder gown in *jusi* and Italian satin with *panuelo*-type sleeves that connect to the train is decorated with cut beads, pearls and crystals.



SUNDAY CROSSWORD

FOREIGN FILMS



ACROSS

1 Voucher
5 Plane place
11 Big bargain
16 "Major Barbara" monogram
19 Clair or Coty
20 Swimmer Gertrude
21 Garrulous
22 School subject
23 "Bus Stop" playwright
24 Peter O'Toole film
27 Medal material
29 Pine product
30 Incongruous state
31 Command to Fido
32 Eventually
37 Where the buoys are
39 Glaze
40 Judy Davis film
43 Jury member
46 Mr. Miyagi's forte
47 Emcee's site
48 Spigot
51 Kindred
54 Aussie rockers
55 Plant disease
56 What a feller needs
57 In-your-face item
58 Dancer Jose
60 Pamphlet
63 Floor covering
64 Hoarder
66 Taxing time?
68 "I Love a Parade" composer
69 Gregory Peck film
74 Jeweler's weight
76 Exodus figure
77 "— Butterfly" ('66 hit)
80 Ken of "Hill Street Blues"
81 Conductor's concern
83 Endangered herbivore
85 Solidify
86 In error
87 Twisted
88 Way over yonder
90 Little laugh
92 Kyser or Starr
93 Rushes
95 Giza god
97 Raison d'—
98 Bob Hope film
102 On — (doing great)
104 Down meas.
105 Clone
106 A Bobbsey twin
109 Intense
110 — Claire, WI
112 "Blueberry Hill" singer
114 Jane Fonda film
122 Leave out
123 Fireworks reaction
124 Gives the green light
125 Pageant props
126 Misplace
127 Neighbor of Ger.
128 Actress Davis
129 Least conventional
130 — -in-the-wool

DOWN

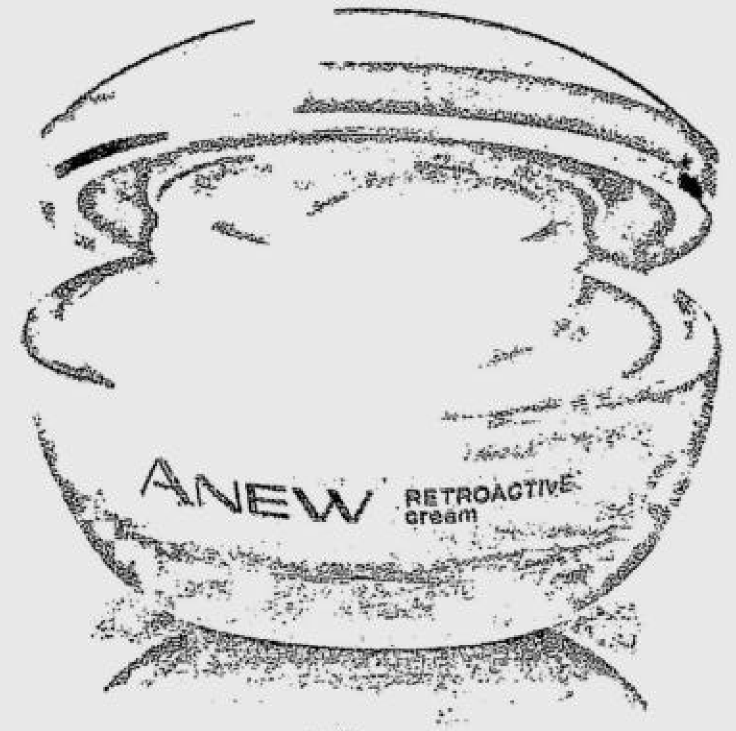
1 Corn holders
2 Matisse or Rousseau
3 Gold brick?
4 "— Wolf" ('85 film)
5 Montana's capital
6 Periodontists' org.
7 Contemporary
8 "Don't touch my bone!"
9 Ginger —
10 Dollars for quarters
11 Audiophile's equipment
12 Eastern "Way"
13 Wee one
14 "America's Most Wanted" abbr.
15 Ira Gershwin, for one
16 Libreville's land
17 Escort
18 Command to Fido
25 Immobile class
26 "La Rondine" rendition
28 Energy
33 "For shame!"
34 Albeniz or Asimov
35 Peripatetic Polo
36 "Gracious me!"
38 Pitch in
39 Numskull
40 Onassis' nickname
41 Catchall abbr.
42 DEA officer
43 Theatrical Joseph
44 Literary pseudonym
45 Thrill
48 Motorcycle feature
49 Wagon part
50 Hammer head
52 Marsh sight
53 Olive —
59 Monty's milieu
60 '82 Jeff Bridges film
61 Volcano part
62 Clerical garb
63 Baseball's Speaker
65 Genghis —
66 Curly coif
67 Supportive of
68 Blue hue
70 Tasty tuber
71 Weaken
72 Agt.
73 Got off
74 Quiche creator
75 — Romeo
78 Swerve
79 Gen. Robt. —
81 Experiment
82 Checked out
83 "Scent of a Woman" dance
84 Chilean pianist
87 Without reservation
88 Bonaparte's buddy
89 Ward (off)
91 Shoe width
94 Farm feature
95 Examine
96 PD alert
98 Coll. brass
99 Forsyth's "The — File"
100 Firstborn
101 Rock's — Speedwagon
102 Blessed sound?
103 Mercedes of "The Fisher King"
106 Shatner co-star
107 Absinthe ingredient
108 Famous
109 Perched on
111 Proverb preposition
113 Shape
115 Turner or Pappas
116 Rob Roy's refusal
117 Writer Rand
118 "— not!"
119 Math abbr.
120 Vein contents
121 Bell and Barker

ANSWER ON PAGE C3

MEER-CASTILLO

Erick Meer, son of **Eusebio** and **Loreta Meer** of Sto. Tomas, Batangas, and **Phoeve Castillo**, daughter of **Emiliano Sr.** and **Lucena Castillo** of Bauan, Batangas, were wed on June 17 at the Manila Cathedral, with Manila Archbishop **Jaime Cardinal Sin** officiating. Reception followed at the Centennial Hall of Manila Hotel. Principal sponsors were Chief Justice **Hilario G. Davide Jr.**, **Myung Min Huh**, **Greg Marajas**, **Charlie Bautista**, Brig. Gen. **Marciano R. Ilagan**, **Clifford T. Que**, **Danny Juangco**, **Polly Hernandez**, **Helen Villarino**, **Karen Gonzaga**, **Rosemarie Ilagan**, **Milagros Rosario**, **Estella Estayola**, Dr. **Neth Castillo-Cariño**, **Perla Castillo** and **Marissa Macaisa**. The couple held their prenuptial party at the Manila Diamond Hotel. The bride's white duchess satin gown with a 7-m train was a creation of **Bernice Cruz** of Pilar Pineda.

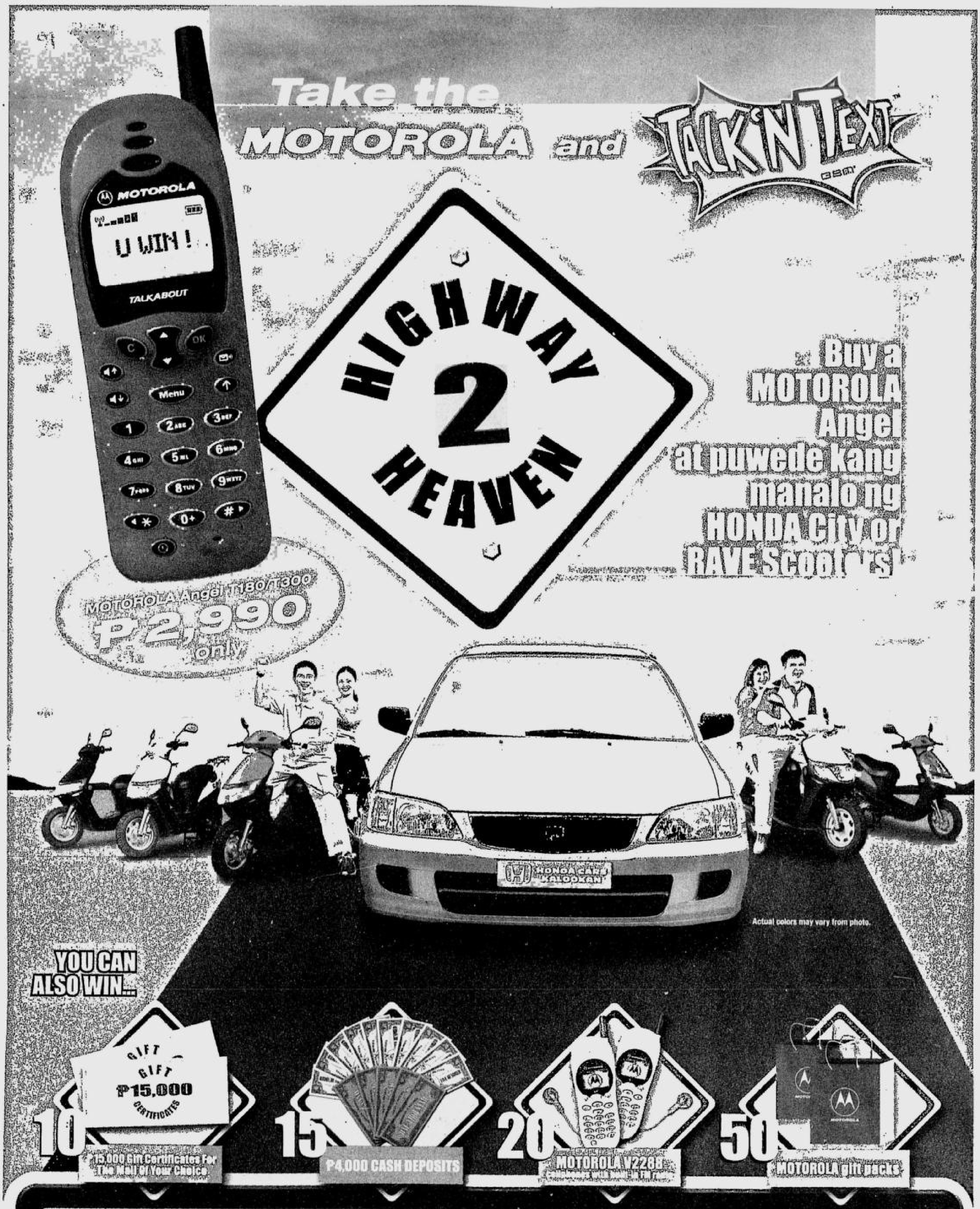
"Are you talking about me?"



I WOULDN'T BE SURPRISED IF YOU WERE. SINCE I STARTED USING ANEW RETROACTIVE, PEOPLE CAN'T HELP BUT TALK ABOUT MY YOUTHFUL SKIN. IT'S THE ONLY CREAM WITH THE PRO-YOUTH FORMULA THAT MAKES SKIN CELLS ACT YOUNGER. ANEW RETROACTIVE. YOUR SKIN WILL THINK IT'S YOUNG AGAIN.

let's talk
AVON

EXCLUSIVELY AVAILABLE FROM YOUR AVON LADY AND AT AVON STORES AT SM MEGAMALL, SOUTHMALL, ALI MALL AND GLORIETTA. FOR INQUIRIES IN METRO MANILA CALL [illegible]
PROVINCIAL TOLL-FREE: 1-800-1-888-2866. E-MAIL: helpdesk.ph@avon.com



TO JOIN...

1. Every purchase of a Motorola Angel T300/T180 Talk 'N Text cellular phone from the dealers listed below gives the customer a chance to join the **HIGHWAY 2 HEAVEN** raffle.

2. This promo is exclusive to the purchase of Motorola Angels T300/T180 **simlocked** to the SMART network via Piltel's Talk 'N Text, and only from authorized dealers and outlets listed below.

3. The customer indicates his name, address, contact numbers, and affixes his signature on a piece of paper and encloses this in a white legal-size envelope with a photocopy of the invoice and IMEI label. Said label is found on the side of the cellular phone box/package.

4. The customer must likewise include one (1) copy of the filled-out Owner's Certificate form. The cellular phone number must also be included.

5. The customer may drop the entry at dropboxes located at TSI outlets or send or mail to: **HIGHWAY 2 HEAVEN RAFFLE,** c/o INNOVISIONS, INC., Rm. 309 Cattleya Condominium, 235 Salcedo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City 1229. A DTI representative will be invited to be present during the opening of drop boxes.

6. Prizes include:

Grand Prize : One (1) Honda City 1.3 LXi (Manual transmission)
Second Prizes : Five (5) Motorized Rave Scooters 50cc
Third Prizes : Ten (10) ₱15,000.00 Gift Certificates for a mall of the winners' choice
Fourth Prizes : Fifteen (15) ₱4,000.00 initial cash deposits to a bank of the winners' choice
Fifth Prizes : Twenty (20) Motorola V2288 cell phones simlocked to the Talk 'N Text network
Consolation Prizes : Fifty (50) Motorola gift packs worth ₱500.00

7. Promo period is from **June 25 to August 30, 2001.**

8. All entries must be dropped in drop boxes no later than **August 30, 2001**. Mailed-in entries must be postmarked on or before August 30, 2001 and must be received by Innovisions, Inc. no later than September 13, 2001.

9. The raffle draw will be held at 3 PM, Sept. 15, 2001, at the INNOVISIONS, INC. office, Motorola's merchandising agency, at Rm. 309 Cattleya Condominium, 235 Salcedo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City 1229. A DTI representative shall be invited to witness the draw.

10. A participant may **only win once.** In case a name is drawn more than once, he/she receives the prize with the bigger value.

11. Winners will be notified via registered mail and published in at least two (2) nationwide leading print publications. Motorola shall likewise call the winner through his/her cellphone and/or notify via text.

12. Prizes are not convertible to cash.

13. All prizes exceeding ₱10,000 are tax-free. Prizes shall be shipped to winners outside of Metro Manila. Motorola will shoulder shipment costs.

14. This nationwide promo is exclusive for purchases of Motorola Angels T300/T180 Talk 'N Text, available in the outlets listed below.

15. Prizes can be redeemed within sixty (60) calendar days from receipt of notification. Winners must present any valid identification card (i.e. Passport, Driver's License, SSS, GSIS, TIN), the notification document, and the original invoice/receipt from the purchase of the cellular phone, and original copy of the Owner's Certificate.

16. GMA winners may claim their prizes at INNOVISIONS, INC., Rm. 309 Cattleya Condominium, 235 Salcedo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City 1229, except for the car and motorized scooters. Instead, certificates will be issued at said office to the winners. The originals of the said certificates must be presented at Honda Cars Kalookan, for the Honda City 1.3LXi (manual), at JT Bikes and Accessories Center Corp. (311 Rizal Ave. Ext., Caloocan City) for the RAVE scooters where various documents and ownership papers will be processed before the release of said prizes. The winners will shoulder the cost of LTO registration and other documentation.

17. Employees of Motorola Communications Phils., Inc., as well as their merchandising agency Innovisions, Inc., and participating outlets/dealers, including their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the raffle.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0857, Series of 2001.

AVAILABLE AT: COMWORKS DEALERS: METRO MANILA: ComWorks Commonwealth 9315256 / 4559207 / 9517995, **ComWorks, Smart Commonwealth Telecenter** 5114325, **ComWorks Smart Binondo Telecenter** 2422044, **MANILA** Memo Xpress 243-9461 to 65, **QUEZON CITY** Amitywin 412-9093, Avesco 912-8881, Alfa 1 721-5915 / 414-2167, CK Cellular 922-2292, D' Cellshoppe Express 454-3105, Dialogue 638-4914 to 16, Telemartcom Inc. 781-0701 to 03/911-9946, Telemartcom, Smart Quezon Ave. Telecenter 511-6806, Primary Asia 743-6740/ 743-6731, Siena Telecomshop 928-6925, Mc Gala Phils. 740-2753 / 740-2875, Prepaid Card Net, Inc. 727-3762 / 731-4143, **MAKATI** Abbycom 892-2840 / 844-3403, Globalcel 817-1898 / 894-3417, Globotel 888-0104 to 05, World Wide Telecom 853-0284, **MANDALUYONG** PNT Connect 636-1635 / 631-8844, Power Air Industries 746-3130, Wavesite Communication 729-9342, **TAGUIG** Star Search, **PASIG** Advantage 637-8404, Wireless Connection 631-3710 / 631-3727, **MARIKINA** Samchu Trading 948-5616, **CALOOCAN** DLV Cellstand (0919) 822-2888, Nar Telecoms 366-1908 / 366-1913, SDV Telecoms 365-4844, Virgem Cel Haus 285-3789, Telemartcom, Caloocan Smart Telecenter 511-4332, **NORTH LUZON AREA: ComWorks, Smart San Fernando Telecenter** (0918-503-5071), **BULACAN** ETC CELFONES & THINGS (044) 711-3452, Video Phones & Things (044) 791-5532, VGS Communication (044) 662-6725 / 662-6377, **PANGASINAN** NLTC Cellular & Computers (075) 568-4306 / (075) 568-2482, **CABANATUAN** 21ST WACOM CELLULAR SALES CENTER (044)4637144, **PAMPANGA** Gil Masangkay (0919)4103333, Angelinas Optical N Fones, Fones GuaGua, GD Celfonos. **ANGELES CITY** RFT Personal Phones (045) 3235454, **LA UNION** Alpha Delta Merchandise (072) 242-3708, **TARLAC** Benerson Enterprises (045) 982-1585 / (045) 982-3920, **BAGUIO** Tiong San Harrison Dept. Store (074)443-9384, **SOUTH LUZON: ComWorks Calamba Branch** (049) 245-4373, **ComWorks Lipa Branch** (043) 981-2835, **ComWorks, Smart Lipa Telecenter** (043) 757-1787, **Fiesta Mall A & B** (0919)823-5577 / (043) 404-1702, **ComWorks, Smart Tagaytay Telecenter** (0919)597-2077, **LAGUNA** Nema Trading (0918) 509-2695, TSS Telecom (046) 545-0410, R. Carpio Digicom Center (02) 861-3804/ (02) 861-3772, **CAVITE** Ramjay's Enterprises (046) 850-2109, MCL Technology (046) 875-3370, **BATANGAS** Presnet Cellphone Shop (043) 727-2197, Windsor (043) 723-6724, Edwin Ng (043) 723-7769, Citilone (043) 723-7692, Marquinez Store (043) 757-1769, Layto Beltran Enterprises (0919) 832-7121, Transnet Communication, Remedios Licup, Alkon Trading (0919) 391-1234, Selyular Centre (043) 756-5481, Fortune Communication (043) 756-2978, Elysrael (0919) 411-1110, N.T.T. Docomo (043) 756-0576, Platinum Telecoms (043) 778-0570, **LUCENA** Contact Communication (042) 373-7267/ (042) 373-2020, Viewers (042) 710-6218/ (042) 660-6216, **SAN PABLO** Zaldo Telecom (049) 561-3299 **LEGASPI** Gold Street (0919)7589803, Peoples Marketing (052) 480-5855/ (052) 480-8488, R.B Imperial (G/F LCC Dept. Store Rizal St.), **OCCIDENTAL MINDORO** Sikatuna Marketing 428-1679, **CALAPAN MINDORO** Calapan New Era Auto Supply (0918)-5057116, **PALAWAN** Palawan Electronics (0919)373-4401, **CEBU** RGM (032) 254-6305 / (032) 254-6314, Everet Shoe Center (032) 253-8641, Ester Shopping Center (034) 312-5550, RC Goldmine (032) 255-4961, **ILOILO** TELSTAR (033) 320-8182, Iloilo Lucky Auto Supply (033) 337-0132, **BACOLOD** POS MARKETING (034) 433-0334, Galleon Enterprises (034) 441-1443, **TACLOBAN** Cellcom World Communication (053) 321-7988, **CAGAYAN DE ORO** First Call (088) 726-5585, Celwave (088) 857-7777, Ritz Cellular (088) 856-2598, Unique Marketing (088) 227-2025/(0918)5085761, Graphics Communications (088) 856-7999/(088) 8569993 **BUTUAN** Star Cellular (0918)9123639, **DAVAO** Davao Electrical Sales (082) 221-3396, Simphony Marketing, Tokpone (082) 221-4749, **ILIGAN** Interstar Communication (063) 223-8224, **ZAMBOANGA** Dialtone (062) 992-2191, National Commercial Center (062) 993-0605, **PAGADIAN CITY** Celluplanet (062) 215-1576, **BUKIDNON** Cellucom (088) 828-2228, **TAGBILARAN** Hamilton Trading, **OZAMIS** BL Communication (088) 521-8348, **KIDAPAWAN** Express Comm (064) 288-1305

TELECOMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS, INC. OUTLETS: *NCR:* **Alabang Town Center** • **CCO** 511-3445/2458 • **FILINVEST- Festival Mall** 850-3681 • **Greenhills Blitz** (0918)949-9034 • **Harrison Plaza Blitz** • **Las Piñas** 543-1261/543-1084 • **Robinsons Galleria** 635-4194/95 • **Robinsons TC** 511-6342/44 • **Shangri-La Blitz** (0918)900-0304 • **Smart Tower TC** 511-3304 • **SM City Bacoor** (046)970-2907 • **SM City Fairview** 419-3556 • **SM City North EDSA** 929-2846 • **SM Manila** 511-8459 • **SM Megamall** 633-5689 • **SM Southmall** 800-5324 • **SM Sucat** (0918)949-2155 • **Sta. Lucia East** 511-645/681-8493 • **Sucat** 541-4187 • **Telecom Lane Blitz** 894-4527 *Luzon 1:* **Baguio** (074)443-934/(074)619-0218 • **Dagupan** (075)614-3002/(075)614-3001 • **Laoag** (077)770-3826 • **Urdaneta** 511-6401/(075)624-2517 • **Vigan**(077)632-2113/511-4387 *Luzon 2:* **Aparri** (078)844-1992/(0918)828-6273 • **Bayombong** 511-4382 • **Cabanatuan** (044)463-4750/(044)964-2007 • **Ilagan** 511-4392/511-4393 • **Santiago** (078)682-3980 • **Tuguegarao** (078)844-9092/511-4403 *Luzon 3:* **Angeles** (045)625-9611 • **SM Pampanga** (045)961-2865 • **Balanga** 511-4413/511-4412 • **Baliuag** (044)904-1512/(044)904-1512 • **Malolos** (044)927-2003/05 • **Olongapo** (047)223-6393 • **Tarlac** (045)611-2535 *Luzon 4:* **Batangas** (043)980-4432/511-6336 • **Calamba** (049)545-7634/511-6326 • **Cavite** (046)875-4382/(046)875-4382 • **Legazpi** (052)214-3890/(052)480-7959 • **Lucena** 511-6311/511-6311 • **Naga** (054)472-4130/(0918)825-2247 • **Palawan** (048)434-2505/(0918)836-5131 • **San Pablo** (049)562-6684 *Visayas:* **Cebu** (032)233-6001/(0918)900-0250 • **Iloilo** (033)320-7138/(0918)900-0249 • **Palawan** (048)434-2605/(0918)900-0206 • **Bacolod** (034)434-2980/(0918)900-0252 • **Tacloban** (053)325-8831/325-2650 *Mindanao:* **Cagayan De Oro** (08822)728-797/(08822)728-315 • **Butuan** (085)342-5793,(085)225-6012 • **Dipolog** (065)212-5599/(0918)803-9995 • **Iligan** (063)221-6030/(063)221-6031 • **Ozamis** (088)521-3913/(0918)836-5163 • **Pagadian**(062)215-1265 • **Surigao** (086)232-7945/(086)826-4334 • **Valencia** (088)828-4072/(0918)828-6267 • **South Cotabato** (064)421-8111 • **Davao** (082)221-0598/60,(082)221-0560 • **Gensan** (083)552-8850/(083)553-5895 • **Tawi-tawi** (0918)828-6274/(02)412-2874 • **Zamboanga** (062)992-2076/(062)992-2766

MOTOROLA

Seminar on environmental effect

A TWO-DAY seminar on the "Environmental Impact of the Food and Beverage Industries" will be conducted by the Environmental Management Bureau of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (EMB-DENR) during the 3rd Food and Beverage Engineering Expo Aug. 16-19 at the Megatrade Hall, 5/F SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.

The EMB-DENR, which will conduct the seminars on the first two days of the expo, will be issuing Certifications of Training as Pollution Control Officers to all qualified participants.

Covered by the seminar are Issues and Problems with ECC Issuance, An Overview of DENR Rules, Regulations and Permits Needed by F&B Industries; Mechanics on the Conduct of Field Monitoring and Preparation of Monitoring Reports; The Clean-Air Act and Its Implementing Rules and Regulations; The Solid Waste Management Act of 2000; Operation and Maintenance of Wastewater Treatment Facilities and Oil and Water Separators to be given by industry field experts.

Half a day would also be set aside for the planning, preparation and presentation of a case study.

Call 373-3601 local 216, 371-7398; telefax 371-7405 or e-mail eventsonly@edsamail.com.ph.

Sketch session set

THE NEXT Sketch Saturday organized by the Heritage Conservation Society is scheduled on July 21, 9 a.m., at the San Sebastian Church.

Meeting place is at the church, located at Plaza del Carmen, Quiapo. There will be a guided tour of the church before the sketch session with a snack break in between. An informal critique by Carlos Celdran (Rhode Island School of Design '96) and architect Janeil Arlegui (University of Santo Tomas '97) will guide the participants in the development of their personal drawing technique.

Students, photographers, amateur and professional artists of all media are invited. Bring art materials of your choice and dress light.

Call 521-2239 or 522-2497.

Healing rally slated July 21

THE FIRST Reiki Healing Rally is set on July 21, 1 p.m. at Ped Plaza Business Center, Brgy. Ermita, Balayan, Batangas. Call (043) 921-2982 or 522-6383.

Annual fund-raiser

WORLD Vision Development Foundation Inc., an international non-profit Christian organization, will hold an annual fund-raising event dubbed "World Vision 24-Hour Famine" on July 20-21, to uplift the lives of poor children in the country. Call 927-0676.

Defy the aging process. Adding birthday candles to your cake does not mean an end to looking and feeling young. A new outlook on health and life will do you wonders! Creating a daily skin regimen and taking care of your mind, body, and soul will help you turn back the hands of time.

MIND

- **Begin your autobiography.** Record the most significant events in your life.

- **Take on a new interest.** A new pursuit, another hobby, can make your life more interesting and less of a routine.

- **Mental motivations.** Work on teeny tasks that produce small triumphs. This will boost your confidence just in time to tackle the big ones.

Let's talk about ANEW outlook

SOUL

- **Be young again.** Giggle with your friends over a romantic-comedy film.

- **Go green to relax.** Surround yourself with leafy plants at home or at work for a more relaxed atmosphere. Try herbal therapies to soothe stress.

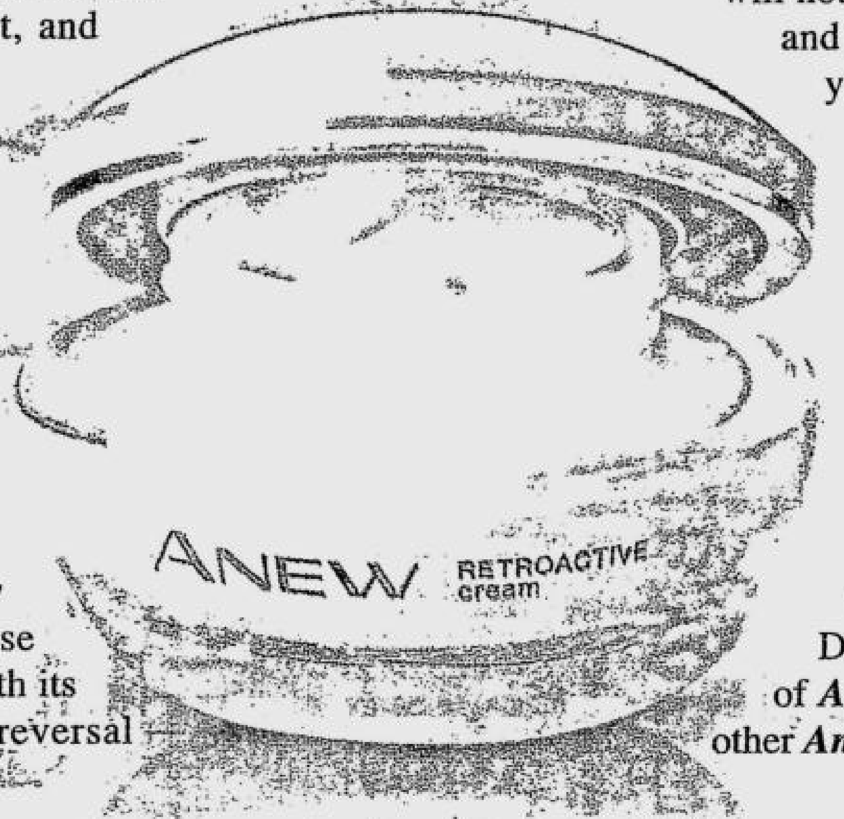
- **Reflect and pray.** Remember to thank God for all His blessings.

MEMBER: PANA

BODY

- **Champion your own health.** Eat light, sleep tight, and exercise right.

- **End your search for the fountain of youth.** Search no longer! It can be found in a jar. ***Anew Retroactive*** is your answer to the fountain of youth. Avon has created ***Anew Retroactive*** to reverse the signs of aging with its break-through age reversal formula with Rejuvicell Technology — "The Pro-Youth Formula."



- **Start a four- week treatment.** ***Anew Retroactive*** makes skin cells act younger, age slower. When you use the cream, instantly your skin looks healthier and revitalized. In one week, your skin cells start behaving younger. In two weeks, skin starts looking younger. And in just four weeks, your skin will show less lines and wrinkles, a finer and more even skin tone, and smooth texture. Overall, you'll have healthy, glowing skin that's more youthful in appearance.

- **Make *Anew Retroactive* a daily anti-aging skin regimen.** ***Anew Retroactive*** is light, non-greasy, hypoallergenic, dermatologist-tested, and is suitable for sensitive skin. It contains botanical extracts to soothe skin. Use it day or night, alone, or with other ***Anew*** products to enhance its benefits and speed up results.

Gaining a new outlook on life will not only feed your mind and lift it will also keep your body young and healthy. Achieve an overall glow by pursuing a new outlook on life. And with the help of ***Anew Retroactive,*** your skin will think its young again!

Contact your Avon Dealer for your own jar of ***Anew Retroactive*** and other ***Anew*** products.

AVON

EXCLUSIVELY AVAILABLE FROM YOUR AVON LADY AND AT AVON STORES AT [illegible]GAMALL, SOUTHMALL,
SM MANILA, ALI MALL AND GLORIETTA. FOR INQUIRIES IN METRO MANILA CALL 864-2900;
PROVINCIAL TOLL-FREE [illegible] 1-888-2866. E-MAIL: helpdesk.ph@avon.com

THE COUPLE with their principal sponsors (from left) Lourdes Sianghio, Marixi Prieto, lawyer Luisa Quintana, Letty Syquia, Nena Tantoco, Eufrosina Nisce, Dr. Milagros Torres, Amparo Aspiras, Judge Fidel Purisima, Eddie Torroba, Ramon Mojica, Cesar Buenaventura, engineer Camilo Tabora, Joel Laig, Tony Bejar and Leon Ang

THE NEWLYWEDS' moms, Evelyn Alvian-Lloren and Marie Torroba-Aragon

Wedding caps romance across the Pacific

(From page E1)

Lourdes Sianghio, Letty Syquia, Nena Tantoco and PDI publisher Marixi Prieto.

The reception at the Pacific Lounge of the Pan Pacific Hotel was attended by families and friends. After the dinner and the de rigueur cutting of the cake and throwing of the bouquet, Matthew and Tani and their young friends sang and danced until near midnight. The couple flew to Thailand for a week-long honeymoon. Now back and settled in their San Lorenzo nest, Matthew works as a consultant at Mabuhay Phils. Satellite Corp. while Tani has resumed her job as PR assistant at Northwest-ITI. Next on the agenda of the newlyweds: a baby. Make it soon.

NINANGS Lourdes Sianghio, Luisa Quintana and Marixi Prieto

THE NEWLYWEDS with Marica Cabrera, Maryrose Centenera, Tet Magno, Bebeth Timbol and Ginggay Joven

WITH NORTHWEST-ITI gang (from left) Marica Cabrera, Maryrose Centenera, Melody Yamsuan, Helen Montalvo, Cecile Dimaculangan, Mariecon de Jesus, Ina Henares, Lulubelle Casatañeda, Candy Ochoa, Maresse Bauza, Joy Nuguid and big boss Gina Campos

MATTHEW and Tani with their parents, Bombit and Marie Aragon and Evelyn and Oscar Lloren

Educated wedding choices

(From page E8)

and 31 and Aug. 1-3 and 7-10, 5-7 p.m. Beauty makeovers will be provided by Franck Provost, Paradigm, Danny Mapa and Watercolours Salon while Creative Cooking for Two will be taught by Gina Navarro.

What Every Newlywed Couple Must Know About Planning a Memorable Honeymoon will be tackled by travel consultant Cora Jimenez of Choice Travel and Tours on July 19, 6-7 p.m. Decorating Your New Home with Interior Designers is held every Wednesday and Friday, 4-7 p.m. A bridal fashion show featuring the creations of Edwin Tan, Pepsi Herrera and Bobby Novenario will be the event's grand finale.

Other participating exhibitors include Audio Compulsion and Wave Station (audio rental services); Danny's Salon (beauty salon); Cakes by Carla, Island Peach, Red Ribbon and Sugarcraft Creations Cakeshop (cake designers); 1816 Flowers Company, D'Flower Façade & Gift Shop, The Flower Cart and The Royal Flower Shoppe (floral designers); Boracay Regency Hotel, Hyatt Regency Hotel and Mandarin Oriental (hotels); Dream Republic Invitations and QP Designs Enterprises (invitations and stationery); Ocampo's Gemologists & Jewelers, Inc. (jeweler); Lito Sy Studio Inc., Nelson Villarica Photography and UR in Focus (photographers); Bernie Pasamba Music Consultancy (musicians, bands and singers); Compass Travel & Tours, Dominican Travel & Tours and Echolac (travel); Mediavisions Plus, Inc. (videography); Silver Secrets Inc. (wine distributor) and Union Motors.

Wine sampling

Wine is taking a prominent role in weddings and celebrations. Some attribute it to the highly publicized health benefits particularly from red wines; others point to the evolving sophistication of the Filipino palate, especially among the young. With the proliferation of wine imported into the Philippines, it has afforded consumers the chance of tasting a multitude of wines of every type and description from different countries. Liking what they tasted, they gradually develop a preference for wines in general.

The Wedding and Home Show guides couples on the details that make a wedding memorable and the steps to create their future house a home

CAKES by Carla

"Any kind of wine will do as long as it's of good quality. And it does not have to be expensive. For beginners in terms of wine drinking, I recommend wines with only 6 percent alcohol content so as not to affect your system and something soft, smooth, pleasant and easy to understand," says connoisseur Luciano Zanirato of Silver Secrets Inc.

He will hold an invitational wine sampling at 5:30-7 p.m. on July 18 and 25 and Aug. 8 and another one, which will be open to the public, on Aug. 1.

Music consultancy

In any wedding, music provides the ambiance and the mood. And nowadays, Bernie Pasamba says, most couples deviate from the usual wedding repertoire and prefer movie themes, heavy classics and opera music.

"But every type of music can be turned into a good arrangement even if it's not appropriate to the ceremony or even if I don't like the piece," says Pasamba, who heads the Bernie Pasamba String Ensemble which has performed with local and international artists and done a thousand weddings.

Educational process

"The Wedding and Home Show also serves as an educational process for couples for they don't just plan their wedding day but the kind of life they want to lead. After they get married, they'll need things for their house which they have to turn into a home. Everything that is featured in the show marks every great moment in their life. The series of seminars will brief couples on how to maximize the use of appliances and how to take care of them. The cooking demo, on the other hand, will fully engage the senses of couples," says Robbie Decena, marketing vice president of Automatic Centre.

All the activities will be held free of charge at Automatic Centre and BLIMS showroom in Makati. For details and schedule of activities, call 750-0314 and 750-8888.

Let The Wedding and Home Show walk you down the aisle as it features a wedding filled with timeless traditions of the past presented anew by the creative forces of the Philippine wedding industry.

E-mail the author at rburgos@inquirer.com.ph

BB. Pilipinas Universe Zorayda Andam and Bb. Pilipinas World Rheas Quimzon model the wedding gowns of Edwin Tan and Pepsi Herrera

LITO Sy Studio Inc., Nelson Villarica Photography and UR in Focus are the participating photographer-exhibitors in The Wedding and Home Show

A bride's crowning glory

She longs for her ex-boyfriend who's engaged to her friend

LOVE NOTES

Joe D' Mango

DEAR Joe,

Taz, an officemate, was my boyfriend some years back. I was so in love with him when we were still together. I still am.

Our relationship lasted for only two years. Up to now I don't really know what went wrong. Taz suddenly became cold and distant until he finally left me. The pain was unbearable. He could have just told me he was seeing someone new. It would have been easier to let go. I wanted to resign from my job but I couldn't bear the thought of not seeing him.

Taz wanted us to remain friends, but I refused because it wasn't what I wanted. I never talked to him after what happened. I pretended to be brave.

I became close to Julia, also an officemate. I told her everything that transpired between me and Taz, how much I loved him and the pain he caused me.

Then Julia became close to Taz, who courted her. I was not surprised for I had noticed the looks Taz had been giving her, that same look he would give me when he was courting me. Julia said she valued our friendship, but she also confessed her feelings for Taz had grown. She wanted to give him a chance, but she needed to have my blessing first. Though it hurt me, I gave my consent.

Julia and I are still friends, but we're not that close anymore. She and Taz have been together for more than three years now. To hide the pain, I got involved in wrong relationships. I'm still in love with Taz but he's now happy with Julia.

LINDA

There are still many among us who wallow in self-pity, longing for things we used to have but we can only dream of now. Taz belongs to Julia and you would be better off focusing your attention on yourself and how you could learn from all this.

It seems that you have learned wrong. You have allowed the venom of envy to creep into your system. Now you're nowhere near your oasis because you have been poisoned by unreturned love and affection.

A part of you is still with Taz. You will never learn to speak the language of true love if you would stubbornly cry out for a man who no longer loves you.

There are times when we envy people who find their happiness when we should be happy for them. Times when it is revenge that motivates us instead—the genuine desire to improve our lives. Julia, don't be miserable because your friends are happy. Be happy for them and let go of any emotional baggage that will keep you from making a head start on a new journey in life.

Start walking now and don't look back. Take away the envy, hatred and pity in your heart because somewhere on your journey, you will find your own happiness and your love will be given back by the person destined to share life with you.

Listen to the full-length version of this story on Joe D' Mango's "Lovenotes" on Wave 89.1.

E-mail the author at his new address: dearjoe@lovenotes.fm or visit www.lovenotes.fm

Conforming to the law of God, the Church and our country

MUSTARD SEED

Joseph Galdon, S.J.

JUSTICE is an extremely important element in our lives. We have lots of rules and we ought to be just and good. The dictionary says that "just" is an adjective which means righteousness. Therefore "just" is legally right and certainly conforming to the law of our country, the law of the Church, the need of others and the will of God. Justice, therefore, is a noun which means the maintenance or administration of that which is just. Justice, therefore, is righteousness in our lives.

Justice to God

Justice is also justice to God and not just in our obedience. The Catechism of the Catholic Church says justice is the constant and firm desire and will to give what is due to God and to our neighbors. This tells us that justice is really love. Justice consists in loving God with all our heart and mind and strength, and loving our neighbors as ourselves. There is a nice song in one of the radio stations that says: "Heaven is waiting here to help us in our lives and in all that we need to be holy. That is the justice of God."

Justice is love

It is certainly true that justice is also love. Justice in our lives certainly consists of loving God with all our mind and heart and actions, and loving our neighbors like that and just as we love ourselves. We must be just with ourselves and also with God and others. St. Augustine also sees the link between justice and love. He says: "The first stirring of love is the birth of justice. A better love is very good justice. Perfect love is clearly perfect justice." The Pope, John Paul II also told us that: "Christ left us the commandment of love of God and of all our brothers and sisters in justice. This commandment covers all that concerns justice as well as love." These are good thoughts of St. Augustine and Pope John Paul about what justice should be!

Sources of justice

The Psalms are also a good list of the justice of the Lord. They are hymns in praise of God, thanksgiving of the love of God and petitions that will make us holy. The Psalms are also public worship and spiritual value. They are all very good thoughts. The details of the justice of the Lord are also revealed to us in the teachings of Jesus and the Holy Spirit. God gave us the details of justice in the 10 commandments: "I am your God and you shall have no God except me. You shall not utter the names of other Gods. You must keep holy the Sabbath Day. You must go to Mass. You must also honor your father and your mother. You shall not kill. You shall not commit adultery. You shall not steal and you shall not bear false witness against your neighbors. You shall not covet your neighbors' house and you shall not covet your neighbors' wife or possessions."

Prayer for justice

There are many good prayers for our justice of God. Some of them say: "Dearest Lord, teach me to be just of You. I want to go where You lead me in justice and I will hold Your people in my love." So every day, dear Lord, I pray that I will be just, that I will know You more clearly, love You more dearly and follow You more nearly. Dearest Lord, teach me to be generous in justice. Teach me to give in justice and not to count the cost of it. I want to be just to You, Oh Lord, and do Your will. Oh Lord, help me to be generous in justice of You. Alleluia! Alleluia for justice!"

He's separated and two women are in love with him

LIVE AND LET LIVE

Tita Dulce

DEAR Tita Dulce,

I'm 28 years old. I got married when I was only 22. The marriage lasted only 1½ years. My wife and I parted ways and haven't communicated since.

Two years ago, I had a relationship with a girl I fell madly in love with. She accepted the fact that I was married but separated and was willing to wait until I got an annulment. We had a romantic relationship and my love for her grew. Then, when I was ready to ask her to live with me, she broke up with me because her parents were opposed to our relationship. It hurt, but I respected her decision and let her go.

After a few months, I entered into another relationship. I knew I was unfair to the girl because my heart still beat for my past girlfriend. But this girl knew about my past and she accepted me for what I am. And, to our surprise, her parents accepted me when she told them about us. We planned to live together after a year with the blessings of her parents.

A few weeks ago, however, my ex-girlfriend called and wanted to revive our relationship. I told her about the new girl and our plan to live together. She was disappointed, but she keeps sending me sweet text messages. She said she wants me back. Should I stick to my girlfriend, or should I go back to the girl I still love but whose family would not accept me?

I haven't filed for an annulment, but I plan to do so soon. Will it be a problem if I were already living in with someone by the time I file for an annulment?

PEPPER99

I know a married man who was living with another woman and who filed such a petition. His wife responded by filing a concubinage case against him. He found himself in a major crisis. You see, conviction for concubinage entails a jail term—something that would not look good at all in the biodata of a senior government official, which he is.

He resolved the problem by withdrawing his petition for annulment in exchange for his wife withdrawing the concubinage suit. And to prevent revival of the latter, he stayed away from his live-in partner. I think the man, his wife and his girlfriend all lost in this case. But the biggest loser was his girlfriend.

The moral of the story? A married man who truly loves another woman should get an annulment first—not an apartment for him and the woman. The woman who falls in love with an estranged husband, on the other hand, should keep in mind that as long as his marriage has not been annulled, she has no other name but "mistress." And a mistress is subject to worse turns of fate than a wife is.

From that perspective, we can say that your first girlfriend's parents advised her well, while your present girlfriend's parents are too liberal for her own good.

Should you stick to your girlfriend now, or go back to the first? I think the best choice would be for you to stick to yourself and save both girls the pain.

I don't think you truly love your girlfriend now. If you do, then no sweet phone call or text message from your ex would give you second thoughts about sticking to your girlfriend now. I think the latter's main appeal to you now is only that she loves you and her family accepts you. Sooner or later, when those factors lose their appeal, and when living with her makes her so accessible, available and, therefore, commonplace, you'd probably be unhappy again and seriously think of leaving her. Even now, just with those sweet words from your ex, you're already half-thinking of leaving her.

And what could be gained by going back to your previous girl? A few stolen moments of bliss? How much would those be worth if weighed against the guilt she'll suffer for disobeying the good advice of her parents, or if compared to her painful realization that no matter how great the love you profess for her, you are still not truly hers?

I think the best course for you, *hijo*, is to stop creating further complications in your life and in the lives of those who love you. Therefore, do not rush back to your ex-girlfriend. Stay with your present girlfriend but, as gently as you can, call off your plan to live together, and you and she should stay away from the bed.

Your first priority, *hijo*, is to get a marriage annulment. See a lawyer about it now. Find out the financial and legal requirements; that way you can plan the petition better. After that annulment, you'll see that it is much easier to love and be loved.

E-mail titadulce@netscape.net or send letters to P.O. Box 2353, Makati CPO 1263 Makati City, or PDI, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City

Absolutely Marvelous Cookware from Germany

AMC

NO OIL NO WATER NO SALT

Eat Better-Live Better

The No. 1 Stainless Steel Cookware in the World is looking for

INDEPENDENT DISTRIBUTORS

to form its New Core Group Division (GMA or Provincial)

Must:
1. have direct sales leadership experience.
2. be capable of forming a group of result-oriented independent distributors immediately.
3. be available full time.
4. love to cook for friends.

Write or see us no later than Friday at:
Health is Life International Group
Exclusive Distributor for AMC in the Philippines
G/F Shalimar Bldg., 1053 Pablo Ocampo Sr. St.
(for. Vito Cruz St.), Malate, Manila
Tel. Nos. 523-2531/523-2136/523-2367
Look for Chiqui, Angie, Gina or Shiela.
For appointment, please text us at
0917-537-3490.
(All applications will be treated with the strictest confidentiality.)

Join us and experience the maximum benefits of personal freedom and financial independence!
- The best product capable of cooking w/o oil, w/o water and w/o salt, and always with low fire
- Superior features at cheaper prices vs. direct competition
- Installment back-up support
- Start a business for only P500 (no outrageous recruitment fees unlike others)
- Professional training programs
- Chance to compete with distributors of 40 other countries and be recognized in world-wide sales contests
- Travel for FREE to exotic places in Europe or the U.S., all over the world!
- Avail of free AMC car ownership plan

Serenade Package
P13,000.00 WHITE/ REGULAR COLOR
P13,500.00 PREMIUM COLOR
Rhapsody Package
P14,000.00 WHITE/ REGULAR COLOR
P14,500.00 PREMIUM COLOR
Hamilton Package
P60,900.00 WHITE/ REGULAR COLOR
P62,300.00 PREMIUM COLOR
Perfect Packages For Your Home
Value For Money
Perla-Sarah Package
P2,600.00 WHITE
Monica-Sarah Package
P3,550.00 WHITE
P3,650.00 REGULAR COLOR
Hydra-Alita Package
P4,000.00 WHITE
P4,100.00 REGULAR COLOR
Hydra-Monica Package
P4,800.00 WHITE
P5,000.00 REGULAR COLOR
Why settle for anything else...
American Standard
The world standard.
Customer Service Hotline #809-5556 E-mail address: sales.ph@amstd.com

Educated wedding choices

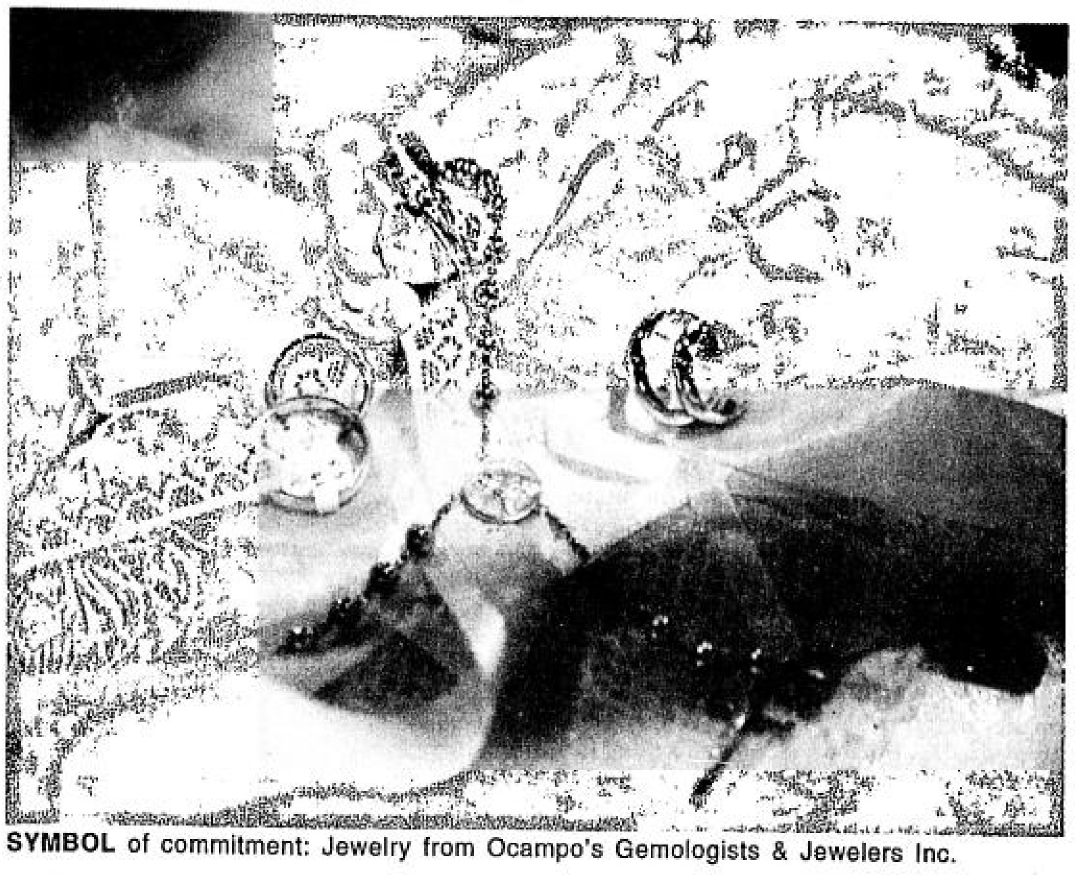
By Rowena C. Burgos
Photos by Mike Alquinto

IN TODAY'S changing society and environment, many couples are caught in the dilemma of whether to observe traditional wedding customs or jump into the modern era of getting married the simpler way.

So to help brides and grooms make the important decisions for their wedding day, Automatic Centre and BLIMS is presenting The Wedding and Home Show. Ongoing until Aug. 11 at the Automatic Centre and BLIMS showroom at 6797 Ayala Ave. corner Herrera St., Makati, it will feature informative seminars and sessions on prenuptial agreements, bridal fashion, feng shui, interior design, creative cooking for two, beauty and makeovers for brides, wedding planning and features the latest appliances and furniture and exhibits on wedding preparation trends.

With proper planning, one's wedding day will be romantic, exciting and memorable. The first step is to give yourself enough time.

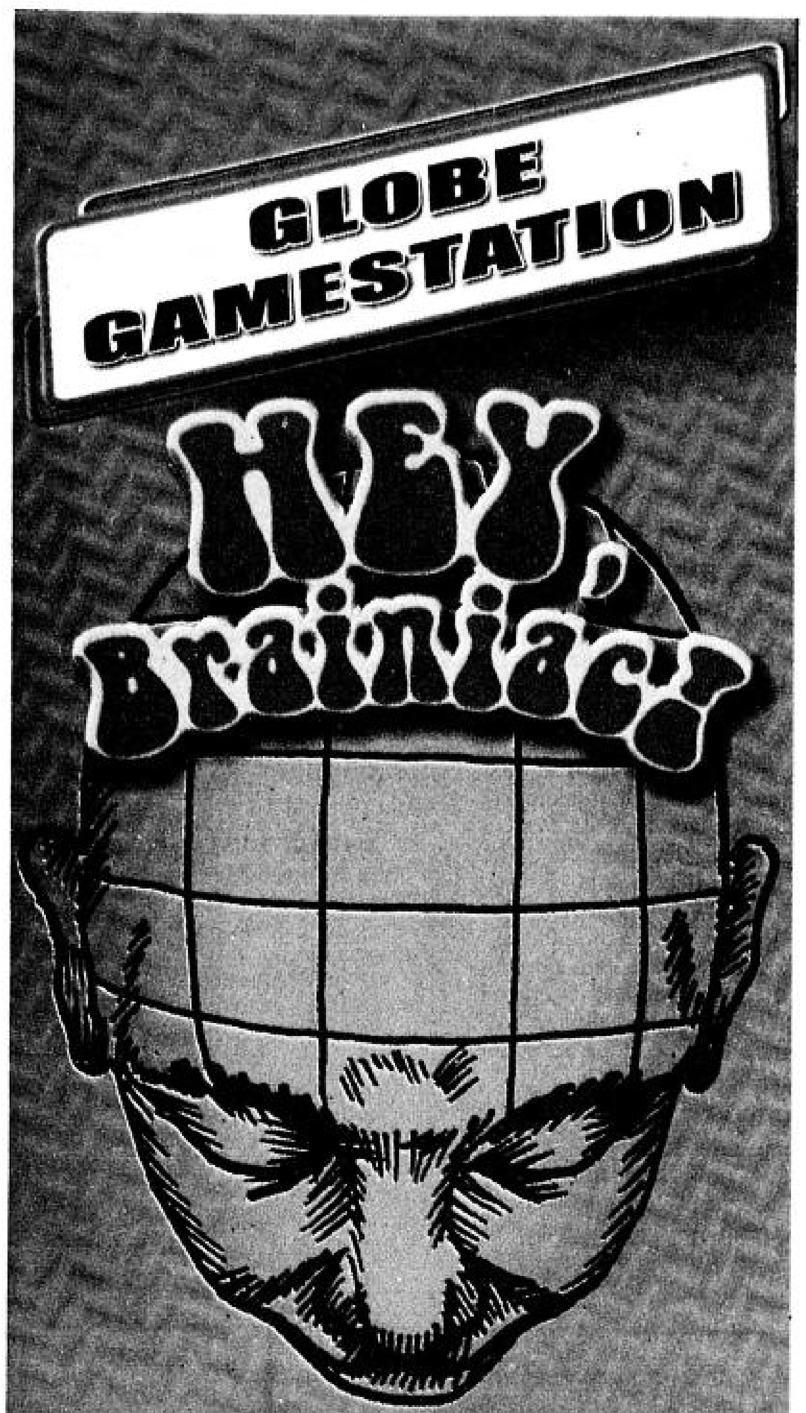
According to Gigi Bautista of Gigi Bautista & Associates which is co-organizing The Wedding and Home Show, even if your wedding is small and less formal, one should still allow a lead time of six months at the very least. "Remember that you'll have your entire life to enjoy being married to each other so start it right. Take your time and enjoy all the pre-wedding parties, the shopping, the activities, the planning and excitement before that special day."


SYMBOL of commitment: Jewelry from Ocampo's Gemologists & Jewelers Inc.

And to start it right, future brides and grooms can have one-on-one feng shui sessions with Joseph Chau until July 18, 10 a.m.-1 p.m. and 4-7 p.m. You can consult the primary figure of Chinese geomancy about anything for free—from the best day to get married to how to decorate your dream house.

Gigi Bautista will handle Wedding Planning 101 on July 21and 28 and Aug. 4, 2-3 p.m. The Bridal Fashion Consultation with Pepsi Herrera and Edwin Tan will be held on July 18-20, 24-27

EDUCATED/p.E6


GLOBE GAMESTATION
HEY, Brainiac!

We've got mind-blowing games you can play!

CHANCE
Think Lady Luck is smiling at you today? Try your hands on this game of chance.
To play: Send CHANCE to 2326. To answer, key-in CHANCE ANSWER (Ex: CHANCE A) send to 2326.

Quiz? Call
Thousands of questions to test your super IQ, and 5 levels of interrogation to pounce nerves of steel. Call?
To play: Connect to Globe WAP Homepage, select Games or New sites then Wireless games, click on QUIZCALL

JOTTO
Guessing a five-letter word is easy. You've only got to outwit your opponent: the computer!
To play: Connect to Globe WAP Homepage, select Games or New sites then Wireless games, click on JOTTO

GAMESTATION PLAY RATES:
INFOTEXT GAMES
P2.00 for Plan Subscribers
P2.50 for Prepaid Plus Subscribers

WAP GAMES
First minute of playing is free!
P2.00 per minute for Business, Executive, CEO
P3.00 for Advantage, Personal and Prepaid

Check out our other games:
SMS Games
WAR Words Trivia GENIE
WAP Games
FOURS Hangman CODE BREAKER
GANARMA ANAGRAM NARGAMA Sorcery MINES TANKS
TIC TAC TOE FIGHT KO

Games are provided by:
wireless realtime wsa wireless services asia

Globe HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands
Hotline 730-1000 | www.globe.com.ph

Julie's BAKESHOP ®

Kaagabay ninyo tungo sa Wastong Nutrisyon!

Taun-taon sinisiguro ng **Julie's Bakeshop** na mas MASUSTANSYA ang bawa't tinapay na galing sa aming panaderya.

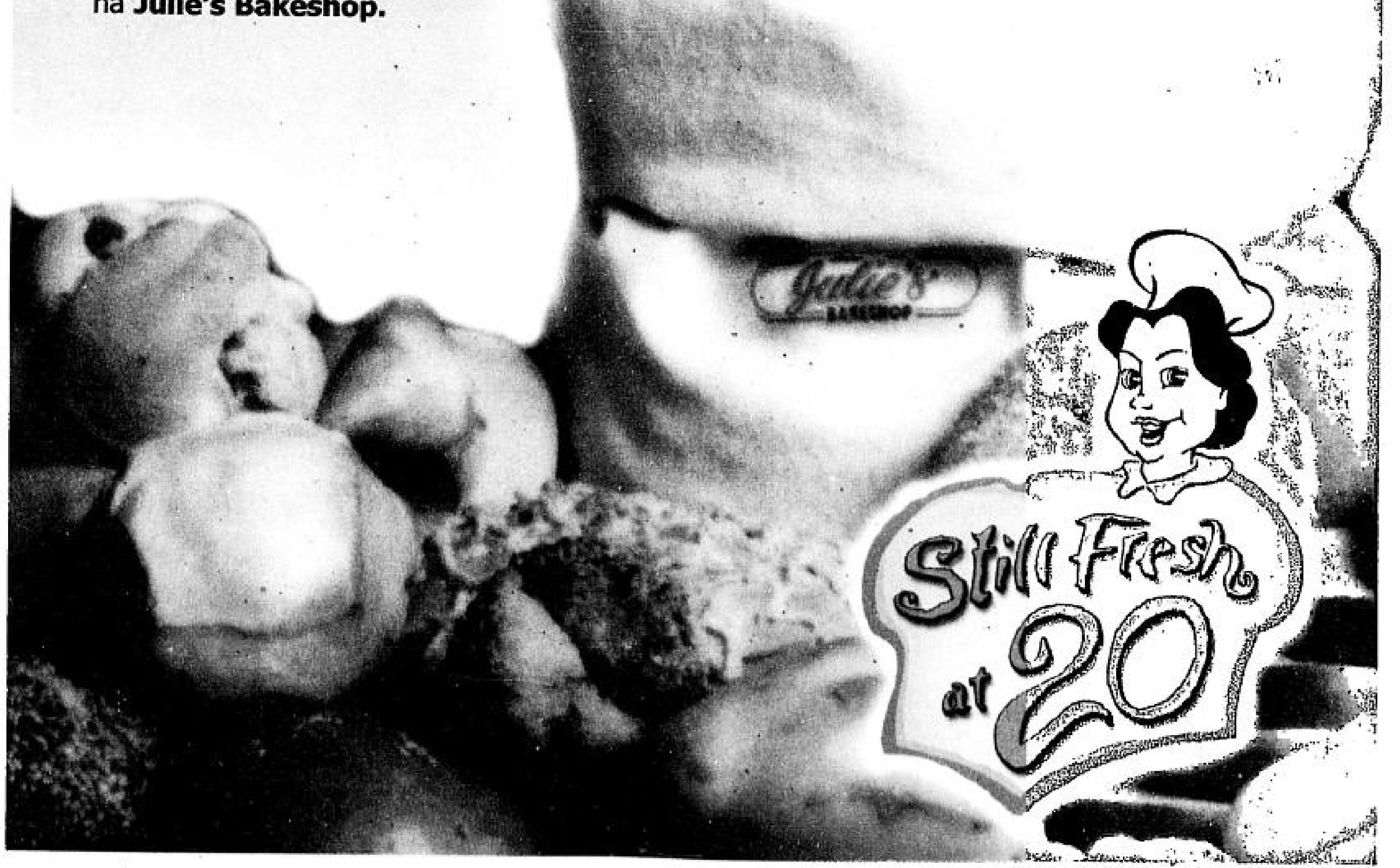
Isang luntiang halimbawa ay ang aming pagsisikap na ligtas sa potassium-bromate ang mga harina na ginagamit namin, upang maiwasan ang cancer na dulot nito.

Pinapanatili din namin na iodized salt lang ang gamit namin sa pang-hurno ng tinapay. Ginusto namin na may mapagkunan na iodine sa aming tinapay upang maging listo ang inyong mga anak.

Ngayon, kami po ay nakiki-isa sa Department of Health sa kanilang padiriwang ng Nutrition Month at sa temang...

Wastong Nutrisyon: Alamin, Gawin at Palaganapin.

Tungo na sa pinakamalapit na **Julie's Bakeshop.**



FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR E-MAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH

SundayLIFESTYLE

TNT Trends & Trendings

SUPERMODEL Linda Evangelista is back and will grace the September US Vogue cover.

Comfortable yet stylish casuals and Linda Evangelista back in Vogue

BY ANTON SAN DIEGO

MUST-HAVE look for weekend dressing. We belong to a society of casual dressers. In the workplace, people dress down, opting for khakis and short-sleeved shirts for men and twin sets for women. How about on weekends? Many look quite sloppy. Think crunched-up hair, sandals, crumpled shirts, etc. For me, looking great and being comfortable are synonymous with denim wear. Check out Levi's cool engineered jeans and Helmut Lang jeans. Chloe jeans are also hot items these days. Jean jackets are perfect with a shirt or a tank top. Always keep in mind that casual dressing does not mean that you have to look like you just got out of bed. Look your best even if you're just going to the mall to watch a movie with friends.

Good Samaritan. Last weekend, I met an accident while driving home from Tagaytay. A shuttle bus lost its brakes, rammed my car from behind causing me to hit the Toyota Land Cruiser in front of me. My car was smashed front and rear. Although nothing happened to me, the incident left me in shock. Thank God, there were strangers kind enough to help me. The Land Cruiser I hit (which was not even scratched) was a back-up vehicle of **Harley Sy**, who told his men to help us out. The bodyguards stayed with us (read: three hours because of the police report) and even dropped us off in Makati. In this age of cynicism, it's refreshing to meet people who show genuine kindness to people in need. Thank you, Harley Sy and to your staff!

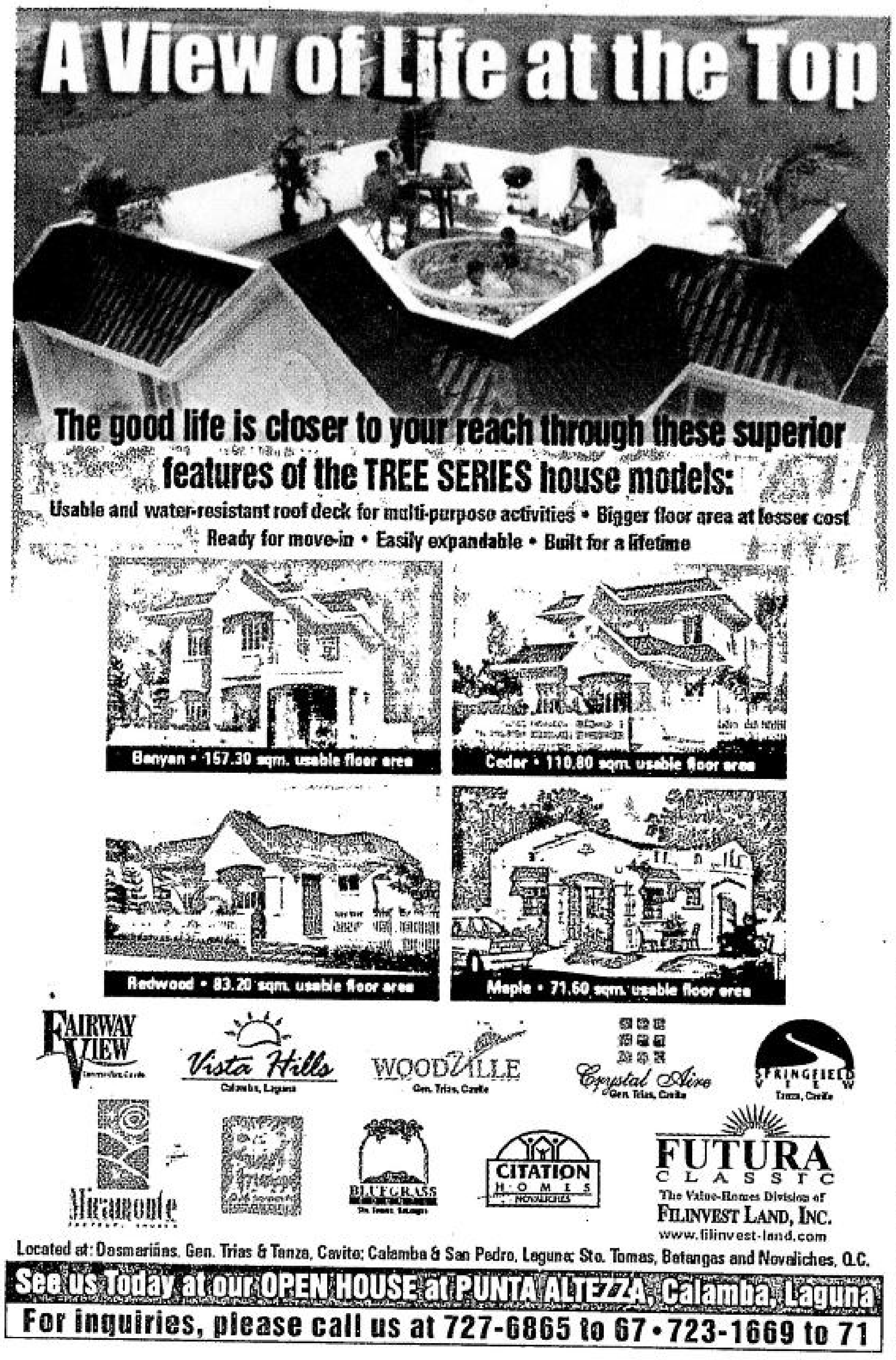
TNT tidbits. Linda Evangelista is back. The supermodel who was touted as someone who "wouldn't leave her bed for less than $10,000," will grace the cover of the September issue of US Vogue. This is great news for her fans and such action may spur other glam '80s models to do the same—come out of retirement, that is.

Hip casual dressing. I just heard that Rustan's (which is looking quite chic, hip and snappy these days) will be opening the popular Banana Republic and Gap stores by the end of the year. I am sure this will be welcome news to their legions of fans.

You know who you are. Is it true that this lady, who comes from a prominent family and ran (but lost) in the last elections, has changed her taste when it comes to lovers? TNT heard that she is going out with a lady singer, not that we mind for we believe in the power of choice, we are just wondering what her conservative family thinks.

So 5 minutes ago... We are halfway

COMFORTABLE/ p.F3



A View of Life at the Top

The good life is closer to your reach through these superior features of the TREE SERIES house models:

Usable and water-resistant roof deck for multi-purpose activities • Bigger floor area at lesser cost

Ready for move-in • Easily expandable • Built for a lifetime

Banyan • 157.30 sqm. usable floor area

Cedar • 110.80 sqm. usable floor area

Redwood • 83.20 sqm. usable floor area

Maple • 71.60 sqm. usable floor area

Fairway View · Vista Hills, Calamba, Laguna · Woodville, Gen. Trias, Cavite · Crystal Aire, Gen. Trias, Cavite · Springfield View, Tanza, Cavite · Miramonte · Bluegrass, Sto. Tomas, Batangas · Citation Homes, Novaliches

FUTURA CLASSIC

The Value-Homes Division of FILINVEST LAND, INC.

www.filinvest-land.com

Located at: Dasmariñas, Gen. Trias & Tanza, Cavite; Calamba & San Pedro, Laguna; Sto. Tomas, Batangas and Novaliches, Q.C.

See us Today at our OPEN HOUSE at PUNTA ALTEZZA, Calamba, Laguna

For inquiries, please call us at 727-6865 to 67 • 723-1669 to 71

winning TIME @ TIME DEPOT

Watches beyond time.

Bring home any of these exciting gifts!

HERE'S HOW :

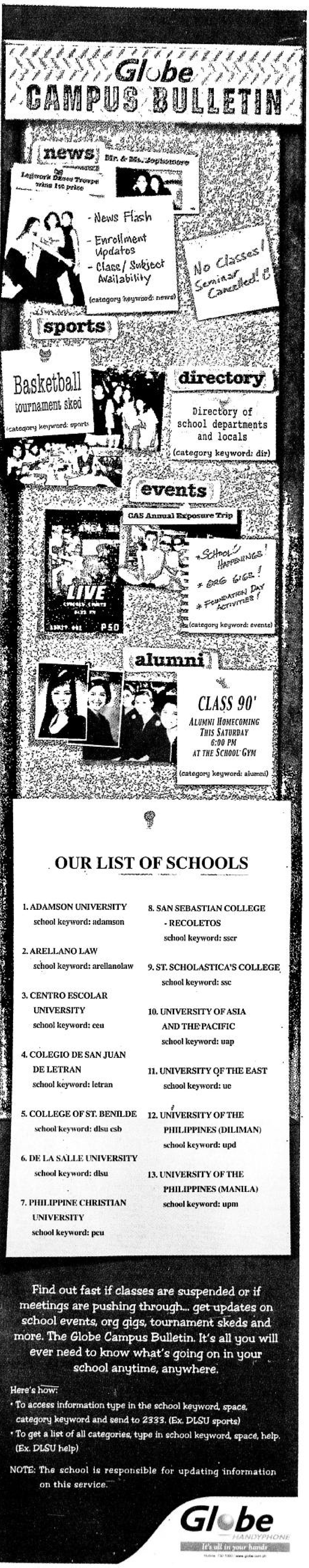
1. For every Php. 1,000.00 purchase in any of the Time Depot outlets entitles the buyer to one (1) silver scratch and win card.
2. Buyer scratches the silver portion of the card and he/she will automatically get whatever prize is indicated in the card.
3. "Scratch and Win" cards should be surrendered to the sales attendant upon receipt of prize indicated in the card.
4. Prizes are not convertible to cash.
5. 20% of taxes exceeding Php.10,000.00 will be paid by Time Depot.
6. Prizes can be redeemed by presenting the winning scratch and win cards and the official receipt of purchase at the outlet where the purchase was made.
7. Only winning entries with authenticated security codes will be honored. The sealed security code should not be tampered/ scratched otherwise the card is considered void
8. Redemption of prizes is good until 60 days from the end of the promo period.
9. Promo period is from July 15, 2001 to Dec. 30, 2001.
10. Employees of Time Depot Inc., its advertising agency and participating Time Depot employees including relatives up to the 2nd degree of consanguinity or affinity are not qualified to join the promo.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0817, Series of 2001

LEVEL 2, (BESIDE CINEMA 1)
ROBINSON'S PLACE
ERMITA, MALATE, MANILA

UNIT 306, R3 LEVEL POWER PLANT MALL
ROCKWELL CENTER AMAPOLA COR. ESTRELLA ST.
MAKATI CITY

UNIT 165,
GROUND FLOOR
SM CITY, PAMPANGA



Globe CAMPUS BULLETIN

news

- News Flash
- Enrollment Updates
- Class/ Subject Availability

(category keyword: news)

No Classes! Seminar Cancelled!

sports

Basketball tournament sked

(category keyword: sports)

directory

Directory of school departments and locals

(category keyword: dir)

events

CAS Annual Exposure Trip

* School Happenings!
* Org Gigs!
* Foundation Day Activities!

(category keyword: events)

alumni

CLASS 90'
ALUMNI HOMECOMING
THIS SATURDAY
6:00 PM
AT THE SCHOOL GYM

(category keyword: alumni)

OUR LIST OF SCHOOLS

1. ADAMSON UNIVERSITY
school keyword: adamson

2. ARELLANO LAW
school keyword: arellanolaw

3. CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY
school keyword: ceu

4. COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN
school keyword: letran

5. COLLEGE OF ST. BENILDE
school keyword: dlsu csb

6. DE LA SALLE UNIVERSITY
school keyword: dlsu

7. PHILIPPINE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
school keyword: pcu

8. SAN SEBASTIAN COLLEGE - RECOLETOS
school keyword: sscr

9. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S COLLEGE
school keyword: ssc

10. UNIVERSITY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC
school keyword: uap

11. UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST
school keyword: ue

12. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES (DILIMAN)
school keyword: upd

13. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES (MANILA)
school keyword: upm

Find out fast if classes are suspended or if meetings are pushing through... get updates on school events, org gigs, tournament skeds and more. The Globe Campus Bulletin. It's all you will ever need to know what's going on in your school anytime, anywhere.

Here's how:

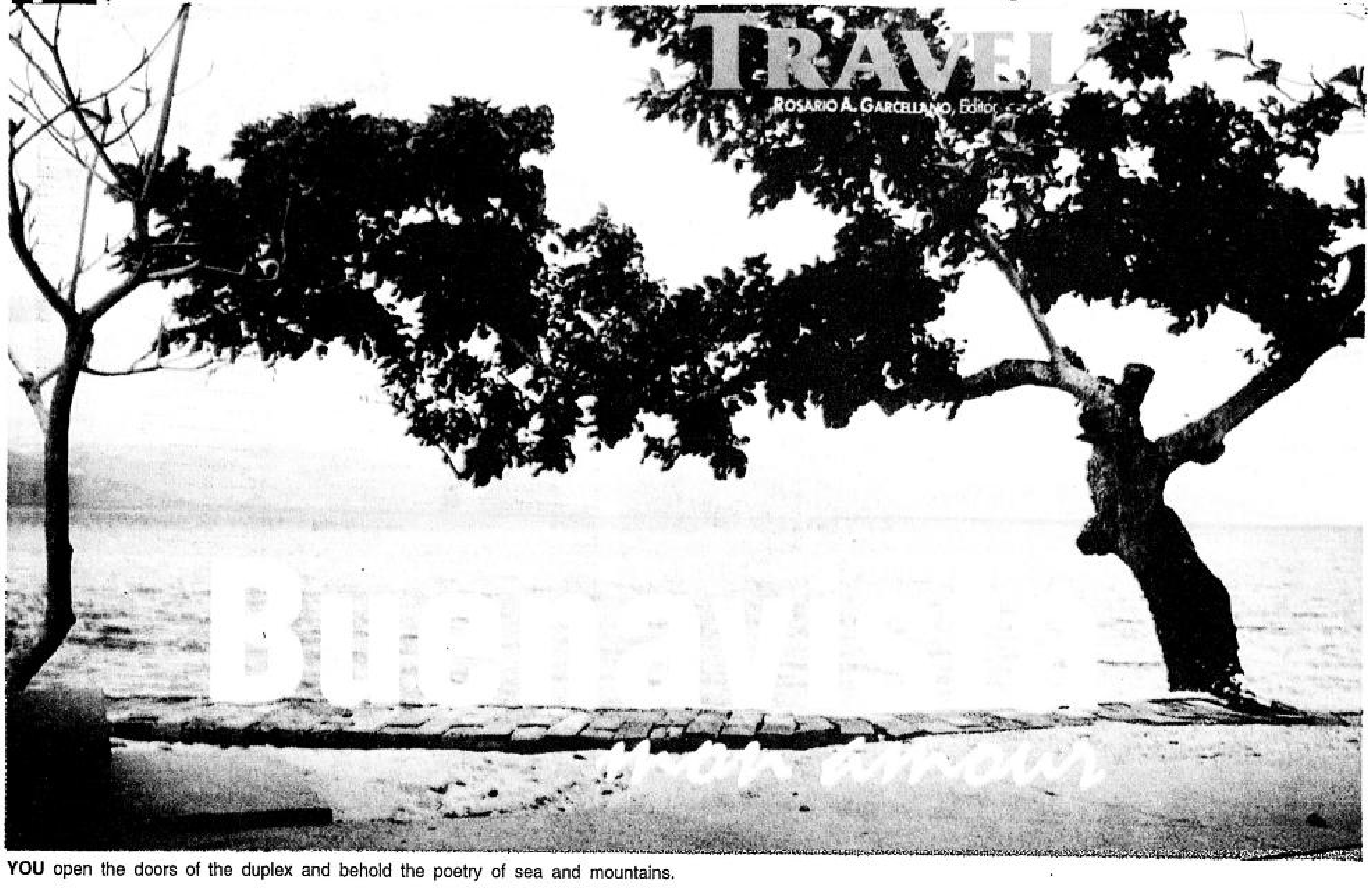
- To access information type in the school keyword, space, category keyword and send to 2333. (Ex. DLSU sports)
- To get a list of all categories, type in school keyword, space, help. (Ex. DLSU help)

NOTE: The school is responsible for updating information on this service.

Globe HANDYPHONE

It's all in your hands

Buenavista
mon amour



YOU open the doors of the duplex and behold the poetry of sea and mountains.

By Joni Feliciano

IN MAY I received this text message: "C'mon! jst hop on dat plane and get on d 3PM flight!"

It was sent to me by my dear friend, Mike Ayala, who was inviting me to his family's beautiful island retreat, and who was aware that I had just lost my grandmother and was trying my best to deal with the pain. I've saved that message to remind me that escape is just a text away when I'm ready.

Mike—a businessman and son of the Davao-based industrialist Chito Ayala and his wife Fe Ayala—and I are kindred souls, sharing a love for the sea, scuba diving and music, among other things. So, despite the attack two days earlier on the Barcelo Pearl Farm Beach Resort and the dire warnings about the Abu Sayyaf, true to my nature, I went.

The "garden isle" of Buenavista—a vision surrounded by the whitest sand—is 45 minutes away from Davao City by motorboat. Upon landing you are met by smiling attendants in sarong-type pantaloons, who welcome you with exquisite necklaces hand-made from indigenous materials. You instantly feel that you have just come home.

As you enter this paradise, you will notice the trellises with bougainvillea that lead you to the main building that looks like a pavilion or a family *sala*. Facing the ocean, it is an architectural masterpiece of massive logs and wood planks roofed by intricately woven *cogon*. The furniture, so comfortable, is done in wood and white canvas, with bulky cushions. You realize all the roofs in the island are made from the same woven *cogon* grass sheets.

There are shady trees, flowers and plants everywhere. Birds chirp from the trees, and surprise of surprises, peacocks (originally a gift of one pair and now numbering 14) stroll on the Bermuda grass (growing where it was once all white sand, thanks to Mike's mother Mafe, whose green thumb is legendary in Davao).

I was led to the family villa, which opens in several directions for a full view of the sea. It was designed to be comfortable, with three air-conditioned bedrooms plus two hot and cold baths. Some meters away, immediately facing the sea, is a duplex composed of two suites, each with air-conditioning and the most attractive outdoor garden baths equipped with hot and cold water.

I thought how wonderful it was to be surrounded by all this foliage even in the bath, where plants and vines "drip" from the sides of the walls and the ceiling! It was hard to choose, but I decided to stay in the family villa to be with my two young nephews and niece who, along with their parents, came with me.

For those who want something different, something more exposed to the healthy sea air, there are three other beautiful "outdoor rooms" with their own baths.

The architectural design of these beach huts was inspired by Mike's trips to Bali. Each allows one to just lie there, stare at the ocean, and marvel at the vista for as long as one wants.

Moveable feasts

In the middle of the island, hidden by a cluster of trees with drooping branches, is a swimming pool filled with fresh water especially brought in on a barge from the springs of Mt. Apo, Davao's highest peak.

There is a staff composed of two chefs and three waiters who constantly fed us, so that I had to tell them to take it easy on the food that would appear on trays wherever we were.

Interestingly, every meal was set up in a different location, maximizing the wonderful ambience of this island—under shady trees with the blue ocean in view during the day, and on the beach at night, complete with torches. It led us to look forward to each dining occasion.

The staff took pains to make every guest feel happy and at home, and we were served hand and foot wherever we found ourselves.

The island is truly comparable to the best private retreats in the world. It is so private that when you and your party are there, there is literally no other guest present.

The Ayalas purchased the tiny island in 1987. Time was when the family spent each Holy Week there with friends and other guests. The stations of the cross were placed on the surrounding trees, making the ritual all the more meaningful during Lent.

The dynamic combination of Mike's parents—a visionary father and an artistic mother whose contribution to the cut flower and orchid industry in Davao is no secret—made the transformation of the island almost complete.

Four hectares during high tide, its size is perfect: not too big and not too small, enough for one to be able to circle it in an hour or so, depending on one's pace.

The family aptly named it Buenavista, which is Spanish for "good view."

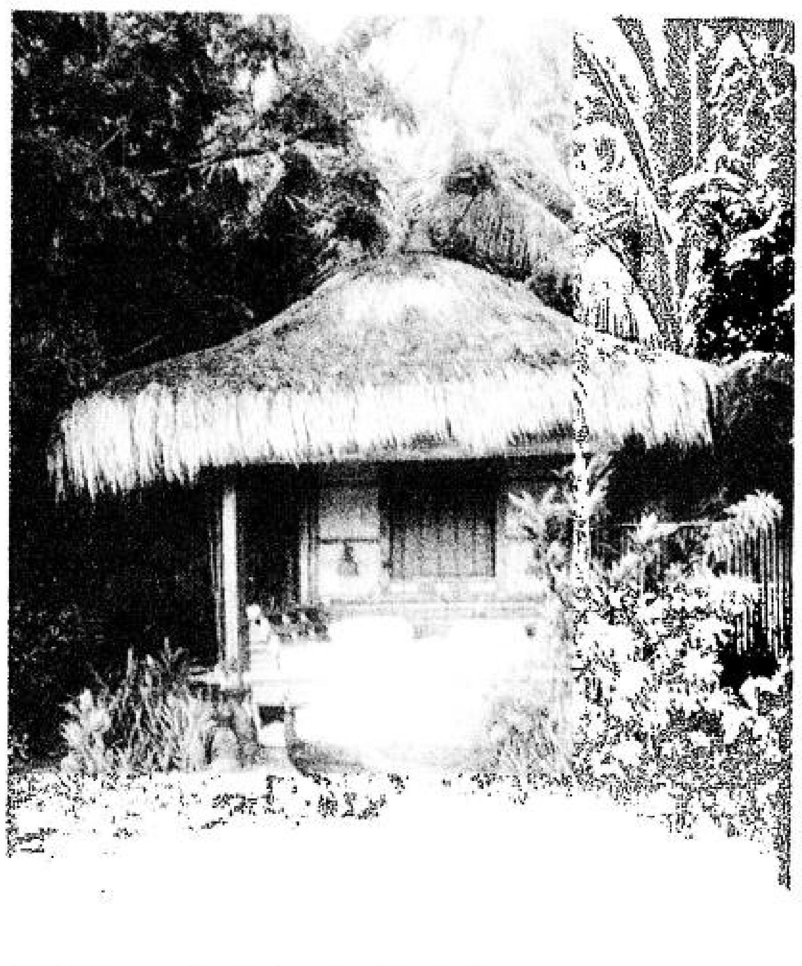
Marine sanctuary

The Ayalas have always had one of the best but unobtrusive security forces in the area. With the constant patrols, the family has been able to protect the marine life from poachers and dynamite fishing for years. Now, the waters surrounding the island have been declared a marine sanctuary.

Not doubting, yet not daring to believe, I slowly discovered the marvels found underwater. What we saw there was truly breathtaking.

We were well cared for by the island's operations manager, Lester Salinas, who doubled up as my dive master. Reminiscent of the character portrayed by the young Robert Shaw in "Jaws," he educated my companions on the temper of the water currents surrounding the island and the different marine creatures before we went in to snorkel or scuba dive. Mostly, his tips were on what and what not to touch.

Big or small fish, long or short, flat or round, striped or spotted, Lester knew them all.



PRETTY peacock strolls past a beach hut.

WATER from the springs of Mt. Apo fills this pool.

At certain times of the day at the other end of the island, you can observe the eels just dancing with the currents. And no matter how deep these colorful creatures were, you could see them because the waters were so clean and clear you could see as far as 15 feet below.

In the afternoons we were invited to simply dig in the sand for small clams. After a good rinse, they were ready to be prepared and cooked in a tasty soup for dinner.

At night the family gathered Maglites and scoured the shore for hermit crabs and other small crabs. I learned, quite reluctantly, from Lester how to grab a crab in a certain way so it wouldn't pinch me, to the cheers of my little niece and nephews. (I felt that all I had to do to complete the kids' amusement was to get chased by a barracuda while they cheered! Of course, with my luck, I found myself beside one. Good thing it was a baby barracuda. Whew!)

A small new crustacean I got introduced to was the *kayukom*, which was gathered with a sieve built of wood and a wire mesh. You shake the sieve, the sand escapes through the mesh, and what would be left are these tiny "sand crabs" looking like white beetles. Deep-fried, they tasted exactly like delicious crunchy shrimp.

DIVE master Senen Batoon shows off a basket of sea urchins.

Midnight

At midnight, we could find baby octopus by the shore.

Lester's dive buddy Senen Batoon, with his Navy Seal-like demeanor and physique, always had a disarming smile but was totally fearless in or out of the water. He showed us how to disable an octopus by quickly biting the side of its head so it would lose its aggressiveness. Eeeekk!

With Lester and Senen at either side, I went underwater feeling like Princess Ariel with her two bodyguards. From them I learned how to gather sea urchins with a stick and a basket. Senen taught me how to remove the spikes, crack the urchin open and take the buttery meat within, without fear. It's also known as *uni*, that expensive Japanese delicacy. You drizzle *calamansi* juice on it and douse it with soy and *wasabe*. (I came prepared and brought my own *wasabe*. When I first came to this island in 1991, all we had was vinegar.)

Since I was free-diving a lot, Senen invited me to come with him in the direction of the seven giant clams in the shallow area—or a depth of 10 to 15 feet—fronting the island. He put his hand at the mouth of each giant clam, taunting it to clamp shut, just to make sure I saw where each one was located.

There were also live conch shells, and with the permission of the island's two stewards, Lester and Senen, we took one and were shown how to let the occupant come out on its own before preparing to cook it with lots of garlic, soy and oil.

A poignant note: The only way to hear the ocean when you put a conch shell to your ear is when its occupant has left or been driven out of its own shell.

Memories

I remember jamming on this island years back with the Apo's Jim, Danny and Buboy, and with Mike on guitar. I was their lead singer, complete with a sound system and band set up and transported just for that purpose.

The island is greener now, and best of all, the Ayalas have decided to open it to the public. (The demand from friends has been that insistent.) But the management reserves the right to be "choosy," just to be able to preserve the place in the way it was originally intended.

Because I care about the state of our marine environment, it gave me a warm feeling to find a colorful variety of corals, starfish and the like thriving in the waters. In this underwater world so different from ours, I was reminded of life and the Infinite Presence. I came away convinced that there is a cosmic order where all things work together for the good of all, reminding us that even in times of uncertainty, life will continue around us and things will be okay.

So give in to the yearnings of your soul. Whether it be for a romantic date, a family holiday, a honeymoon, or an interlude to retreat from the city and commune with nature, rent this island and feel like you own it for a couple of days! It comes complete with the best marine life you will ever see all in one place, and right before your very eyes, close enough to touch.

The memory of each profound experience on Buenavista will sustain you even when you get back to life on the fast track, and you will realize that you have come to the next best plane of existence—a "quiet knowing" of your place in the universe.

I promise that you won't forget the whole uplifting sojourn for a long, long time.

To contact Buenavista Island, log in at www.edennaturepark.com or e-mail the author at lark@altavista.com

BALINESE structures inspired this room's design.

LUNCH is truly an experience when served here.

TRAVEL BRIEFS

'Total entertainment'

QANTAS recently unveiled its new $300-million "total entertainment" in-flight system which will be installed progressively in the airline's international fleet of 747-400s.

The project is due for completion next year.

Denis Adams, Qantas executive general manager for marketing, said the system featured individual video screens in economy class, larger screens with touch control in business and first class, and in-seat personal telephones in all classes.

"We will have two telephones mounted in the rear of each cabin for those wanting more privacy, and we are also introducing in-seat PC power in first and business class," Adams said.

He said this was the first upgrade of the airline's 747-400 fleet since Qantas introduced the first-class sleeper bed, the electronic Dreamtime business-class seat and the new slim line economy class seat in 1998.

London for ₱1,500

YOU can travel to London, Paris or Hong Kong for P1,500 with Citibank Cathay Pacific Visa's latest travel promotion.

Every P1,500 single minimum purchase charged to your card entitles you to a raffle entry and a chance to visit any of these three cities for free.

New cardholders whose applications are approved within the promotion period until Aug. 31 will be given a raffle coupon and a welcome gift of a Citibank travel bag.

The grand and second prizes are a four-day-three-night holiday for two in London and Paris, respectively. Both prizes include hotel accommodations and come with US$1,000 pocket money. The third-prize winner will get a three-day-two-nights stay in Hong Kong plus US$500.

Other prizes up for grabs are five Samsonite luggage sets and 200 Hong Kong Tourism Authority bags.

Anniversary concert

LAGOS del Sol Resort in Cavinti, Laguna, is sponsoring today's anniversary concert of South Border at Padi's Mindave, a restaurant bar, art gallery and entertainment center on Mindanao and Congressional Avenues in Quezon City.

Gift certificates for two couples will be raffled off during the concert, giving the winners a free overnight stay in and access to leisure facilities at the resort overlooking Caliraya Lake.

Another sponsor of the anniversary concert is Sand Valley Beach Resort in Iba, Zambales, which will raffle off a gift certificate for two.

Three top bands—Traffic Jam, Power of 3 and Boko Jam—are also providing non-stop music at Padi's Mindave for the South Border concert. For inquiries, call 453-0080, 414-4930 to 34 or 925-3117.

Comfortable yet stylish casuals and Linda Evangelista back in Vogue

MUST-HAVE look for weekend dressing. Clothes by Chloe by Stella McCartney

(From page F1)

through the year and fashion and lifestyle trends have had their share of exciting winners and losers. This week, TNT gives you a list of what's passé; five minutes ago, a term I love (read: still in, but on the way out, so be warned), and what's hot.

PASSÉ	FIVE MINUTES AGO	HOT
Fendi baguette	Prada bowling bag	LV graffiti
Lipo	Botox	Clean living
Step aerobics	Powerboxing	Yoga
Versace	Roberto Cavalli	YSL
Broaches	Flower pin (à la "Sex & the City")	
Hip hop/Ravers look	Military/'80s look	Equestrian look/corsets
Chunky shoes	Square-toed shoes	Wedge and pointed shoes
Makati Supermarket	Price Smart	S & R Price
"Spin a Win"	"Pera O Bayong"	"Who Wants to be a Millionaire
Three Degrees	En Vogue	Destiny's Child
Blondes	Streaks	Natural highlights
Red	Lilac/Orange	White
Plastic watches	Square watches	Glammed-up diver's watches

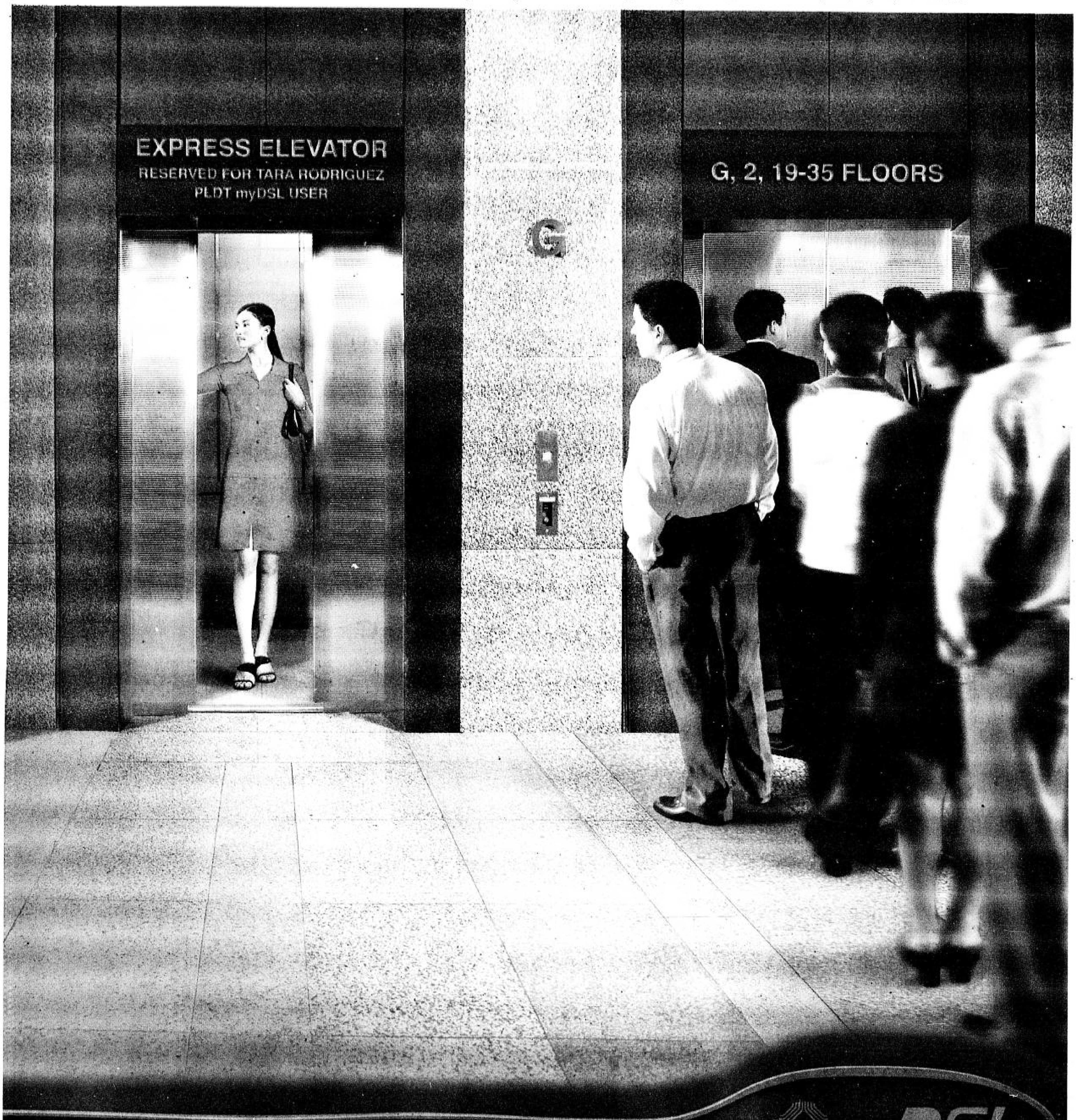
Diary of Constance Brooke San Lorenzo Pendleton—The Nobu Awards. This week, our intrepid socialite and former Mare gives out awards for non-fabulous folks.

As my friends in Hong Kong would say, "Ai Yah"! I can't believe half the year has gone by. At my age, time just sort of slips away. So I thought I'd come up with my first semi-annual Nobu awards. To remind everyone, Nobu refers to non-fabulous. I've already given out two awards earlier this year—one to the non-Deeda Blair white trash in our midst and the other to that Charmin deprivation agent, Jose Go. So here they are: 1. **Dyed blond hair**—It looks great on **Jennifer Lopez** but you are Asian. Be proud of your looks. Trust me, the dyed blond hair makes you look like an orangutan and will not play in Peoria much less Paris. **2. Severe case of colonial mentality**—which prevents us from recognizing what is truly chic in our country. I am sick and tired of stores that ape what is chic in New York and Paris. I dare you to bring in a truly stylish New Yorker or Parisienne. I guarantee that they will view everything we think of as fashionable as the height of being passé. This is synonymous with the dyed blond hair syndrome and our awful practice of adoring *balikbayans* like stars just because they have foreign accents and dress like ghetto bunnies. Let's not forget that their parents were economic émigrés. Think *tiangge*, Vigan or Nora Aunor for a change. **3. Erap, the 11 senators who voted not to open the envelope and everyone else around them**—Filipinos are forgiving. While I think it is a wonderful trait, this does not serve us well. I think we should make sure that these people and anybody who consorts with them or does anything with them should be treated like social pariahs. Think of the good people of La Vista and how they have been able to make those cited above feel unwanted in their own village. They are the mud on your shoes and should be treated as such. Don't talk to them. I, for one, am tearing up **Loi**'s number. Then again, the only number I had of her was the one in Malacañang and we all know she doesn't live there anymore. **4. Our court system**—In general, the best money can buy. How about the Appeals Court ruling on the Jose Go case? What can I say? Nobus love each other. What do they think we are? Stupid? The glowing exception to this, of course, is Chief Justice **Davide**—bless him. For what we should do, please refer to No. 3 above. It holds for them, too. **5. Lopez companies**—I refer to Maynilad, Bayantel, Meralco, SkyCable, ABS-CBN and Rockwell. Why should we suffer for the Lopez family's insistence on taking on loads of debt? Why should Maynilad users pay higher rates than Manila Water users? Why should Bayantel subscribers who request disconnection be charged disconnection fees? Why is SkyCable forever out of service? (I pay my bills, thank you very much—so it's not that) Why is the picture on SkyCable so grainy? Why does Meralco send out a disconnection notice five days after the bill? Why do Rockwell owners have to pay so many fees? How many monsters has ABS-CBN created (a certain irritating female newscaster with a fixation on hairspray comes to mind here). Get the picture?

So you've read about the Queen Amidalas* for the first half of the year. While there is a lot of Nobu around, one must be truly Nobu to be tagged Queen Amidala of the Nobu.

*No connection to the "Star Wars" character.

E-mail the author at asd_world@hotmail.com

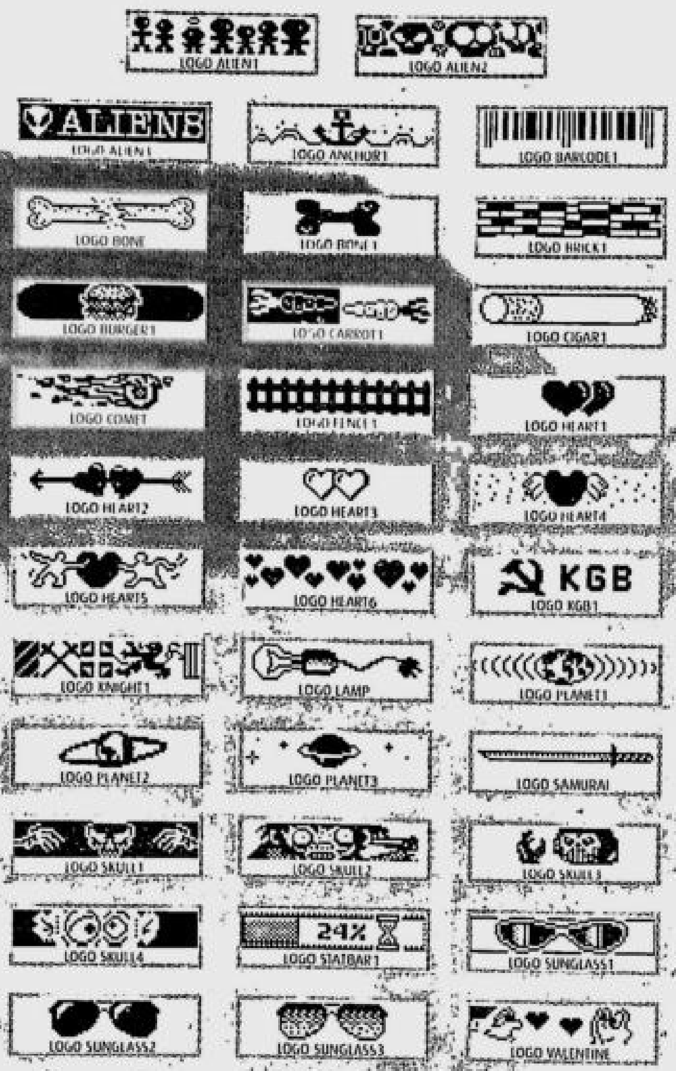


PLDT myDSL elevates ISP standards by giving you an exclusive line to the net. PLDT myDSL is broadband internet that's up to 140x faster*. Now you don't have to crowd with other subscribers. No need to go through time-consuming dial-ups. PLDT myDSL turbo-charges your regular phone line allowing you to surf at the speed of thought. You get unlimited internet access, unlimited phone use, and unlimited convenience. So lift your netsurfing to new heights. Hook up with PLDT myDSL today.

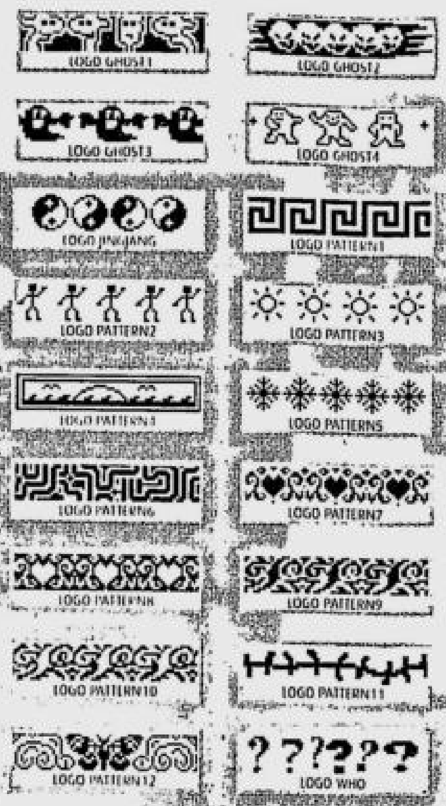
*Compared to regular dial-ups.

Initially available in Alabang • Balara • Binondo • Cebu • Cubao • Fort Bonifacio • Greenhills • Makati • Malate • Mandaluyong • North Parañaque • Ortigas • Pasay • Pasig • Quezon City • Quiapo • Rockwell • Sampaloc
Subscribe now through our website at www.dsl.pldt.com.ph or call 171.

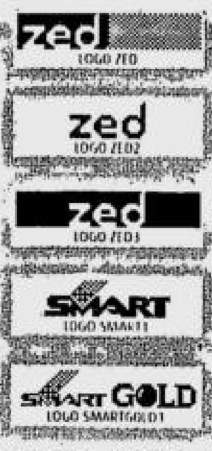
general logos


LOGO ALIEN1
LOGO ALIEN2
ALIENS
LOGO ALIEN3
LOGO ANCHOR1
LOGO BARCODE1
LOGO BONE
LOGO BONE1
LOGO BRICK1
LOGO BURGER1
LOGO CARROT1
LOGO CIGAR1
LOGO COMET
LOGO FENCE1
LOGO HEART1
LOGO HEART2
LOGO HEART3
LOGO HEART4
LOGO HEART5
LOGO HEART6
KGB
LOGO KGB1
LOGO KNIGHT1
LOGO LAMP
LOGO PLANET1
LOGO PLANET2
LOGO PLANET3
LOGO SAMURAI
LOGO SKULL1
LOGO SKULL2
LOGO SKULL3
LOGO SKULL4
24%
LOGO STATBAR1
LOGO SUNGLASS1
LOGO SUNGLASS2
LOGO SUNGLASS3
LOGO VALENTINE

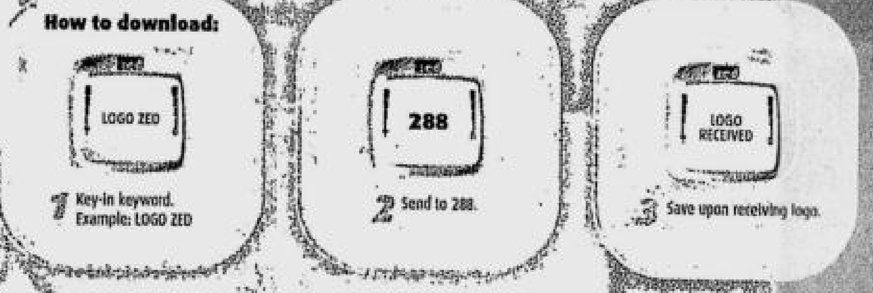
pattern logos


LOGO GHOST1
LOGO GHOST2
LOGO GHOST3
LOGO GHOST4
LOGO JINGJANG
LOGO PATTERN1
LOGO PATTERN2
LOGO PATTERN3
LOGO PATTERN4
LOGO PATTERN5
LOGO PATTERN6
LOGO PATTERN7
LOGO PATTERN8
LOGO PATTERN9
LOGO PATTERN10
LOGO PATTERN11
LOGO PATTERN12
? ??? ? ?
LOGO WHO

smart & zed logos


zed
LOGO ZED
zed
LOGO ZED2
zed
LOGO ZED3
SMART
LOGO SMART1
SMART GOLD
LOGO SMARTGOLD1

How to download:

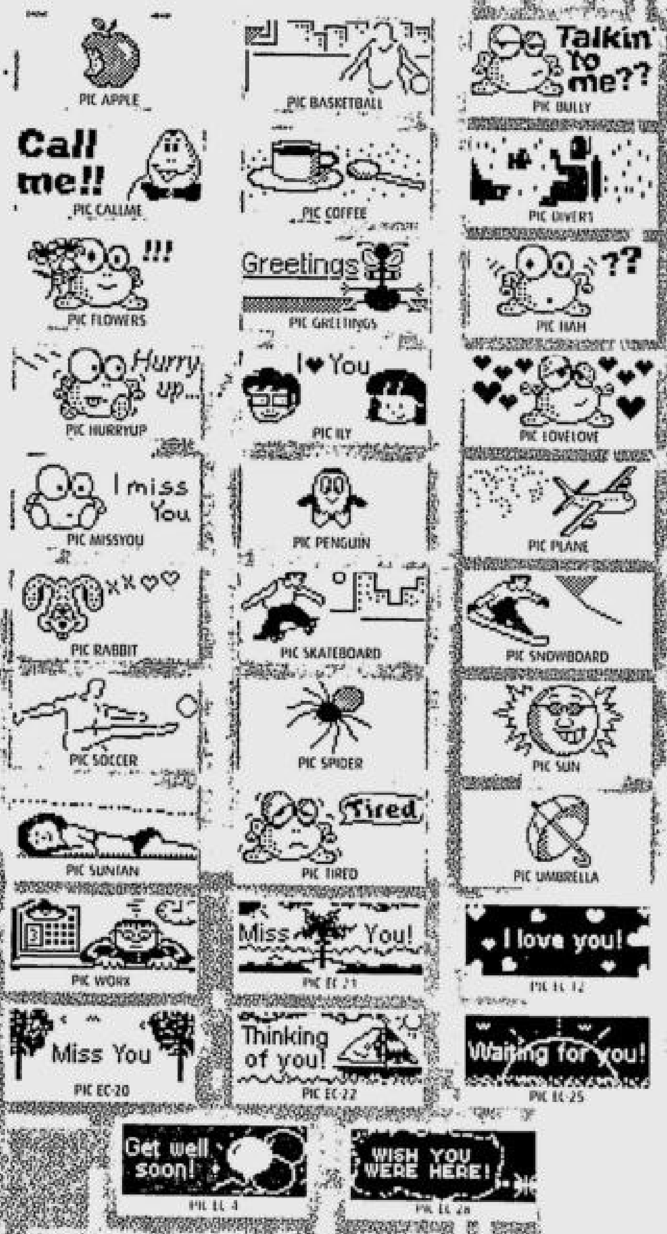

LOGO ZED
288
LOGO RECEIVED

1 Key-in keyword. Example: LOGO ZED

2 Send to 288.

3 Save upon receiving logo.

picture me


PIC APPLE
PIC BASKETBALL
Talkin to me??
PIC BULLY
Call me!!
PIC CALLME
PIC COFFEE
PIC DIVER1
!!!
PIC FLOWERS
Greetings
PIC GREETINGS
??
PIC HAH
Hurry up...
PIC HURRYUP
I ♥ You
PIC ILY
PIC LOVELOVE
I miss You
PIC MISSYOU
PIC PENGUIN
PIC PLANE
PIC RABBIT
PIC SKATEBOARD
PIC SNOWBOARD
PIC SOCCER
PIC SPIDER
PIC SUN
PIC SUNTAN
Tired
PIC TIRED
PIC UMBRELLA
PIC WORK
Miss You!
PIC EC-21
I love you!
PIC EC-12
Miss You
PIC EC-20
Thinking of you!
PIC EC-22
Waiting for you!
PIC EC-25
Get well soon!
PIC EC-4
WISH YOU WERE HERE!
PIC EC-28

How to download:

PIC MISSYOU
288
BILLY, I MISS YOU! - CONNIE

1 Key-in keyword. Example: PIC MISSYOU

2 Send to 288.

3 Upon receiving Picture Message, save, add your personal message and send to intended recipient.

ring tones

description	artist/composer	keyword
rock		
All Star	Smashmouth/Gregory Camp	TONE ALLSTAR
Black Dog	Led Zeppelin	TONE BLACKDOG
Head Overheels	Tears For Fears	TONE HEDOVRHIL
Hotel California	Eagles	TONE HOTELCALI
Iris	Googoo Dolls	TONE IRIS
Jump	Van Halen	TONE JUMP
Layla	Eric Clapton	TONE LAYLA
Losing My Religion	REM	TONE LOSINMY
Love Potion No.9	Jed Leiber	TONE LUVPOTION
Other Side	Red Hot Chilli Peppers	TONE ODERSYD
Someday	Sugar Ray	TONE SUMDAY
Strange Love	Depeche Mode	TONE STRNGELV
The Final Countdown	Europe/Joey Tempest	TONE FINALCNT
Turning Japanese	Vapors	TONE JAPANIS
Under The Bridge	Red Hot Chilli Peppers	TONE UNDRBRDG
Whole Lotta Love	Led Zeppelin	TONE WHOLAATALUV
tv		
Ally McBeal Theme	Vonda Shepard	TONE ALLYMC
Babylon 5 Theme	TV Cue	TONE BABYLON5
Batman Theme	Danny Elfman	TONE BATMAN
Dallas (TV Cue)	Stephen Inmel	TONE DALLAS
Doogie Howser Theme		TONE DOOGIE
Flintstone (TV Cue)	TV Cue	TONE FLINSTO
Jeopardy Theme	Merv Griffin	TONE JEPRDY
Scooby Doo Theme	Joseph Barbera/Hoyt Curtin/William Hannah	TONE SCOOBY
Simpsons Theme	Danny Elfman	TONE SIMPSONS
movie		
Addams Family Theme	Mike Post/Pete Carpenter	TONE ADDAMS
Animal Song	Savage Garden/Daren Hayes/Daniel Jones	TONE ANIMAL
Duel Of the Fates	Star Wars Episode 1	TONE EPISODE1
Dying Young	James Newton Howard	TONE DIEYOUNG
Godfather Theme	N. Rota	TONE GODFATHER
I Don't Wanna Miss A Thing	Mett Serlitia/Mark Dobson/David Thoene/Suzie	TONE MISATING
I Say A Little Prayer	My Best Friend's Wedding	TONE SAYALIL
Rocky Theme	Carol Connors/William Conti	TONE ROCKY
Star Wars 3 Theme	John Williams	TONE STRWARS3
Superman Theme	Leon Klatskin	TONE SUPERMAN
The Imperial March	The Empire Strikes Back	TONE IMPERIAL
Under The Sea	Little Mermaid	TONE UNDERSEA
Xmen Theme		TONE XMEN

How to download:

TONE ADDAMS
288
RING TONE RECEIVED

1 Key-in keyword. Example: TONE ADDAMS

2 Send to 288.

3 Save upon receiving ring tone.

Communicate your character.

Give your cell phone some zing. Go crazy over these groovy add-ons. Do your own thing. Load 'em up with zed.

Available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers for selected Nokia cell phones. ₱12.00 for every successful download.

zed TM

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 421-1420 ☎ 421-0343 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOB MARKET
Where You Find The Best.

SUNDAY, JULY 15, 2001 www.jobmarketonline.com Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995 G1

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in Metro Manila
RATES
₱190 per column centimeter every Sunday
(E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

MANAGERIAL

SM

will soon open its door in Davao. We are inviting people-oriented and dynamic professionals to be part of our team as:

OPERATIONS GROUP

BUILDING ADMINISTRATION MANAGER
(OG-BAM)

- not over 30 years old
- graduate of Business Administration, Mechanical or Electrical Engineering
- at least 3 years work experience in building administration

SELLING MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS
(OG-SM /S)

- female, not over 30 years old
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- at least 1 year experience in retail operations, food chain or in sales in the same capacity

CUSTOMER SERVICE MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS
(0G-CSM / S)

- female, not over 30 years old
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- with pleasing personality and has strong customer focus and has enthusiasm and patience in handling inquiries and concerns
- at least 1 to 2 years related work experience in customer service or customer relations

COUNTER / CHECKING MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS (OG- CCM / S)

- female, not over 32 years old
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- at least 1 year experience in counter or credit card transactions in the same capacity

WAREHOUSE MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS
(OG-WM / S)

- male, not over 32 years old
- graduate of Commerce or Industrial Engineering
- with extensive experience in warehousing and other related functions

CUSTOMER RELATIONS SUPERVISORS / REPRESENTATIVE (OG-CRS /R)

- male, 5'5 ½ " in height; 22-32 years old
- female, 5'2" in height; 21-32 years old
- graduate of BS Criminology or at least 2nd year college
- flexible to different work assignments
- with pleasant disposition and developed motivational skills

SUPPORT / ADMIN. GROUP

TRAINING OFFICERS (SAG-TO)

- not over 32 years old
- graduate of education, Psychology, Behavioral Science or any 4 year business course
- at least 2 years related work experience in human resource development
- knowledgeable in the conduct of training needs analysis, design, implementation and evaluation of training programs and activities related to behavior and skills development of employees

PERSONNEL OFFICERS / SUPERVISORS
(SAG-PO /S)

- not over 32 years old; preferably female
- graduate of Law, Psychology, Behavioral Science or any 4-year business course
- at least 3 years work experience in all facets of personnel management
- willing to work on weekends and holidays

ACCOUNTING OFFICERS / SUPERVISORS
(SAG-AO / S)

- not over 32 years old
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- at least 2 years related work experience in a supervisory capacity and adept in all accounting operations

DESIGN OFFICERS (SAG-DEO)

- not over 28 years old
- graduate of Architecture, preferably licensed
- knowledgeable in AutoCAD

DISPLAY OFFICERS (SAG-DO)

- male or female, not over 32 years old
- graduate of Fine Arts, Advertising or Interior Design or any related 4-year course
- at least 1 year experience in visual merchandising

PROGRAMMERS / COMPUTER OPERATORS / TECHNICIANS
(SAG-PCOT)

- not over 28 years old
- graduate of Computer Science / Engineering
- preferably experienced in the repair, trouble shooting and maintenance of cash registers

ENGINEERING OFFICERS (SAG-EO)

- male, 25 - 30 years old
- graduate of Mechanical or Electrical Engineering, preferably licensed
- at least 1 year supervisory experience in building operations/property management

SECRETARY (SAG-SEC)

- not over 28 years old
- graduate of Economics, Management or any 4-year business course
- at least 1 year related work experience

NURSES (SAG-N)

- female, not over 32 years old
- graduate of BS Nursing, preferably licensed
- at least 2 years in a medical establishment or as a Company Nurse

TREASURY SUPERVISORS (SAG-TS)

- female, not over 32 years old
- graduate of Accounting or Banking & Finance
- at least 2 years supervisory experience in accounting funds management or treasury functions
- familiar with banking operations and Central Bank procedures

Candidates for the position should have the following competencies:

- excellent communication skills both verbal and written form
- can relate well to all levels of the organization
- proficient in computer software applications
- team-player, goal-oriented and able to work well under pressure

Interested parties may send their comprehensive resume with recent photo to:

THE HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER
Mezzanine (Right) Unit 4
Central Plaza I Bldg.
JP Laurel Avenue, Davao City
Position Code: ________________

Tel. Fax : (082) 222-8782

Metro Manila based applicants may apply personally from Mon. to Fri., 9am - 5pm or send their comprehensive resume with recent photo to:

THE RECRUITMENT DIVISION MANAGER
400 Carlos Palanca St., Quiapo Manila
Position Code: ________________

E-mail : RECRUIT@shoemart.com.ph

A LARGE PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFERING FINANCIAL SERVICES IS IN NEED OF EXPERIENCED KEY OFFICERS AGED 28 TO 38 YEARS OLD FOR THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS:

1) **ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF NATIONWIDE BRANCH NETWORK WITH EXPERIENCE IN FINANCE OR CASH OPERATIONS**
2) **BACKROOM SUPPORT FOR CUSTOMER SERVICE UNIT**
3) **HEAD OF HUMAN RESOURCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

PLEASE SEND YOUR RESUMÉ AND PICTURE TO:

P.O. BOX NO. 2226
MAKATI CENTRAL
POST OFFICE
1262 MAKATI CITY

The future is e-commerce

Global Sources leads the field in the development of new products to connect the worlds trading partners. We provide e-commerce solutions for volume buyers and their suppliers and offer exceptional opportunities in this most exciting of business areas. We are currently looking for a:

Training Officer

You will develop, implement and monitor traditional and distance learning programs. The position requires 3 years hands-on training experience, exceptional communication and presentation skills. Strong people skills with ability to deliver timely results and a relevant university degree are required

A competitive remuneration package and a truly challenging, international and dynamic work environment awaits the right candidate. Interested parties should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

Corporate Human Resources
online: career.globalsources.com
email: asmhr@globalsources.com
fax: 8924087
post: P.O. Box 4597, MCPO, Makati City

global sources
www.globalsources.com

REQUEST FOR EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

Philippines
Need for Consulting Services for the Preparation of a Project Investment Proposal for the Special Zone of Peace and Development (SZOPAD) Social Fund II

The World Bank Office in Manila (WBOM) has recently received approval of a grant from the World Bank's Japan Policy and Human Resources Development (PHRD) Fund. The grant will be used for contracting consultancy services (the Services) for the preparation of the SZOPAD Social Fund II.

The Services include providing assistance to the Government of the Philippines (GOP) in the detailed preparation of a multi-sectoral and community-driven investment project proposal covering the SZOPAD area in the provinces of Mindanao (Southern Philippines) and the island province of Palawan. The proposal will be the basis for World Bank financing (and possible co-financing by other donors) and would include major outputs such as project preparation document and supporting annexes, operations manual and other relevant documentation required by the World Bank, GOP and possible co-financiers. The services are expected to commence in mid-September 2001, draft final outputs to be submitted in January 2002, and final report following consultation process/feedback (by about mid-March, 2002).

The WBOM now invites eligible consulting firms to indicate their interest in providing the Services. Interested firms must provide information indicating that they are qualified to perform the Services (brochures, description of similar assignments, experience in similar conditions, availability of appropriate skills among staff, etc.). Consulting firms may associate to enhance their qualifications. Strong preference will be given to firms which have Mindanao-based groups and key team members.

The consultant will be selected in accordance with the procedures set out in the World Bank's "Guidelines: Selection and Employment of Consultants by World Bank Borrowers, January 1997 (revised September 1997 and January 1999)".

Interested consultants may obtain further information at the address below from 0900 - 1700 Hours, Monday to Friday, except holidays.

The World Bank Office in Manila (WBOM)
23/F, The Taipan Place Building
Emerald Avenue, Pasig City, Philippines
Tel: (632) 637-5855; Fax: (632) 637-5870
Attention: Mr. Richard Anson, Senior Rural Development Specialist & Task Team Leader
E-mail: Ranson@worldbank.org
Or Ms. Ma. Theresa Quinones, RD Operations Officer
E-mail: tquinones@worldbank.org

The Expression of Interest (EOI) must be delivered to the above address no later than August 9, 2001, 1200 Hours.

MAKE A CAREER CHOICE ONLINE.

greenwich

TAKE A SLICE OF OUR CAREER OPPORTUNITIES!

Being the NUMBERONE pizza-pasta food chain also means creating ONE-OF-A-KIND career individuals.

REAL ESTATE OFFICER (REO)

- ☐ *male, 25-35 years old; graduate of Bachelor of Science, preferably major in Management, Marketing, Economics or Finance from a reputable school*
- ☐ *with at least 4 years experience, 2 years of which is in business development or retail expansion*
- ☐ *will implement site expansion strategies of the company, identify new trade areas & sites, negotiate and close sites for store network expansion, and negotiate terms for existing stores*
- ☐ *equipped with strong negotiation & persuasion skills; highly analytical with a keen business sense*
- ☐ *proficient with MS Windows applications; willing and able to travel*

R&D SPECIALIST (RDS)

- ☐ *male or female, not more than 30 years old; graduate of BS Food Technology*
- ☐ *with at least 2 years experience in product development, particularly on meat and poultry processing*
- ☐ *can work with minimum supervision; hardworking; flexible*
- ☐ *able to sustain long hours and respond to pressure while maintaining effectiveness*
- ☐ *with good written and verbal communication skills; proficient with MS Windows applications*

TRAINING SPECIALIST (TS)

- ☐ *male, 23-28 years old; graduate of Bachelor of Science in Psychology, Mass Communication or Hotel and Restaurant Management*
- ☐ *with at least 2 years experience training needs analysis, design and conduct, preferably in QSR set up*
- ☐ *with excellent written and verbal communication ability*
- ☐ *flexible and adaptable; can maintain effectiveness in varying environments and situations*
- ☐ *self-motivated and energetic; able to handle work- pressures; creative*
- ☐ *computer-savvy in MS Windows applications (Word, Excel and Powerpoint)*

DESIGN ARCHITECT (DA)

- ☐ *male or female; 24-30 years old; graduate of Civil Engineering or Architecture; preferably Licensed*
- ☐ *minimum of 2 years experience in Planning & Design; exposure to Quick Service Restaurant operations is a plus factor*
- ☐ *keen on details; patient; must be a good team player*
- ☐ *will take charge in designing/planning the "look" of soon-to-open & existing stores; knowledgeable in Autocad and Graphic Presentation*

PROJECT ENGINEER (PE)

- ☐ *male, not more than 30 years old; graduate of BS Civil Engineering or BS Architecture from a reputable school ; preferably Licensed*
- ☐ *with 2-4 years relevant experience in Project Supervision and Site Inspection; exposure to Quick Service Restaurant operations is a plus factor*
- ☐ *energetic; able to work in a fast-paced environment ; willing and able to travel*
- ☐ *knowledgeable in Autocad & other related computer software is an advantage*

Interested parties should send their comprehensive resume with contact telephone number, recent 2X2 colored photo, and Transcript of Records to:

HRD-Selection and Hiring
CODE:_____
G/F Matias Bldg., Aurora Blvd. corner Boston St., Cubao, Q.C.
E-MAIL ADDRESS: apply@greenwich.com.ph

(Previous applicants need not apply)

We are a foreign bank with an immediate opening for :

REMEDIAL ACCOUNT OFFICER

He/She must be a top caliber professional who will be mainly responsible for the restructuring of past due accounts.

Candidates must have a minimum of three (3) years work experience, preferably with a financial institution; tested managerial competencies; good oral and written communication skills; and must be willing to go on field work.

For qualified applicants, we offer a competitive compensation package and tremendous opportunities for career growth and development.

Interested candidates may send their application letter, comprehensive resume and recent 2 x 2 photograph to:

P.O. BOX 4035
MANILA

All applications will be treated with utmost confidentiality.

Fighting Poverty in Asia & the Pacific

ADB

Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

SENIOR FINANCIAL SYSTEM ASSISTANT

The Position:

- Responsible for assisting in special assignments in the maintenance and implementation of ADB's LIBOR based new loan (LBL) products-project management system in the Disbursement Operations of the Controller's Department;
- Assists in the review, design, maintenance and implementation of the LBL products-project management system;
- Assists in establishing books and records for the new loan products;
- Assists in the design of new report requirements;
- Assists in maintenance and development of disbursement processing and administrative procedures, prepares disbursement reports and statistics on LBL product and proposes new report formats; and
- Assists in the processing for loan disbursement and provides support in other functions of disbursement operations.

The Requirements:

- College degree with experience in banking and finance, auditing, accounting and Information Technology; a CPA qualification and background in investment banking would be an advantage;
- At least three years experience in the investment banking industry, specifically related to system design, business analysis; strong conceptual knowledge of accounting and auditing;
- Knowledge in the field of information technology with some experience in project administration.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from over 45 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its support staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. ADB staff members are expected to serve in any location outside Headquarters. For further information on ADB, please visit www.adb.org and look for Employment under Resources.

Send CV and cover letter by fax or mail quoting Ref. No. 01-19CS by July 27, 2001 to:

Tel: (63-2) 632-4444	HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
Fax: (63-2) 636-2550	ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
E-mail: ss-jobs@adb.org	P.O. BOX 789, 0980 MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Online submissions should be in MS Excel format.

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

Fighting Poverty in Asia & the Pacific

ADB

Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

SYSTEMS ANALYST

The Position:

- Responsible for designing, developing, implementing and maintaining medium to large-scale web-based systems involving medium to high-level technical complexity;
- Conducts user functional needs assessment for medium to large-scale application or information systems and prepares design, data model(s), functional specification, and implementation plan;
- Designs and prepares detailed system/program specification for assigned web application system;
- Allocates programming workload among staff assigned in a project team;
- Ensures that systems are designed and implemented in accordance with industry standards, system specifications and ADB's standards;
- Develops and implements application test plan and procedures for assigned systems;
- Conducts required application conversion and training, and coordinates implementation of assigned systems with users
- Coordinates with contractors and/or staff of outsource contractors engaged in the development and maintenance of application systems; and
- Supervises the work of staff assigned in the project team and provides guidance and training.

The Requirements:

- College degree in Computer/Information Science, Mathematics, Engineering, Business Administration or related areas;
- At least seven years experience in systems analysis and design, including database connectivity and network architecture, two years of which must have been in web site design and implementation with emphasis on document management;
- Strong experience with web based application development tools;
- Good understanding of document management systems for both web based and client server;
- Experience in project management and proven track record of successful project implementation;
- Good interpersonal, communication and writing skills, and ability to promote teamwork and with good supervisory skills.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from over 45 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its support staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. ADB staff members are expected to serve in any location outside Headquarters. For further information on ADB, please visit www.adb.org and look for Employment under Resources.

Send CV and cover letter by fax or mail quoting Ref. No. 01-23CS by July 27, 2001 to:

Tel: (63-2) 632-4444	HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
Fax: (63-2) 636-2550	ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
E-mail: ss-jobs@adb.org	P.O. BOX 789, 0980 MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Online submissions should be in MS Excel format.

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

Fighting Poverty in Asia & the Pacific

ADB

Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

ASSOCIATE FINANCIAL SYSTEM ANALYST

The Position:

- Responsible for special assignments and provides assistance in the development, maintenance and implementation of ADB's LIBOR based new loan (LBL) products-project management system in the Disbursement Operations of the Controller's Department;
- Reviews and assists in the development and design of LBL product project management system;
- Reviews users' requirements and proposes procedures for loan disbursement processes;
- Determines and designs new report requirements to meet the needs of ADB staff, management, the Board, borrowers, and executing agencies and prepares specialized reports on disbursement statistics and related subjects;
- Performs trend analysis on ADB's disbursement portfolio with a view to design procedures for projection of disbursements under new loan products;
- Assists in the development of disbursement processing and administrative procedures for the new loan products and proposes new report formats;
- Establishes manual procedures to meet temporary and urgent needs for recording and reporting on new loan product transactions; and
- Assists in the administration and monitoring of new loan products and provides support in other functions of disbursement operations.

The Requirements:

- College degree with specialization and/or experience in banking and finance, auditing, accounting, and Information Technology; an MBA with certification in accounting, financial analysis and/or computer background would be an advantage;
- At least five years experience in the investment banking industry, specifically related to system design, business analysis with strong conceptual knowledge of derivatives accounting and auditing; and
- Knowledge in the field of information technology with some experience in programming, system design and project administration.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from over 45 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its support staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. ADB staff members are expected to serve in any location outside Headquarters. For further information on ADB, please visit www.adb.org and look for Employment under Resources.

Send CV and cover letter by fax or mail quoting Ref. No. 01-21CS by July 27, 2001 to:

Tel: (63-2) 632-4444	HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
Fax: (63-2) 636-2550	ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
E-mail: ss-jobs@adb.org	P.O. BOX 789, 0980 MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Online submissions should be in MS Excel format.

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

NEW WORLD
RENAISSANCE. HOTEL
MAKATI CITY, PHILIPPINES

DIRECTOR OF SALES

Must have a minimum of 5 years related experience in corporate Sales and Travel and/or hotel operations. Thorough and decisive in situational analysis and must have strong organizational and managerial skills. Must be mature, assertive and highly personable. Has good exposure in local and foreign market. Excellence in verbal and written communication is a must. Knowledge in other languages is an advantage.

Please forward your resumé and photo immediately to:

The Human Resources Director
NEW WORLD RENAISSANCE HOTEL
Esperanza Street corner Makati Avenue, Makati City, Philippines

RENAISSANCE HOTELS AND RESORTS

EL GRECO SHIP MANNING & MANAGEMENT CORP.

Now hiring office positions:

A. **CHARTERING MANAGER/SHIPBROKER**
   - Experienced in international dry/wet chartering and S+P

B. **ASSISTANT CHARTERING MANAGER**
   - Must have basic knowledge of chartering/trading terms

C. **CREWING MANAGERS**
   - Experienced in international crew management
   - or has attained Master/CM license and status on international vessels

All applicants must be computer/internet/email literate. Being multi-lingual is an advantage

Send all bio's/CVs to email:
egsmm@elgrecomanila.com
Full discretion is guaranteed

ARCHON MANPOWER RESOURCES CORP.

is inviting applicants for the position of

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTING MANAGER

- ➢ Must be an Accounting graduate
- ➢ Willing to be assigned in Sto. Tomas, Batangas
- ➢ Has 4 to 5 years working experience in a PEZA-registered company with related job description

Send resumé with 2x2 photo at
agnes_altea@hotmail.com or fax it to us at
813-2940, 892-5359.

CITYSTATE INSURANCE, PHILIPPINES

This is a joint venture company with the Citystate Group in Singapore. We are looking for the following:

VICE-PRESIDENT - MARKETING

Candidates must have excellent connections with the business industries and be able to generate income for the company from the brokers and agents which can contribute to the company's business growth in the next two to three years. Candidates must be professionally qualified and knowledgeable of the insurance programs for individuals and corporate accounts.

MANAGER - UNDERWRITING

The candidates must possess knowledge of the major classes of insurance. Several years of insurance experience required preferably from the large insurance companies.

MARKETING ASSISTANT

Candidates must have good university degree in Business Administration or Sociology, and an insurance qualification is an advantage. Several years of working experience in the marketing department of an insurance company. Has proven record of successful working with the brokers in the insurance business.

Remuneration packages are negotiable with excellent fringe benefits. Interested candidates, please apply with your recent photographs to the Managing Director.

Second Floor Citystate Centre
709 Shaw Boulevard, Pasig City
Tel. No. 637-1823

THERE IS AN URGENT NEED FOR THE FOLLOWING:

(1) LIAISON OFFICER

1. 30-40 years old, preferably male
2. College graduate (any 4 year course)
3. Must have at least 3 years work experience as a Liaison Officer.
4. Must be computer literate

In addition, candidates for the above positions must have the following qualities:

1. Hardworking and willing to work extended hours
2. Able to relate and communicate with other people effectively
3. Honest, conscious to details, and has good follow-through and initiative
4. Able to fulfill his responsibilities within the prescribe time and with minimal supervision.

Interested applicants may either fax their resumé to **723-1946** or submit their resumé to **Ms. Judy Melitante** at **EMME Group of Companies, 8/F State Finance Center II (beside POEA), Ortigas Avenue, Mandaluyong**. For additional information, please call **723-6928.** All applications must be in on or before **July 16, Monday**. Applicants will be screened and then interviews shall be done from **July 17-21**.

We're looking for more Masters!

We are calling all finance professionals from Accountants to Sr. Finance Manager who would like to work in a young and dynamic organization.

SENIOR FINANCE MANAGER

The Senior Finance Manager will be tasked with leading a team of accountants and managers for financial planning, accounting and financial systems development and control. The successful applicant will also be responsible for providing financial input in business and brand strategies, as well as analyzing and presenting financial information to the Management Team.

Candidates must have an excellent academic record, CPA qualified, and have a minimum of 7 years experience in a senior accounting, planning and management role. Also required are excellent communication skills and first rate analytical skills. The jobholder must also be self-motivated and able to maintain high standards while managing a very busy schedule and tight deadlines. Ambition and a desire for success are essential.

COST ACCOUNTANT

The Cost Accountant will be responsible for the development of our cost accounting and production planning functions. This is a very challenging role, requiring the ability to effectively balance the demands of finance and production. The jobholder will be tasked with costing out new products, analyzing variances, reviewing production schedules, controling capital projects and inventory, safeguarding fixed assets, preparing our Period and Quarterly Management Accounts, and communicating to senior management.

Candidates must have an excellent academic record, CPA qualified, and have a minimum of 5 years Cost Accounting experience. The individual must be able to organize and prioritize efficiently and effectively, and work independently as well as part of a team First-rate analytical and planning skills are a must.

PLANNING ACCOUNTANT

The Planning Accountant will be responsible for managing the planning process, as well as coordinating cross-divisional teams and activities. This will be a very challenging role requiring strong analytical skills, high attention to detail, as well as an ability to hit very tight deadlines. The ability to effectively communicate at all levels in the organization will be essential.

Candidates must also have an excellent academic record, CPA qualified, and have a minimum of 5 years accounting experience in Planning, Costing and Financial Accounting. The individual must be able to work individually or as part of a team, and must know how to organize, prioritize and plan effectively.

m&m's Starburst MilkyWay Pedigree

Master Foods Philippines, a MARS, Inc. Company, is responsible for such snack food brands as M & M's®, SNICKERS®, MARS® , MILKYWAY® and STARBURST®. We are also behind renowned pet food brands PEDIGREE®, WHISKAS® and CHAPPI®.

Send your resume to
The Personnel & Organization Division
Master Foods Philippines, Inc.
Ayala Life-FGU Center
19/F #6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
or e-mail: mfpi.jobs@ap.effem.com

The application period ends on July 27, 2001.
We will only respond to qualified applicants.
Previous applicants need not apply.

Mars

URGENT NEED

A GARMENT EXPORT COMPANY SPECIALIZING IN INFANT AND CHILDREN'S WEAR NEEDS THE FF:

PRINTING OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

- M, pref. Fine Arts graduate, not more than 40 yrs. old
- At least 5 yrs. work experience on a supervisorial level in the field of silk screen printing
- Knowledge of screen making and color mixing is a must
- Can handle workers effectively
- Must know how to make schedules, plan work load and manpower requirements
- Willing to work long hours
- Computer literate; excellent communication skills

MANUAL EMBROIDERY MACHINE OPERATOR (7)

- F, High School grad.
- At least 23 years old
- Knowledgeable in handling MANUAL EMBROIDERY MACHINE (ZSK, TAJIMA and JUKI Machines)

INTERESTED APPLICANTS MAY APPLY PERSONALLY
AND BRING COMPREHENSIVE RESUME
WITH PHOTO TO:

THE PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT
No. 86 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue (Green Gate)
Libis, Quezon City (near Uniwide Sales)
Tel. No. 635-37-45 to 47
e-mail: hrm@mtjapparel.com.ph

ENKEI A QS 9000 Certified Japanese export manufacturing company of aluminum wheel is in need of the following:

MACHINING SUPERVISOR

- ☑ Engineering graduate or it's equivalent
- ☑ With at least one year experience as Supervisor in mass production set up
- ☑ Must be familiar with CNC machine operation and set up
- ☑ With good sense in quality matters
- ☑ Familiar with different Mitotuyo metric instruments
- ☑ Male, 27 years old and above

CASTING SUPERVISOR

- ☑ Engineering graduate
- ☑ With at least 2 years experience in Basic Casting Technology
- ☑ Computer literate, can work long hours and under pressure
- ☑ Male, not more than 35 years old

WAREHOUSE STAFF

- ☑ College graduate
- ☑ With knowledge on warehousing, inventory control and documentation
- ☑ Computer literate
- ☑ Know how to drive forklift / with driver's license

WELDER

- ☑ At least vocational graduate
- ☑ With at least 1 year experience in fabricator maintenance
- ☑ Male, 25 to 30 years old

Interested party are advised to apply in person with their updated resumé, 2x2 photo, and transcript of records to:

ENKEI PHILS. INC.
Lot 17, Carmelray Industrial Park
Canlubang, Calamba, Laguna
(049) 549-0161-62
or
e-mail us at maylen.garcia@enkei.com.ph

C.L. FLOWERS AND SONS, an established family owned business, engaged in the manufacture of concrete blocks, concrete forms and styrofoam products and owner of FADS Security which mans the screening checkpoint is in need of:

(2) FEMALE SECURITY OFFICERS

Applicants must be fluent in English, be able to man and supervise a shift, must have effective communication skills and good interpersonal relations. Must be able to type incident reports and must have 2 years experience in this field. Hiring rates and benefits are highly competitive.

Please send resumé with picture to:

Box Code: CLF400
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
5/F, Building B, SM Megamall
EDSA, Mandaluyong City
or
E-mail to:
Cflowers@candw.ky<mailto: cflowers@candyw.ky>

MANAGERIAL/TECHNICAL/PROFESSIONAL

Fighting Poverty in Asia & the Pacific

ADB

Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

ASSOCIATE ANALYST

The Position:

- Reports to the Head of the Central Services section of the Office of Information Systems and Technology (OIST);
- Assists in the management and administration of OIST's budgets, procurements, contracts, billings and agency/contractor staffing;
- Assists in the preparation of the annual work program and monitors its implementation;
- Assists in the preparation of OIST's annual budget submission, mid-year budget review and revised estimate;
- Assists in the design, coding, testing and implementation of application systems to support OIST's administrative business processes;
- Processes procurement and contract requests from section heads and coordinates with Procurement and Contracts sections to ensure timely delivery of goods and services and to resolve problems as necessary;
- Reviews and processes requests for invoice payments; and
- Assists in the hiring and administration of agency staff and staff consultants.

The Requirements:

- University degree in Business Administration, including courses in accounting and information technology;
- At least seven years' relevant experiance including supervisory experience;
- Knowledge and understanding of budgeting, accounting, procurement, contracting, human resources and security procedures;
- Proficiency in Oracle Database, Lotus Notes, and MS applications, including ability to design, code and test application systems using these software platforms; and
- Familiarity with application systems that process budgeting, accounting, procurement and contracting transactions.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from over 45 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its support staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. ADB staff members are expected to serve in any location outside Headquarters. For further information, please visit www.adb.org and look for Employment under Resources.

Send CV and cover letter by fax or mail quoting Ref. No. 01-13CS by 20 July 2001 to:

Tel: (63-2) 632-4444 HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
Fax: (63-2) 636-2550 ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
E-mail: ss-jobs@adb.org P.O. BOX 789, 0980 MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Online submissions should be in MS Excel format.

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

Fighting Poverty in Asia & the Pacific

ADB

Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

ASSOCIATE MICROSYSTEMS ANALYST

The Position:

- Responsible for providing technical assistance and advice on the use of PC application software;
- Installs software on microcomputers, ensuring that the software operates according to specification and user needs are properly addressed;
- Provides technical assistance, advice and guidance to users on operation of microcomputers, PC software and utilities, peripheral equipment, and data communication networks;
- Analyzes microcomputer problems to determine cause and provides appropriate procedures and software utilities to improve efficiency of the microcomputer and its user;
- Tests and evaluates software functionality and applicability to ADB needs;
- Provides hands-on training to ADB staff in the operation of microcomputers, application software, operating systems, and electronic mail;
- Conducts tutorials in advanced use of microcomputers and software to meet specialized user needs; and
- Assists in the analysis of user requirements for software, special functionality and connectivity and recommends and implements specialized hardware and software configurations to meet these user needs.

The Requirements:

- Any four-year college degree with expertise in microcomputer hardware and operating systems;
- At least three years' experience in microcomputer technical assistance and user training;
- Proficient in use of word-processing, spreadsheets, data base, graphics, and utilities software; and
- Knowledge of microcomputer programming languages and concepts, as well as macro command languages for application programs.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from over 45 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its support staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. ADB staff members are expected to serve in any location outside Headquarters. For further information, please visit www.adb.org and look for Employment under Resources.

Send CV and cover letter by fax or mail quoting Ref. No. 01-17CS by 20 July 2001 to:

Tel: (63-2) 632-4444 HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
Fax: (63-2) 636-2550 ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
E-mail: ss-jobs@adb.org P.O. BOX 789, 0980 MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Online submissions should be in MS Excel format.

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

Fighting Poverty in Asia & the Pacific

ADB

Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

ASSISTANT SYSTEMS PROGRAMMER

The Position:

- Responsible for installing and maintaining ADB's network infrastructure including all the servers and operating systems software, security software, and other related software in order to provide a reliable and effective information system;
- Installs and configures hardware and/or software, and tests to ensure that these meet required functionality, performance, and compatibility standards;
- Assists and advises Operation Group in the operation of the network, servers, system software, and other related hardware;
- Resolves technical problems with the network and computer operating systems and related software in order to maintain systems reliability and availability;
- Assists Systems Development, Operations, and other sections' staff in resolving problems relating to operating systems and related software; provides support and assistance in use of operating systems and other software.
- Uses software to gather statistics on network and computer resource utilization and performance and assists with the tuning of the operating systems and related software to achieve desired performance levels.

The Requirements:

- College degree in either Computer Science or IT, Electronics and Communications Engineering, or equivalent.
- At least two years of system administration experience in an open system and LAN environment; good knowledge and experience in the installation and maintenance of at least two of the following systems software: windows NT 4, Novell NetWare 5, and Sun Solaris; and
- Willingness to work after office hours and during weekends, if required.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from over 45 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its support staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. ADB staff members are expected to serve in any location outside Headquarters. For further information, please visit www.adb.org and look for Employment under Resources.

Send CV and cover letter by fax or mail quoting Ref. No. 01-15CS by 20 July 2001 to:

Tel: (63-2) 632-4444 HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
Fax: (63-2) 636-2550 ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
E-mail: ss-jobs@adb.org P.O. BOX 789, 0980 MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Online submissions should be in MS Excel format.

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

An International Freight Forwarding Company with offices in Sucat Road, Parañaque is in urgent need of:

ACCOUNTANT

Qualifications:

- ☐ Fresh Graduate of Commerce, major in Accounting
- ☐ Female - not more than 25 years of age
- ☐ Computer literate
- ☐ Preferably residing within Parañaque City, Pasay, Las Piñas or nearby areas

Interested applicants may send their Resumé directly to:
Fax No. 431-0329 or to:
P.O. Box 8176 Parañaque CPO
Attn. The President

Help
Ctrl+D
Ctrl+T

Integrated Mktg Comm Agency needs...

Sr. Account Managers
Assistant Creative

With minimum 3 yrs experience in...
Advertising or PR
Mktg Communications

Must also be...

Driven
A Team Player

Also needed...
Executive Secretary
Bookkeeper
Sr. Artist / Web Designer
Bring samples of work

Send resumé ASAP with 2x2 photo to
W1203 B PSE Centre Exchange Road
Ortigas Center Pasig City

Interviews strictly by appointment
Fresh grads need not apply

LEPANTO CONSOLIDATED MINING COMPANY

Our Company's vision is to be a global Filipino mining company by attaining world-class capabilities and becoming a corporate model in the fulfillment of social responsibilities.

To help us in this task, we are looking for

LAWYER

- ☐ Must not be more than 35 years old
- ☐ Preferably a graduate of UP, Ateneo or San Beda
- ☐ With at least 3 years of actual experience in litigation
- ☐ Familiar in contract drafting, reviewing and negotiation
- ☐ Knowledgeable in labor issues, i.e. CBA, disciplinary actions
- ☐ Exposure in corporate law would be an advantage
- ☐ Member of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines
- ☐ Willing to travel to different parts of the country

PILOT

- ☐ 35 - 40 years old
- ☐ Must have an Airline Transport Rating of at least 2,500 flying hours with ratings in King Air Series
- ☐ Current safety training in turbo prop aircraft would be an advantage
- ☐ Computer literate in Windows application
- ☐ With excellent communication and strong leadership skills

A competitive compensation package awaits the successful candidates.

Interested candidates must send their letter of application, resume w/ salary history, a 2X2 picture & transcript of records not later than July 22, 2001 to the:

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER
Lepanto Consolidated Mining Company
20/F BA-Lepanto Bldg., 8747 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
email: **cris.martinez@lepantomining.com**

Previous applicants need not apply

EduQuest, Inc.

WE ARE A KNOWLEDGE COMPANY
searching for:

A. INSTRUCTION SPECIALISTS

in the areas of:

ENGLISH, MATH, SCIENCE and COMPUTER LITERACY

- Preferably with experience in teaching, training and curriculum development

B. MARKETING OFFICERS

- Preferably with experience in networking with the Academic market

The above positions will also require the following qualifications:

- Graduate of a 4-year course
- With excellent oral and written communication skills
- Knowledgeable in the use of basic computer productivity tools
- Willing to travel

Above-industry compensation package
an a progressive career await successful candidates.

Please submit your comprehensive resumé,
transcript of records, and recent 2x2 photo to:

Ms. Lavinia M. Ebarle
Operations Manager
EduQuest Inc., 5F Asia Pacific College
3 Humabon Place, Magallanes Village, Makati City
e-mail: eqjobs@mail.apc.edu.ph
Tele Fax: 853-0524 loc. 116
We will only respond to qualified applicants.

IBM
EQUICOM COMPUTERS

Max's RESTAURANT

CAREER OPPORTUNITIES

KITCHEN SUPERVISORS

- ☑ Male/Female, preferably not more than 30 years old;
- ☑ BS Food Technology/Nutrition graduates with at least three years of experience in restaurant/food industry;
- ☑ Have knowledge in menu planning, food costing and inventory management;
- ☑ Computer literate (Word, Excel, Powerpoint).

DINING SUPERVISORS

- ☑ Male/Female, preferably not more than 30 years old;
- ☑ Preferably graduates of BSHRM, BSBA, BSC or other related courses;
- ☑ With at least 2 years of work experience in a hotel or restaurant;
- ☑ Computer literate (Word, Excel, Powerpoint).

BANQUET AND SALES COORDINATORS

- ☑ Male/Female, 19 to 26 years old;
- ☑ College graduates, preferably of HRM, Tourism, PR, Business Administration/Mass Communication courses;
- ☑ Must have a pleasant personality and above average English communication skills.

Interested parties may apply in person, hand carry or mail their application letters with their resumé, photocopy of their transcript of records and most recent 2x2 I.D. picture to:

The Recruitment Section
Human Resources Department
Max's Ermita Inc.
Near corner Roxas Boulevard and A. Guarra Street
Parañaque City

DIZON GROUP OF COMPANIES

Please apply in person and bring your resumé for orientation on July 21 & 27, 1:00 pm at Rm. 213 State Condominium IV Greenhills, Ortigas Ave. (infront of Pizza Hut) Tel. Nos. 426-0130 e-mail: voeyeurvisage_studio@philonline.com

For immediate hiring:

Accountant

• Female, 21 to 30 years old • Must be an Accounting graduate • With good analytical skills and is able to work under pressure • Computer literate

Account Executive

• Male/Female • Part/Full time • Good Communication Skills

Telemarketers

• Male/Female • Part/Full time • Creative, flexible and can work with minimum supervision

Marketing Officer

• Male/Female • Part/Full time • Has good Communication Skills • Pleasant, Creative and Flexible

Coordinator

• Female • Has Good Communication Skills • With good analytical skills, flexible and can work with minimum supervision

Century Park Hotel
AN ANA HOTEL

is in need
of

TRAINING MANAGER

- ☑ Male or female, not more than 40 years old
- ☑ Graduate of a Behavioral Science course or other related course, preferably with master's degree
- ☑ Must have a minimum of three (3) years experience in handling human resources development in supervisory or preferably managerial capacity
- ☑ Must be flexible and can deal with any level of employee
- ☑ Can easily establish rapport and command respect
- ☑ Resourceful, creative and results-oriented
- ☑ Must have a pleasing personality and above-average oral and written facility

Qualified candidates are invited to submit personally their resumé with a recent 2x2 colored photo and certificates if any, at:

Director of Personnel
Century Park Hotel
599 Pablo Ocampo Sr. Street
1004 Malate, Manila
P.O. Box 117, CPO 1099, Manila, Philippines
Tel. (632) 528-8888
Fax (632) 528-1811; (632) 528-1812
Internet: http://www.centurypark.com
Email: century@globe.com.ph

QUADRILLION GROUP OF COMPANIES
Built on trust. Driven by excellence.

The Quadrillion Group - one of the leading real estate companies in the country today - is looking for top caliber individuals to fill in the position of:

AREA SALES DIRECTOR

Qualifications:
- Possess persuasion power
- Must have strong leadership qualities
- Resourceful, result-oriented and assertive

Requirement:
- Can create or has an existing Sales Team of at least 5 Active Sales Managers and 6 Active Agents

Compensation Package:
- **P20,000.00/ month ++**
ATTRACTIVE COMMISSIONS & INCENTIVES

COMMUNICATIONS MANAGER

Qualifications:
- **Graduate of Advertising, Marketing, Mass Communication or any related course**
- **With at least 3-5 years work experience in Advertising, Public Relations, Market Research and Direct Marketing**
- **A self-starter who can work well under pressure and with minimum supervision**
- **Professional, creative, disciplined, driven to excel and with good interpersonal skills**

We are also looking for qualified candidates to fill in the following positions:
- ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
- SALES SECRETARY
- TELEMARKETER
- DRIVER/MESSENGER

Please come and see us with your comprehensive resume at:

Quadrillion Group of Companies
24/F 139 Corporate Center, Valero St., Salcedo Village, Makati City
Look for Archie Reyes (Training and Recruitment Officer)
Telephone Nos. 813-8331/ 750-1285 Loc. 121/ 142 Fax Number 750-1305
E-MAIL ADDRESS: hr.quadrillion@philcom.com.ph

CDEC
CARGO DATA EXCHANGE CENTER, INC.

Our Company is in immediate need for high-caliber professionals to fill-in the following positions:

• Web Designer/Analyst

- At least 3 years experience.
- Designed and developed static web pages using HTML, Macromedia Flash, Javascript, VBScript.
- Designed and developed dynamic web pages using ASP, JSP or PHP.
- Experience with Microsoft Internet Information Server or other webservers.
- Has artistic and creative imagination.

• Senior Analyst/Programmer

- At least 3 years experience.
- Designed and developed using Visual Basic on SQL Server or Oracle database.
- Designed and developed application databases.
- Experience with object oriented analysis and design. (Plus)
- Designed and developed COM, COM+, DCOM, ActiveX and a like. (Plus)
- Experience with Unified Modeling Language. (Plus)
- Experience with Visual Modeler. (Plus)
- Experience with Microsoft Transaction Server. (Plus)

• Junior Programmer

- At least 2 years programming experience.
- Using Visual Basic 6, Java, Visual C++, Power Builder and others
- Experience with other programming languages is also welcome.
- Experience with SQL Server 7 or Oracle 8i.
- Experience with object oriented programming. (Plus)

Interested applicants may come for an interview on Monday or Tuesday, 9:00 AM to 12:00 PM at **1903-B East Tower, Tektite Building, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City**. Look for **Ms. Rona**. Please bring: an updated resumé/CV and 2x2 picture. You can call for inquiries at tel. nos.: 638-9415 to 19 or E-mail at: **hrd@cdec.com.ph.**

TECHNICAL/GENERAL

MAA General Assurance Phils. Inc.

MAA General Assurance, Malaysia's largest Composite Insurance Company, is presently expanding in the ASEAN region and will soon be opening it's Philippine operations. We require for our Marketing Department dynamic and organized Account Executives to service our valuable clients.

Requirements:
- College graduate of reputable school (Fresh graduates encouraged)
- Age 21-27 years old
- Must present a corporate image to be able to conduct sales presentations
- Fluent in English (additional languages i.e. Chinese is preferred)
- Good moral character

Salary and benefits commensurate with the position and experience.
There will be the opportunity for promotion within our new and dynamic International Insurance Company. With possibility of training and seminars with our overseas Branches.

Please send your application letter and latest C.V. with Picture to:

The Vice President for Marketing
Corporate and Brokerage
MAA General Assurance Phils. Inc.
10th Flr. Pearl Bank Center
146 Valero St.
Salcedo Village, Makati
[illegible]

RFC
RADIOWEALTH FINANCE COMPANY, INC.

is looking for dynamic & highly competent individuals to strengthen our expanding operations in the financing industry

MARKETING MANAGER
27-35 years old / male / graduate of 4-year business course preferably BSBA Marketing/ with commendable scholastic records & communication skills /personable/ w/ good interpersonal skills, with 3 years relevant experience an advantage .

MARKETING ASSISTANT
female, single, 21-25 years old/ graduate of 4-year business course preferably Marketing /Advertising/ Mass Comm/ Computer literate/ with excellent communication skills / personable with good interpersonal skills

JUNIOR AUDITORS/ACCOUNTING CLERKS
single, 21-25 years old/ graduate of 4-year business course preferably BSC Accounting or BS Accountancy/ with commendable scholastic records/ proficient in oral and written communication / personable with good interpersonal skills, wiling and able to travel and/or be assigned in other branches for Junior Auditors

RMCD SUPERVISOR
single, 21-30 years old/ graduate of 4-year business course preferably BSC-Accounting or BSBA /with commendable scholastic records /proficient in oral and written communication /personable with good interpersonal skills, willing to be assigned in Mindanao.

PROGRAMMER
single, 21-25 years old/ graduate of 4-year business course preferably BS Computer Science or Information Technology, highly proficient in Fox Pro & Fox Plus, with a strong background on system analysis, database management, MS Office, Web design & networking, personable with good communication skills

PERSONNEL CLERKS
female,single, 21-25 years old/ graduate of 4-year business course preferably BSC Accounting or BS Accountancy and Behavioral Sciences / with commendable scholastic records / proficient in oral and written communication / personable with good interpersonal skills.

3/F Guevent Building, No. 49 Libertad Street, City of Mandaluyong
Tel Nos. 531-2354, 531-0423, 531-0418

FACTORY AUTOMATION PROJECT ENGINEER

If you are – an Engineer with background in automation and automated control systems. Creative and self-driven. Competent. Finds challenge and satisfaction in transforming manpower-intensive factory lines to automated processes. Hardworking and with high sense of urgency. Can work and integrate with the team. Willing to travel to Taiwan, Japan, and USA for equipment suppliers interface.

CHINESE AND ASIAN FOOD SPECIALIST

If you are – an expert in Chinese and Asian food. Food preparation for you is both a passion and an art. You are hardworking and with high sense of urgency. You can work with the team. You can work for long hours in the development and perfection of your art. You are flexible, resourceful, and supportive in transforming your menu specials to commercial production processes. JOIN US. Male or Female.

WE ARE AN INDUSTRY LEADER AND
A GROWTH COMPANY.

Qualified candidates may send their updated resumé
and recent ID photo to:

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION (CK)
P.O. BOX 12695
ORTIGAS CENTER, PASIG

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

ACCOUNTANT

The candidate will report directly to the vice-president. He/She will be required to prepare reports vital to management decisions. The salary we offer is highly competitive and negotiable depending upon the qualification of the candidate.

The candidate must have the following:
- Passed the CPA licensure exams
- knowledge in financial statement preparation & analysis/computer literate
- at least 1 year work experience as head of the accounting department
- should not be more than 35 years old
- good command of written & oral communication skills

Contact person: Virgie Teodoro
MPCO Box 1646, 1256 Makati City
or call 8960970; 896074244; 8975269

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING!!!

BRANCH CASHIERS

Female, Single, with experience as a cashier; Willing to be assign in any branches; 18-25 years old; With pleasing personality; College level; Computer literate

SALES DEMO

Female/Male, Single, with experience in selling; Willing to be assign in any branches; 18-25 years old; With pleasing personality; College level

OFFICE CLERK

Female, Single; 18-25 years old; College graduate; With basic accounting background; Computer literate.

SPORTSHOUSE INTERNATIONAL LEISURE INC.
Tel. Nos. 721-24-80/721-55-53
e-mail: sports@sportshouse.com.ph
#19 Pecton Bldg. Gilmore Avenue, Quezon City

MASS CORPORATION OF THE PHILIPPINES

a trading company specializing in the technology of factory automation equipment is in need of the following:

ACCOUNTING EXECUTIVE

- Female
- 35-40 years old
- Accounting Graduate
- Must have experience in Full-Set of Account up to Balance Sheet
- Salary is negotiable

Interested applicants can e-mail their resume norietam@pacific.net.ph or send it thru fax no. 807-0998. You can also bring your resume and transcript of records personally to:

Unit 707 and 708 South Center
Tower, Market St., Madrigal Business Park,
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

A DYNAMIC PAPER MANUFACTURING COMPANY INVITES QUALIFIED APPLICANTS FOR THE POSITION OF:

COST ACCOUNTANT

Male/Female, not more than 35 years old, Accounting graduate, must have a knowledge in COSTING, with at least 1 year exp. in a manufacturing company, can work under pressure and hardworking.

QA STAFF

Male/Female, Single, 21-30 years old, Computer literate, graduate of BSCHE or BSIE, 1 year experience in a Industrial Plant, willing to be assigned in a shifting schedule.

SALES REPRESENTATIVE FOR MAKATI OFFICE

Male, college graduate, 25-35 years of age, preferably possess selling skills and experience in paper board, computer literate, excellent communication skills both in written and oral, it could be an added asset, if you speak Chinese or other language, most of all, self-motivated, honest and hardworking.

Fresh graduates are also welcome to apply.

Interested applicants may submit your resumé, transcript of records, recent 2x2 picture at:

Dasmariñas Paper Mills, Inc.
Km. 37 E.Aguinaldo Highway, Sampaloc II, Bucal, Dasmariñas, Cavite
Tel. No.: (046) 416-4479/80 Fax No. 046-4164481
Email: dpmi@accessway.ph
Attention: Personnel/Admin. Department

TECHNICAL/PROFESSIONAL/GENERAL

SCAD SERVICES (S) PTE, LTD.

Block 23, Phase IV, Philippine Economic Zone Authority
Rosario, Cavite

If you're a dynamic, hardworking individual and possess qualifications we are looking for then apply now... and be part of one of the largest wood manufacturing company in Asia.

ASSISTANT MANAGER
for Training and Recruitment

- Male/Female
- Must be 35 years old and above
- Graduate of Management or Psychology preferably with Master's Degree in Industrial Relations
- With at least three (3) years of experience in all phases of Human Resource Management and Training, preferably exposed in manufacturing company with over 1,000 employees is an advantage

ASSISTANT SUPERVISORS
(For Production and Maintenance)

- Male/Female, not over 35 years old
- Graduate of Engineering, Computer Programming and Management
- Knowledge in maintenance
- With at least 6 months of supervisory work experience
- Knowledge in machine operation for wooden product
- Aggressive, analytical and assertive

ACCOUNTING STAFF

- Female, between 21 to 27 years of age
- Accounting graduate
- People-oriented and can work on extended hours
- With at least 1 to 2 years of experience

DATA ENCODER

- Male/Female, between 21 to 25 years of age
- Graduate of Computer Science
- With experience in office work and has numerical ability
- People-oriented and can work on extended hours

COMPANY NURSE

- Female, between 21 to 27 years of age
- Must be Registered Nurse
- With at least 6 months experience
- People-oriented and can work on extended hours
- Computer literate

Production Based

FORKLIFT OPERATOR

- At least High School graduate or College level or Vocational course
- 20 to 27 years old
- With 6 months experience in forklift operation
- With Professional Driver's License
- Good moral character

MECHANIC

- Male, between 20 to 27 years of age
- College level or Vocational course in Automotive
- At least 6 months of experience
- Knowledge in trouble shooting machine similar with compressor

PRODUCTION OPERATOR

- Male/Female, between 18 to 27 years of age
- At least High School graduate preferably College level
- Flexible and with good moral character and can work extended hours
- Preferably residing within Cavite area

You can mail or hand-carry your comprehensive resumé with 2x2 picture and transcript of records at the above address. For inquiries, call telephone nos. (046) 437-2486 or 437-0849. Look for Chris or May or you can e-mail your resumé at hrd_scad@yahoo.com.

ESSILOR MANUFACTURING PHILS., INC.
ONE AMONG OVER 70
SUBSIDIARIES
OF ESSILOR INTERNATIONAL
THE WORLD LEADER IN OPTICAL LENS INDUSTRY

Is in need of

PRODUCTION SHIFT IN-CHARGE

Engineering graduate, preferably BS Mechanical Engineering;
With at least one year of experience in a manufacturing firm
Computer literate; Analytical, team player & with strong leadership ability;
Not more than 35 years of age

Send your comprehensive resumé no later than July 20, 2001 through either of the following: fax - (02) 731-1168 • e-mail: FLORENDS@essilor.com.ph or write:

The Administrative Manager
ESSILOR Mfg. Phils., Inc.
SFB 10, BEZ, Mariveles, Bataan

For inquiries, please contact Shirley Florendo at phone # (047) 935-4002.

IMMEDIATE HIRING

MAKATI OFFICE
for the Third Quarter of 2001

WE NEED:

- **COLLEGE GRADUATE** of at least 4-year course from reputable schools and universities
- Energetic men and women of at least 20-38 years of age (cheerful, aggressive and independent minded)
- Fluent in both oral and written English & Filipino language
- Possesses a mature disposition and able to work with minimum supervision
- Not presently employed or enrolled
- Those who are ready to undergo comprehensive company training and can work at once

APPLY AT:

- **PSBANK TOWER**
- 8th Floor, Level 8B, Suite 808
- Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City

WE OFFER:

- ***STARTING PAY OF P19,000.00***
- Local and foreign trips at company's expense
- A chance to join the ranks of highly paid managers
- Car plan and other fringe benefits

See us for interview on July 16, 17, 18 and 19, 2001 from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon and 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. Please come in proper business attire with two (2) 2x2 size pictures, resumé/biodata and the clipping of this ad.

AT:
8th Floor Suite 808 PSBank Tower, Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
(in front of Makati Medical Center)

The
FAST
STEP
towards
finding
the
best
JOBS

JOBMarket ONLINE

www.jobmarketonline.com

URGENT!!

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY SCHOOL
Dominic Savio Street, Better Living Subdivision, Parañaque City
Tel. No. 823-4109

is in immediate need of a

MALE GUIDANCE COUNSELOR

for the School Year 2001-2002

QUALIFICATIONS:

1. **AB/BS in Psychology graduate**
   BSE Major in Psychology, Guidance and Counselling
2. Catholic.
3. Proficient in English and Filipino.
4. Not more than 35 years old.
5. With pleasing personality.
6. Patient, hardworking and with genuine love for children.

Personally submit your Application Letter, Comprehensive Resumé with contact telephone number, Transcript of Records and 2x2 ID picture to:

HRD OFFICE
Immaculate Heart of Mary School
Dominic Savio Street, Better Living Subdivision
Parañaque City
Tel. No. 823-4109 local 14
Telefax No. 823-5628

[illegible] Call
Center Company in Ortigas
Center serving prime companies
in the United States

WEB DEVELOPERS

- Experience in developing Web applications (fronts-end and server side) using HTML, DHTML, ASP, Visual Basic, Java
- Proficient with softwares like: Adobe Photoshop and Dreamweaver
- Minimum of 2 years relevant experience
- Ability to work with a team

CALL CENTER AGENTS

- Male or Female, 20-27 years old
- College graduate; preferably Mass Communication, English, Linguistics or Marketing
- High Level of English communication skills (to interact with US clients)
- Computer literate
- Willing to work on shifts
- Experience in tele-selling/sales an advantage

NETWORK OPERATIONS ENGINEER

- College graduate, preferably BS Electronics & Communications Engineering
- With at least 2 years experience in the Telco industry (Switch Operations & Maintenance)
- Hardware/ Software support
- Willing to work on shifts

We offer above-industry compensation, generous benefit packages and career leverage through training and development. Qualified and interested applicants are requested to send their resume with recent photo to
P.O. BOX 13906 Ortigas Center, Pasig City Or E-mail to:
jobs_occ@yahoo.com

A Leading Japanese Telecommunications Company

IMMEDIATELY NEEDS:

GENERAL STAFF

- Female with Pleasing Personality
- Single not more than 25 years old
- College graduate
- Computer literate

Please apply personally and bring resumé, transcript of records and 2x2 colored picture to:

NTT Communications Corporation
Philippine Branch
9/F, MGO Bldg., Legaspi St.
cor. Dela Rosa St., Makati City
Tel. No. 888-2481 Fax No. 888-2480

Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission
4/F Presidential Management Staff Building, Arlegui St.,
San Miguel, Manila
Telephone Nos. +632 7342102; +632 7335488; +632 7335448
Telefax Nos. +632 7342217; +632 7342218

Republic of the Philippines
Office of the President
Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission

Job Opening

The Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission (PRRC), an agency under the Office of the President, invites applicants who are graduates of Bachelor of Laws, Civil/Sanitary/Chemical Engineering, Architecture, Urban Panning, Economics, Mass Communications, Accounting and other related courses to fill its vacant positions.

Kindly send resumé/curriculum vitae with 2x2 photo to the **Administrative Division, Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission, 4th Floor Presidential Management Staff Building, Arlegui Street, San Miguel, Manila** *not later than* **22 July 2001.**

San Sebastian College - Recoletos
C.M. Recto Avenue, Manila
Human Resource Development Center
HRDC

WE ARE IN NEED OF:

RESEARCH ASSISTANT

Assist the principal researcher in the conduct of research projects, including instrumentation, data collection and processing. Reviews research findings.

- Baccalaureate Degree, preferably with post-graduate units, in a research-related field.
- Preferably Female.
- Excellent in Oral and Written Communication Skills.
- Computer Literate, Basic Knowledge in MS Office.

STATISTICIAN

Perform statistical analysis and research interpretation.

- Baccalaureate Degree, preferably with post-graduate units, in a research-related field. Math or Statistics Major
- Preferably Female.
- Excellent in Oral and Written Communication Skills.
- Computer Literate, Basic Knowledge in Statistical Software packages.

Other Vacancies: Campus Ministry Staff, Secretary Institute of Commerce

Human Resource Development Center, San Sebastian College – Recoletos, C.M. Recto Manila.
Tel. # 7348931 – 39 loc. 325 or 103 look for Ms. Iris Carnice or Ms. Shirley Claro.
Visit or send us your Curriculum Vitae through E-mail: *hrd@sscrmnl.edu.ph*

Goya

Manufacturer of
Confectionery Products

Is in urgent need of a

INSTRUMENTATION TECHNICIAN

☐ *Male, at least 25 years of age*
☐ *Must be a Trade school graduate in industrial electronics/two (2) years Eng'g. College*
☐ *At least 5 years experience in industrial instrumentation and process control*
☐ *Good in oral and written communication*
☐ *With good character*

BUYER

☐ *Male or Female, not more than 30 years old*
☐ *College graduate (Business/Technical degree)*
☐ *Computer literate*
☐ *Effective communicator (oral & written)*
☐ *Multilingual if possible*
☐ *Person of character and integrity*
☐ *Resourceful team player*
☐ *Adept in negotiation and conflict resolution is a plus factor*

Interested applicants are requested to send their application letter, comprehensive resumé, transcript of records and 2x2 ID picture to:

Goya, Inc.
c/o Recruitment
No. 23 M. Tuazon St., Parang, Marikina City
E-mail: jm1@inquirer.com.ph
(Subject: Cu-Goya)

"The right attitude is as important as the right qualifications."

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

SALES REPRESENTATIVES

- Male/Female, preferably single, not more than 30 years old
- with or without experience (but preferably at least 2 years experience in Supermarket)
- Should be a resident of Rizal Area, Cainta, Taytay, Marikina, Antipolo, and Pasig

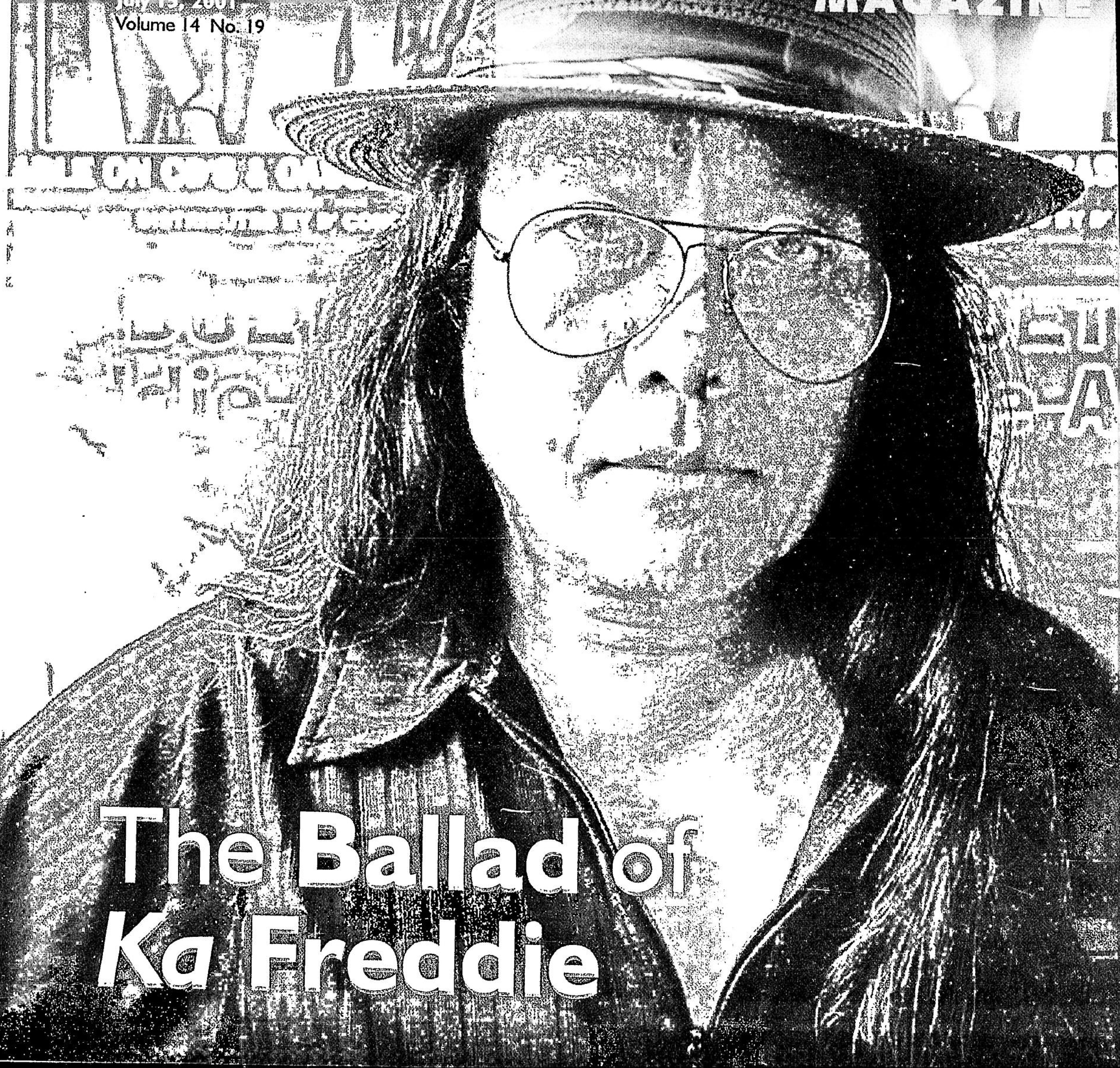
FIRST CHOICE MARKETING INC.
Bldg. 25 SEB Commercial Center
Ortigas Avenue Extension
Taytay Rizal, Tel. No. 6607004 / 6608175

LOOK FOR: NOPS GALANG
(Bring Bio-data w/ 2x2 picture)

SUNDAY
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE

INQUIRER
MAGAZINE

July 15, 2001
Volume 14 No. 19



The Ballad of *Ka* Freddie

Features

Cover Story
Whose "*Anak*" Is It, Anyway? *by Eric S. Caruncho* 3
Freddie Aguilar begins a quest to reclaim ownership of his most important song

For A Cause
History Hunters *by Lester Ledesma* 6
A team of devoted divers finds adventure and history in the depths of Taal Lake

Music
The Second Coming of Orly Ilacad *by Tinna S. Bonifacio* 10
From the time he helped spur the growth of local music, this OctoArts mogul hasn't skipped a beat

First Person
In Search of My Maternal Instinct *by Leira Bhagwani-Pagaspas* 12
It was initially dreaded, much anticipated and came unbidden: one mother's story

Regulars

Letters 2
Poetry *Lorenzo A. Fernandez Jr.; Amadeo M. Mendoza; May M. Tobias* 5
Noteworthy Painting the TOWNS Red 13
End Page Traffic from Hell *by Jonathan Best* 14
Pinoy Nga! *Monsoon by Jess Abrera* 15
This Week 15

FASCINATED BY ASIN

May I congratulate you for the very nice issue last June 3, 2001? My special thanks and praise for the article "Salt of the Earth," a write-up on the group Asin. As a parish priest of Buenavista, Agusan from 1961 till 1964 and again from 1979 till 1985, I knew Pendong Aban as a little boy and saw him grow up. So I've always been fascinated by the group Asin. Their songs lived in my heart and still do.

Would it be too much to ask how I could contact Pendong Aban and how I could get a copy of their comeback album? If possible I would like to have their songs on CD. Many thanks for your kindness.

FR. MATEO VAN SANVOORD MSC
P.O. Box 123
8600 Butuan City
matmsc@mozcom.com

(You can contact Pendong Aban and Asin through their record company, Vicor Records, at tel. no. 721-8706.)

DEAR JANICE

I do not know you personally, but I literally grew up with you as I grew up in Manila watching "Flordeluna." Now I am a wife and a mother of a newborn boy. You are a woman who loves unselfishly and unconditionally, and because of that and your love for your family and kids, you are always willing to put yourself last. You give despite the hurt, and you realize at some point in time that you get exhausted because people keep on taking. It is nice to know that no matter how hard it was for you to give up something so important, you did. Because now you have learned to love yourself. That is what matters – not the pressure of thinking you failed somehow, or you did not meet people's expectations of you. It is your life, and it takes more courage to get out of a bad relationship than to stay in a miserable one. You are in my prayers. God bless you!

VANESSA DE JOYA-VILLALON
vanessavillalon@hotmail.com

CHILD STARS

I really enjoyed your article on child superstars (**SIM**, 17 June 2001). They truly serve as an inspiration to the youth. I just wish you could have also featured Lea Salonga. I believe hers is an exceptional story to draw inspiration from.

The child stars featured are also role models since, while they grew up in front of the camera admired by the public, they were not only pretty faces but had exceptional talents, and were able to prioritize their studies. Hope to see Lea in your future issues. Thanks.

VIA EMAIL
my_esprit@yahoo.com

OOPS!

Erratum: No, we're not playing with our fonts again to make the magazine harder to read, dear readers. Due to a technical glitch, however, the font which appeared in the text of our stories last issue (8 July 2001) was the wrong one. Rest assured that we've eliminated the problem (he's dead now – KIDDING!) and are back to our old font this issue. Thanks for your understanding, and we hope you didn't get headaches.

Cover Story page 10

The Cover Image Refusing to sing the blues, Freddie Aguilar is fully focused on reclaiming his prodigal song "*Anak*"
Photographed by Ernie U. Sarmiento

Sunday Inquirer Magazine
Vol. 14 No. 19
July 15, 2001
ISSN 0116 - 232X

Editor in Chief	Alya B. Honasan
Managing Editor	Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz
Associate Editor	Ruel S. De Vera
Staff Writer	Eric S. Caruncho
Graphics Designer	Chuchie Quevedo-See
Editorial Assistant	Sharon M. Felipe
Advertising & Sales Manager	Kenny Nuyda

THE SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808. locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer.com.ph

Cover Story
by Eric S. Caruncho
photographs by Ernie U. Sarmiento

Freddie Aguilar faces a copyright battle as emotionally draining as a child custody case. But it's bound to set a precedent for other aggrieved composers.

Whose 'Anak' Is It, Anyway?

LAST MONTH, FANS OF PINOY FOLK ICON FREDDIE AGUILAR WERE STUNNED BY THE NEWS THAT THE SINGER HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN HIS OWN HOME, TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY, BOOKED AND SUBSEQUENTLY RELEASED ON A P6,000 BAIL.

The reason: a criminal suit brought against Aguilar by his music publisher for "infringement of copyright." Three years earlier, Aguilar granted Star Cinema the license to use his signature song *"Anak"* for the film of the same title starring Claudine Barretto and Vilma Santos. This is in violation of Republic Act 8293, the Intellectual Property Code of the Philippines, maintains plaintiff Bayanihan Music Philippines, Inc. (BAMI); they own the copyright to the song.

Many were shocked to learn that the song Aguilar is most identified with may not, in fact, be his. How could anyone else own *"Anak"*? As a struggling young folk singer in Olongapo in the mid-'70s, Aguilar was already performing the simple but indelible tale of a prodigal son's regret, set to a haunting minor key melody that etched itself into your memory once you heard it.

"Anak" was a prize winner at the Metropop Festival in 1978, and won Aguilar a recording contract with Vicor Records the same year. The song was a record-breaking instant smash, not only in the Philippines but in countries as diverse as Japan, Holland and the US. *"Anak*'s" theme and melody held a universal resonance, it seems, and by some counts it has been recorded in as many as a hundred versions in 23 languages throughout the world. In 1983, Billboard magazine – the music business bible — reported that *"Anak"* had sold six million copies worldwide. This was, to say the least, unprecedented for a Filipino artist.

Freddie Aguilar wrote *"Anak,"* but *"Anak"* made Freddie Aguilar. Now he is embroiled in a custody battle that promises to be as heated and as emotional as any child custody case. As of this writing, the case is being heard by the Quezon City Regional Trial Court.

"I am the author of *'Anak'*," says Freddie Aguilar. "I am *'Anak.' Buhay ko 'yon* (that song is my life)."

It is a slow night at *Ka* Freddie's Music Restaurant along a lonely stretch of Marcos Highway, and it takes a while to register that the female folk singer warming up the crowd – such as it is — is singing Dylan. "Don't stink wise, it's all right." Her diction leaves something to be desired, but *Ka* Freddie has a soft spot for struggling self-accompanied singers, even if no one listens to folk music anymore except graying, middle-aged beer drinkers nostalgic for the old days at the Red Cow or the Kola House or the Bodega. He himself was only 16 years old when he left home, dropping out of school against his parents' wishes, to pursue the uncertain life of a musician. It was during those difficult years as a starving folk singer, when he was wondering if his parents were right after all, that he penned the nakedly autobiographical lyrics of "*Anak*." In the song, the prodigal son regrets his own stubbornness, and wishes he had listened to his parents. In real life, however, *"Anak*"'s success vindicated Aguilar's decision.

"*'Anak*' was the biggest song ever produced by a Filipino record company," he continues. *"Ang masakit doon, lahat ng gumamit ng* 'Anak' *yumaman na* – except for the author. I was so busy promoting the album overseas that I didn't have any live concerts here. *Wala tuloy akong kita. Pero nagbunga naman. Sumikat ng husto ang* Tagalog version (I didn't earn anything. But it paid off. The song's Tagalog version took off)."

In March 1978, according to the practice prevailing in the recording industry at the time, Aguilar signed a standard contract with BAMI – the publishing arm of Vicor Records — under which, for the sum of one (1) peso, he assigned the rights to *"Anak"* and nine other

songs to the publishing company.

This was the same type of contract signed by many popular composers of the day, including Rey Valera, George Canseco and Levi Celerio. Most artists enter into agreements with publishing companies for one reason: so someone can monitor the usage of their compositions and collect the royalties due. A 50-50 split of all monies between artist and publisher was not uncommon. Nor is it uncommon for the publisher to transfer the copyright to the compositions in their name. The common reason given is so they can spare the artist the tedious chores of collecting royalties and litigation, should the need arise. Most artists prefer to concentrate on their art, and leave the business details to managers. As a result, a significant number of Filipino artists don't own their own songs.

He was young and naïve and in a hurry to make it as an artist when he signed with Vicor and BAMI, he recalls.

"Inaamin ko na wala akong alam noon," he confesses. "All I remember is (then Vicor Records head honcho) Vic del Rosario telling me: *'Sa akin ka sumama, patatabuin kita ng pera* (You stick with me and you'll be making big money).' I didn't even know that there was a difference between the recording contract and the publishing contract. *Alam ko lang, eto na ang* break *ko*."

Aguilar obtained a copyright registration for "*Anak*" at the National Library, which is the government agency assigned to take care of copyrights, in April of 1978. But in August the same year, BAMI also obtained a copyright registration for "*Anak*" on the basis of the contract.

Intoxicated with the fame, if not the fortune, Aguilar says he neglected to pay close attention to the details of his relationship with BAMI.

Under the terms of the contract, Aguilar as the author and BAMI as publisher would split 50-50 any income derived from the sale of the rights, including "mechanical rights, electrical transcription and reproducing rights, motion picture synchronization and television rights, and all other rights" pertaining to "*Anak*" and the other songs listed.

Like most recording artists, however, Aguilar has no way of keeping track of how many copies his records sell, specially overseas. He has no way of knowing how many versions of his songs have been recorded by other artists in other countries, and how many copies their records sell. He is dependent on the sales reports and royalty statements submitted quarterly by BAMI, but he says he can never be sure if the figures are accurate.

"In 1983 Billboard reported that '*Anak*' had sold six million copies worldwide, but I only got a gold record and a platinum award. I never received any international royalties until the 1990s, when I joined the Performing Rights Society of London. In 1992, I got about P300,000 in one quarter. How much more should it have been 10 years earlier, when '*Anak*' was No. 1 in Japan and Germany?"

"*Anak*" is not his only composition that should be scrutinized, adds Aguilar. In the same album as "*Anak*" was a song called "Buhay Nga Naman ng Tao." A few years after it came out, American country singer Lee Greenwood recorded an English version of it called "Think About The Good Times." Subsequently Greenwood won the Grammy for best country artist, and sold millions of copies of the album including Aguilar's composition.

"*Kahit singko wala akong nakita sa kanta na 'yon* (I didn't get even five centavos for that song)," rues Aguilar. The same is true for the better-known hit "Magdalena," whose ownership is being claimed by Ivory Records, a sister company of Vicor Records and BAMI.

Eventually, Aguilar formed Aguilar Music Productions, his own record company. But his greatest (and most lucrative) hits remain in the catalog of BAMI. Nevertheless, based on a working arrangement with the publisher, Aguilar says he has been exercising his option to sell the rights to "*Anak*" since 1983, honoring the agreement to split the proceeds 50-50 with BAMI. After the February 1986 revolt, Vicor Records and its subsidiaries were sequestered by the government as a crony corporation. It was eventually bought by its present owners. But while it was under the PCGG's receivership, says Aguilar, he used "*Anak*" freely without a peep from the publishers.

In 1997, Aguilar gave Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. the right to use "*Anak*" as the basis for a campaign jingle, for a nominal fee of P50,000. This prompted BAMI to file a civil case of copyright infringement against the senator and Aguilar. Magsaysay eventually settled out of court, but the case against Aguilar is still pending. In the current criminal case, Star Cinema also opted to settle out of court with BAMI, rather than face a TRO that might have scuttled the movie's premiere and delayed its showing.

Aguilar is not totally alone in his current legal battle, however. Representing him is lawyer Rod Domingo Jr., best known as counsel for the human rights victims of the Marcos regime. And while BAMI, upon the advice of its lawyers, declined to comment on the case, Domingo is more forthcoming. He says this is as much a rights issue as his more famous case.

"I maintain that Freddie Aguilar is the owner of '*Anak*,' and thus cannot be deprived of his rights," he says. Domingo is no stranger to copyright law, having done legal work in the past for FILSCAP, the local composers' society.

"I do this work pro bono because I believe in the cause of the composers and I want to help them," he adds. "*Talagang naaapi sila*. Most of them cannot even engage the services of a lawyer. *Ang kalaban nila, mayayaman* (They are really abused. Their adversaries are rich people)."

There are many other composers facing similar legal battles, he says, among them such well-known artists as Mike Hanopol, Yoyoy Villame and Charo Unite. But in Aguilar's case, Domingo believes he is on firm legal ground. He summarizes his arguments thus: the publishing contract is null and void, and BAMI therefore has no basis for claiming the copyright for "*Anak*." If there is an aggrieved party in this suit it is none other than Freddie Aguilar himself, because he has yet to receive his full due.

No artist in his right mind would sign over his creations for one peso," adds Domingo. Most of the artists who signed these contracts understood them to be arrangements for the collection of due earnings, not absolute deeds of sale.

Be that as it may, it is now up to the courts to decide. The sad thing about it is that music – one of the most uplifting of the arts – is here reduced to its basest level: a commodity. In many ways, it is a case of "Where's my f---ing money?"

The irony of his current situation is not lost on Freddie Aguilar.

"There are hundreds of people infringing on copyrights in Quiapo everyday, and they cannot do anything about it," he says, referring to the brisk sales of pirate CDs in Manila – including "Freddie Aguilar's Greatest Hits."

"Instead they chose to file a suit against the author of '*Anak*.'"

Still, he welcomes the lawsuit as an opportunity to reclaim his creation, and perhaps set a precedent for other composers in the same predicament.

"I want to get '*Anak*' the right way," he says. "I want the courts to affirm that I really own it."

Poetry

For the Critic

Your cold eyes
Won't tame
My poem. Soon
I'll break
Your crown,
Your Damoclean clipper.

But then
I'm smarter: I have
Yet to run
The first lap
And plant a star on the chart.

Lorenzo A. Fernandez, Jr.

Eksena sa Birhaws

Tunay na tunay kung bumigay
si Esmeralda sa isang
pinausukang birhaws sa Ermita.
Maharot ang dating
at makamandag kung siya'y gumiling.
Mala-gatas ang kanyang balat,
daig pa ang isang bangus
sa palengke
na lamog na sa salat.
Si kumander ay kalbaryo
at ang plor syow ay paraiso
nang lasingin muna ni Leandro
ang sinumpaang pangako.
Maya-maya pa ay hubad na
at nagmamakarena
ang mga pawisang bote sa mesa.
Basyo na ang mga palakpak
at sumusuka na ang mga halakhak
kaya't nakisawsaw muna si Esmeralda
sa isang rawnd teybol
kung saan nagtatampisaw sa sarap
ang isang pating kasalimuha
ang iba pang matatabang isda.

Amadeo M. Mendoza

Langib

Pinagtitiyagaan, kinukutkot.
daig pa'ng iskultor sa detalye.

unti-unti'y iaangat, susuriin.
tapos, dahan-dahan, ibababa ulit.

at magsisimula na naman.

mababasag. tutuklap.
ang pilit na inuukilkil,
matututunan din:

sariwa pala't
malalim pa rin
ang sugat.

May M. Tobias

LIVING IN THE HIGHEST

The Luxury of Doing Good

The need to do what comes natur'ly

by Pete F. Galvez

> God ... is able to do IMMEASURABLY MORE than all we ask or imagine, according to His power that is at work within us...
> EPHESIANS 3:20

If you had a billion US dollars, and you could easily afford a Rolls Royce car, you still wouldn't really need one. But if you're the showy type (though not all Rolls Royce owners are showy), you'd certainly think you *have to* own one. Definition: *A luxury is something you don't need but can't do without.*

Doing good, however, is a luxury *we all need* and simply can't do without! Think about this: "He that does good to another man does also good to himself; not only in the consequence, but in the very act of doing it. The consciousness of well-doing is an ample reward" SENECA (C. 4 B.C.-A.D. 65).

Drivers know that giving way to a fellow driver, the observance of simple road courtesies, pumps up good feelings from within — for both giver and receiver! (Johann Richter said, "Do not wait for extraordinary circumstances to do good. Try to use ordinary situations.") From another ancient sage: "The good man is his own friend" SOPHOCLES (C. 496-406 B.C.) . . . as he (being good) is a friend to others. Truth endures through the ages.

Webster's New Dictionary of Synonyms describes a good person as one who is known to have such appealing qualities as kindness, generosity, helpfulness, and deep sympathy.

The Good Book, as the Bible is known (and our manual of operations for goodness' sake), conveys some basic principles: Goodness's includes generosity that shares with those in need (see ROMANS 12:13; EPHESIANS 4:28b). It cares about others in a practical way, sharing both material and spiritual blessings without boasting or seeking thanks. Barnabas is an example (ACTS 11:24). How about "Do for others what you would like them to do for you" (Matthew 7:12). And "Love your neighbor as yourself" (Matthew 19:19).

Exemplary goodness, anyone? Two true stories —

Remember Leo Durocher's pronouncement, "Nice guys finish last"? It happened in 1992 in the marathon tandem kayak racing event at the world championships in Copenhagen. Danish paddlers were leading when their rudder was damaged in a portage. British paddlers, who were in second place, stopped to help the Danes fix it. The Danes went on to defeat the British by *one second* in an event that lasted nearly three hours. But there's a happy ending to this story, too. According to *The Wall Street Journal*, the British kayakers won what many people regard as the highest honor in sports. They became the winner of the *Pierre de Coubertin International Fair Play Trophy*. The trophy is named after the founder of the modern Olympic Games, and it has been awarded annually for the past 28 years to people in sports who have demonstrated nobility of spirit.

Right here at home recently, a janitress at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport comes across an envelope containing US$10,000 cash. She returns this to its Indian owner, who doesn't even bother to say thank you. Asked why she didn't just keep it for herself, she simply replies that it isn't hers. A few days later she receives a reward of P10,000 from an admiring, visibly touched private citizen, with an open invitation to work in Hong Kong or Singapore. As of this writing, she says she's still thinking about her working abroad.

"Both rarities," you might say. But I'd say it's doing what comes natur'ly — because that's the very stuff man is made of. Christians who know their Bible will agree that man is made in the image and likeness of God. And this includes goodness, one of God's communicable attributes.

The *Imago Dei* in our system establishes and reinforces our nature to do good. To do otherwise is to go against our nature. In fact, tension and stress choke us in our anger, in our selfish, self-centered, intolerant, impatient, inconsiderate, generally hurtful ways — often leading to illnesses like heart trouble. And strained relationships. Even destroyed lives. Indeed, going against our nature is self-destructive.

When we give, love, and serve with our whole being — even to the point of self-sacrifice — a feeling of well-being sets in; doing good is known by medical science to produce good health. Doing what comes natur'ly (the *Imago Dei* principle, with God's power working in us) nurtures and is evidence of mental, emotional and spiritual well-being. Because doing good greatly reduces a lot of stress in daily living.

However, doing good per se is not good enough. Motives: Is it for currying favor, expecting something in return (like a commercial transaction), hidden agendas, something to boast about? Shades of shallow goodness. "We always love what is good or what we think is good: it is in our judgment of what is good that we can make mistakes" JEAN JACQUES ROUSSEAU. Unless . . .

Christian author Eugenia Price describes the foundation of man's deep down goodness: "Good will toward all men is a result of the invasion of the supernatural! A state of good intention with 'heartiness and cheerful consent' toward all mankind, if Webster is correct. A state of heart so extraordinary as to be unheard of, except by those who have been hurled out into the place of joyful, utter despair with themselves where they are finally allowing Jesus Christ to be Himself in them!"

Ask those who've experienced God's power (the energizer for doing good) from within and they'll readily agree to Jesus Christ's statement: "I am the vine; you are the branches. Those who remain in Me, and I in them, will produce much fruit. For apart from Me you can do nothing" JOHN 15:5 NLT.

Moreover, "Real goodness does not attach itself merely to this life — it points to another world. Political or professional reputation cannot last forever, but a conscience void of offense before God and man is an inheritance for eternity" DANIEL WEBSTER (1782-1852).

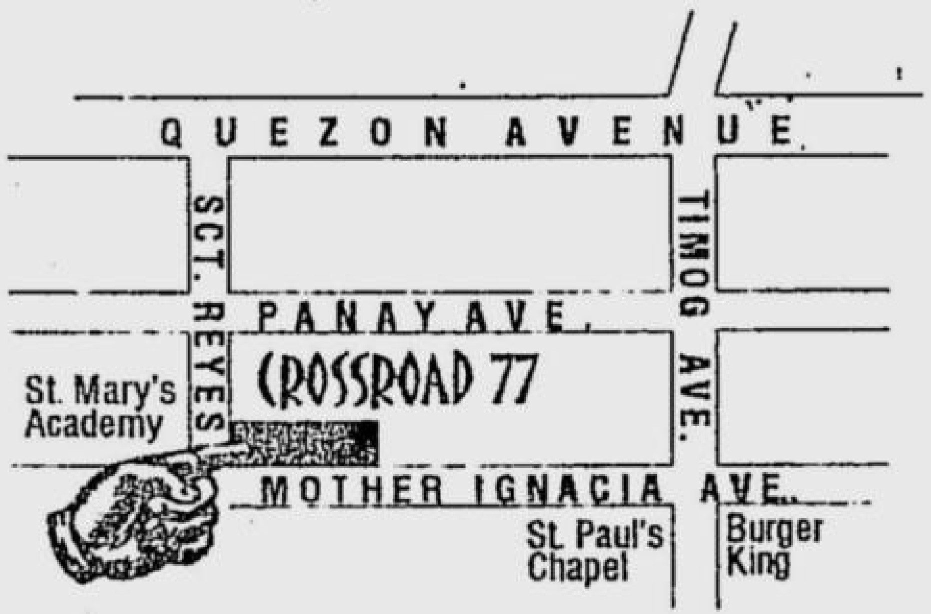
Finally, "The heart of a good man is the sanctuary of God" ANNE-LOUISE-GERMAINE DE STAËL (1766-1817).

In your own experience, doesn't it feel real good — refreshingly, exhilaratingly good — to *be* good and to do good?

Let's learn *and enjoy* the luxury of doing good.

BREAD OF LIFE MINISTRIES

Contact us for more information:
LIVING IN THE HIGHEST
c/o **BREAD OF LIFE MINISTRIES**
CROSSROAD 77 • 77 Mother Ignacia Avenue
corner Sct. Reyes St., Quezon City
Tel. 372-5407 • livhigh@skyinet.net



For A Cause
text and photographs
by Lester Ledesma

History Hunters

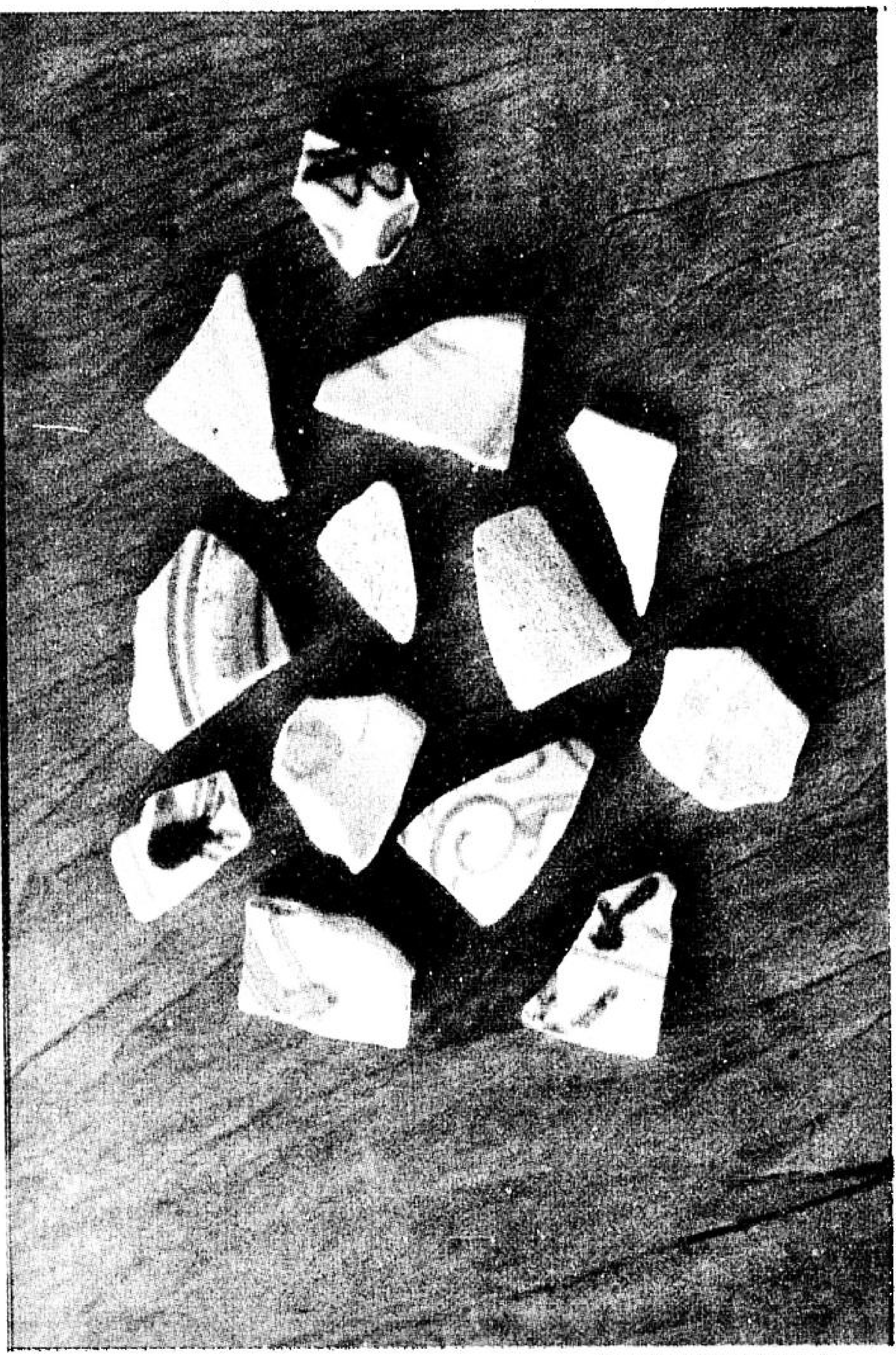
these divers head underwater because of a
unique passion to find clues from another time

"IT'S JUST PAST THOSE FISH PENS, WE'LL GET THERE SHORTLY!" ROSS HARPER-ALONSO SHOUTS TO ME OVER THE NOISE OF A CHUGGING ENGINE. IT IS MID-MORNING. WE ARE TRAVELING SOUTH OVER THE CALM WATERS OF LAKE TAAL, BATANGAS, EN ROUTE TO WHAT COULD BE A DAY OF SOME INTERESTING DISCOVERIES.

"I've had my eye on this area for two years now," she tells me of the site we are about to visit. Sitting on a *banca* loaded with dive gear and with the members of an expedition team, one might think of this lady as a longtime expert in underwater archaeology. Ross, however, is far from being one. A 37-year-old writer/office manager and a mother of two, she is pretty much your usual urban dweller, but one with a passion for a not-so-usual activity: expedition diving. Ross and her colleagues are not in it for the money, either; they're just fascinated with the past.

Ross and her colleagues are not in it for the money; they're just fascinated with the past

Ross herself got her inspiration from the 1991 book by Dr. Thomas Hargrove, "The Mysteries of Taal," which offers an intriguing glimpse into the bleak past of the Batangueños.



Shards of Ming Dynasty china found in Taal Lake

Based on accounts by Augustinian missionaries, Ross relates, Taal Volcano's eruptions were violent, horrifying and deadly. Due to the eruption, the Pansipit River was blocked and the lake rose, invading the towns of Lipa and Tanauan. "Towns were relocated, and each time people moved they not only rebuilt their homes and new churches, but they erected stone walls to stop the rising." Today, the residents call these stone edifices, *"sapao,"* man-made or natural passageways.

In Taal, searching for these *sapaos* began as a wild goose chase. Every *bangkero* Ross has spoken to had his own version of either a sunken city, a church with a gold cross, and best of all, an entire community buried inside Crater Lake.

"I've always been a history buff for as far back as I can remember," notes the female adventurer. As a young girl, Ross remembers spending long hours in a relative's home, poring over old books and exploring the family's stash of antiques. A "hands-on approach" to learning history, she quickly realized, was much more fruitful than just listening to it classroom-style. Not long after, this lively interest

Visions of Atlantis: History buffs and weekend divers Third Alcantara, Dino Domingo and Ross Harper-Alonso scour Taal Lake for sunken towns

Tracking down Taal's mysteries: Ross, Third and Mitzi Borromeo examine a rare find

evolved into a deep passion for the real thing.

From a small, dusty attic in the city to a potential excavation site several miles away, one can only marvel at the lengths this obsession has taken her. Ross' expedition group is, in fact, composed of seven individuals who share the same penchant for exploration. Pooling their talents and resources together, they've founded the Philippine Underwater Archaeological Conservation Society Inc., a non-profit, non-stock organization dedicated to preserving such important finds. It all started when Ross tracked down diver Third Alcantara, whom she heard had been doing some diving in the lake, and turned him on to its possible mysteries. The society was formed in March last year.

We arrive at our destination an hour later, everyone eager to get started. Today's plan calls for a shore dive from the lake's southern coast, and then for a series of sweeping searches along the bottom, beneath some 130 feet of dark, murky Taal water.

"Of all places to mount an expedition, why'd you choose this particular lake?" I ask the members of the dive team. "There's a lot of mystery and folklore surrounding this body of water," Third explains. "Rumors of sunken towns are quite common here — you can ask any fisherman around and he'll tell you tales of obscure walls visible underwater at low tide."

"There could be a lot of truth to these claims, when you come to think of it," adds Dino Domingo, an experienced divemaster and underwater photographer. "Because of the volcanic nature of this area, many coastal settlements here have been built and abandoned throughout the centuries."

With their tanks checked and dive masks cleaned, the group sets out on its search. As I watch them from the coast, their wet-suited figures sticking out like a squad of grotesque, colorful frogmen, I think about the problems they've had to overcome to get here. The Lake Taal area's history, I was told, has barely been documented. Save for sketchy accounts and the fading memory of some old Batangueños, very few written records remain of this place. Even fewer maps exist, thus making the location of the buried settlements almost impossible to find.

"We found a submerged wall in a different location before, but it turned out to be just a natural formation," Third told me earlier. "If it hadn't been for some Spanish-era walls that we located further inland, we wouldn't have thought of searching this current site." Add to that the constant need for funds and supplies (luckily, Fedex, Nautilus Dive Shop and California Manufacturing Corporation sponsored this outing), and you get a group of people who are truly focused on their goal, no matter how hard it may be.

It is well past midday when the team surfaces. Judging from the look on their faces, the sweep isn't going well. Ross walks onto shore, a bunch of dead leaves hanging from her tank, followed by Dino who is clutching his pair of fins. Third comes in next, his wetsuit smeared with splotches of mud.

Paul Diano, the team's equipment specialist, saunters back, accompanied by the rest of the group – environmental worker Mitzi Borromeo and herpetologist Arvin Diesmos, both wildlife experts, and Randel Raymundo, a dive master/post production editor.

"Visibility is zero down there — I can't even see my hand in front of me!" Ross exclaims. The rest of them can only agree. In almost an hour spent underwater, they encountered little more than a thick soup of silt and some natural rocks. There was no man-made structures of any kind.

There are, however, some fruits of the morning's toil – several shards of white, glistening china, found by the team off the deep end. Last June, the team was joined by Dr. Bong Dizon of the National Museum. The Museum would later identify these shards as valuable Ming Dynasty pieces — proof, perhaps, of bigger discoveries to come. Indeed, Ross is far from discouraged. "This is only the beginning," she says of the Society's work, and is already setting her sights on the next lake to plunge into.

Due to the fast-approaching *habagat* winds, the dives in the following days are likewise called off. There will be no further expeditions in the coming weeks, possibly until the entire rainy season ends. In the meantime, Ross and her crew will have to be content with their finds, tantalizing promises of more clues to come. As of this writing, however, Ross and the team were set to bring some geologists to the site for a look-see, and she was looking forward to "watching them work!"

"I know it's disappointing, but that's the nature of an expedition," she tells me that night. "That's why we're doing this. Nothing is certain—we really don't expect to find anything so easily. We've still got a long way to go." She examines a ceramic slab she has been holding, her fingernail tracing the outline of what looks like the drawing of a dragon.

"I've always wanted to explore Lake Taal after I heard the rumors about it," Ross remarks with a smile. "You see, my dream is to shed light on its mysteries. I'd like to rediscover this rare cultural heritage, and if possible, preserve the lake and its archaeological treasures.

"Maybe then," she adds, "we can say that this passion of ours will have been for a good cause!"

INSULAR LIFE

Privilege
CLASS PLAN

Ages 50 to 70 yrs. old

No Rejection! • No Health Questions Asked! • No Medical Examinations!

"The best plan for my age! The best pamana for my loved ones!"

Yes, you will always be accepted regardless of your health condition!

Guarantees You . . .

✓ **Up to P2,000,000 Life Insurance Cash Benefits!**

Yes, you get as much as P2,000,000 lifetime protection guaranteed to be yours, regardless of your health condition. That's cash paid directly to your beneficiaries. You are important to us that is why Insular Life designed this plan specially for you!

✓ **Up to P4,000,000 Accident Cash Benefits!**

Privilege Class Plan doubles your life insurance cash benefit to as much as P4,000,000 in case of death due to accident . . . guaranteed full coverage up to age 80!

✓ **No Increase in Premium Rates!**

Your premiums are guaranteed never to increase as you grow older. In fact, on the policy anniversary immediately after your 80th birthday, your premium payments are guaranteed to go even lower!

✓ **Extra Cash for Financial Emergencies!**

After three years of payment, your policy earns cash values that keep on increasing every year. That's cash which you can borrow against your policy in case of financial emergencies!

✓ **No Medical Examination! No Health Questions Asked! No Rejection!**

Insular Life guarantees to accept you, regardless of your health condition. It is so easy, all you have to do is apply! No need to undergo medical examinations, no health questions asked, no complex forms to fill out!

PLUS! **EARNS CASH DIVIDENDS!**

Your **Privilege Class Plan** policy earns cash dividends that allow you to build up your policy benefits. For example, for those aged 50 applying for 20 units, after 15 years your policy's total benefits would amount to as much as two and a half million pesos.

PRIVILEGE CLASS PLAN

TABLE OF BENEFITS, DIVIDENDS AND PREMIUMS

The amount of benefits you will receive is based on your own age when you apply and the number of units you select. These benefits do not decrease as you grow older. The sooner you apply, the more lifetime benefits you get. You may select two, eight, or up to 40 units of coverage. If the insured dies during the first two years of the policy through natural causes, Insular Life's liability shall be limited to an amount equal to all premiums paid plus 10% interest per annum. If the insured dies due to natural causes after (2) years, the full benefit shown in the schedule shall be payable. If the insured dies due to an accident at any time before the age of 80, the amount payable shall be doubled the full benefit shown in the schedule.

AMOUNT OF BENEFITS

The amount of benefits will be doubled in case ofdeath due to accident before the age of 80.

Age	2 units	4 units	6 units	8 units	10 units	20 units	40 units
50	₱100,000	200,000	300,000	400,000	500,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
51	95,560	191,120	286,680	382,240	477,800	955,600	1,911,200
52	91,320	182,640	273,960	365,280	456,600	913,200	1,826,400
53	87,240	174,480	261,720	348,960	436,200	872,400	1,744,800
54	80,440	160,880	241,320	321,760	402,200	804,400	1,608,800
55	76,560	153,120	229,680	306,240	382,800	765,600	1,531,200
56	72,600	145,200	217,800	290,400	363,000	726,000	1,452,000
57	68,600	137,200	205,800	274,400	343,000	686,000	1,372,000
58	64,720	129,440	194,160	258,880	323,600	647,200	1,294,400
59	61,000	122,000	183,000	244,000	305,000	610,000	1,220,000
60	57,360	114,720	172,080	229,440	286,800	573,600	1,147,200
61	53,880	107,760	161,640	215,520	269,400	538,800	1,077,600
62	50,600	101,200	151,800	202,400	253,000	506,000	1,012,000
63	47,520	95,040	142,560	190,080	237,600	475,200	950,400
64	44,360	88,720	133,080	177,440	221,800	443,600	887,200
65	41,640	83,280	124,920	166,560	208,200	416,400	832,800
66	39,080	78,160	117,240	156,320	195,400	390,800	781,600
67	36,720	73,440	110,160	146,880	183,600	367,200	734,400
68	34,480	68,960	103,440	137,920	172,400	344,800	689,600
69	32,400	64,800	97,200	129,600	162,000	324,000	648,000
70	30,480	60,960	91,440	121,920	152,400	304,800	609,600

ADDITIONAL CASH INCOME IN THE FORM OF DIVIDENDS*

e.g. For 20 units of Coverage

Age	End of year 10th yr.	15th yr.
50	₱ 228,219	541,000
51	229,373	541,788
52	230,116	542,126
53	231,291	542,454
54	226,310	528,177
55	227,163	527,617
56	227,474	525,349
57	227,167	521,350
58	226,705	516,649
59	226,053	511,064
60	224,648	503,358
61	222,970	494,782
62	220,738	485,064
63	218,275	474,829
64	214,095	461,485
65	210,437	449,730
66	202,693	429,717
67	135,743	291,822
68	129,158	275,187
69	122,507	258,336
70	115,692	240,956

AMOUNT OF PREMIUM

Monthly	₱ 272.95	543.95	814.95	1,086.95	1,358.95	2,717.95	5,434.95
Quarterly	802.45	1599.20	2,395.95	3,195.60	3,995.30	7,990.75	15,978.75
Semi-Annually	1,555.80	3,100.50	4,645.20	6,195.60	7,746.00	15,492.30	30,979.20
Annually & Save 10%	2,947.85	5,874.65	8,801.45	11,739.05	14,676.65	29,353.85	58,697.45

Any dividends or dividend results quoted herein are not estimates nor guarantees; they are only illustrations according to the scale of dividends at present in effect. Future dividends will depend on future experience.

NOTE: 12, 14, 16 & 18 units are also available, please call or write us for the schedule of benefits & premium rates.

INSURE DIRECT
15-MINUTE
EXPRESS PROCESSING TIME

If you drop by our main office we will issue your policy contract within the 15-minute Express Processing Time.

For Inquiries, call or fax **Candy, Jhezl** or **Eduard** at:

☎ (Tel.) **892-3109 • 892-3171 • 817-8436**
893-8032 • 817-3051 loc. 5027/5028

(Fax) **817-3155 or 892-3163 24-hours**
Monday to Friday, 7AM to 12NN & 1 to 4 PM
E-mail: dmktg@insular.com.ph ● http://www.insularlife.com.ph

APPLY NOW!
ENROLLMENT ENDS
JULY 30, 2001

Simply fill out the information requested from the application form below. Choose the mode of premium payment you desire. Sign the application form and mail or fax it to us at: Direct Marketing Department, The Insular Life Assurance Company, Ltd. 6781 Ayala Avenue, 1226 Makati, M.M., P.O. Box 1256 MCPO, 0725 Makati, M.M. You can photocopy the Privilege Class Plan application form if you need additional copies for other interested applicants.

APPLICATION FORM

Z12 01G3I

☐ **YES!** Please send me my Privilege Class Plan Policy. I understand that the policy will not be in force until I have made my first premium payment.

1. **NAME :** ______
   ADDRESS : ______
   POSTAL CODE : ______
   TEL. NO. : ______
   FAX NO. : ______
   ☐ **Male** ☐ **Female**
   OCCUPATION : ______
   COMPANY : ______
   BUSINESS ADDRESS : ______
   Please send my is insurance documents to my:
   ☐ **Business Address** ☐ **Residence Address**
   OFFICE TEL. /FAX NO.: ______
   SSS/GSIS : ______
   TIN : ______
   DATE OF BIRTH : (mo/day/yr)___/___/___ **Age :**___
   E-MAIL ADDRESS : ______
2. **I wish to have (amount of coverage depends on the number of units and age at effectivity of policy)**
   ☐ **2 UNITS** ☐ **10 UNITS** ☐ **18 UNITS**
   ☐ **4 UNITS** ☐ **12 UNITS** ☐ **20 UNITS**
   ☐ **6 UNITS** ☐ **14 UNITS** ☐ **40 UNITS**
   ☐ **8 UNITS** ☐ **16 UNITS** ☐ **OTHER** ______
3. **I wish to pay my premiums:**
   ☐ **Annually** ☐ **Semi-Annually**
   ☐ **Quarterly** ☐ **Monthly**
4. **In case of premium default:**
   I elect (Check one box only)
   ☐ **Automatic Payment of Premium Option**
   ☐ **Extended Term Insurance Option**
   In the absence of such election and should the premium due continue to be in default until the end of the grace period provided in the policy, this policy shall automatically continue in force as non-participating extended term insurance.
5. **I wish that the dividends apportioned to the policy, if any, be: (Check one box only)**
   ☐ **A. Used to reduce premium**
   ☐ **B. Left to earn interest**
   ☐ **C. Paid in cash if dividend or accumulated dividend is at least P200.00; if not, left on deposit to earn interest; if no election is made, option B shall apply.**
6. **Beneficiary :** ______
   Relationship to the applicant : ______
7. **Signature of applicant :** ______

Date : ______

THE INSULAR LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.
Member: Philippine Life Insurance Association (PLIA)
Member: Direct Marketing Association of the Philippines (DMAP)
Insular Life Bldg., 6781 Ayala Ave., 1226 Makati City Philippines, P.O.Box 1256, MCPO 0725 Makati City • Tel. No. 817-3051 Fax No. 817-3155
e-mail: dmktg@insular.com.ph • http://www.insularlife.com.ph

his pillar of the Philippine music industry and hampion of OPM laments the dangers of piracy, ut that isn't stopping him from going back to naking music and movies

The Second Coming of Orly Ilacad

MEDICINE AND MUSIC HAVE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IN COMMON. BUT IN THE LIFE OF ORLY ILACAD, MEDICINE AND MUSIC ARE WHERE HIS STORY BEGINS.

Orly, the man behind OctoArts and Virgin Café, was only 17 and in his second year of pre-med studies when his father died. The eldest of six children, he felt responsible for his mother, brother and sisters. With the intention of picking up where his father left off, Orly quit pre-med and shifted to commerce, "so I could graduate earlier, start earning and help my family."

After receiving his commerce degree from San Beda, Orly decided it was time to go into business and fulfill his promise. Together with his cousin Vic del Rosario (who would later become head of his own company, Viva Records), Orly founded a recording company they called Vicor, coined from their first names, Vic and Orly. The two cousins started Vicor with all of P6,000, holding office in a rented room in a building along Raon in Quiapo. Vic and Orly were a perfect foil for each other: the former was a shrewd businessman and risk taker, while Orly was his complete opposite, the cautious, conservative type who would think a hundred times before investing in a project. Between the two of them, he was also the one with a natural ear for music.

> *"I called my company OctoArts because I wanted to go into eight different fields, like recording, movies, live entertainment, music publishing, anything to do with the entertainment, business"*

This Orly owed to his parents. Sunday evenings at the Ilacad residence in Pasay were reserved for impromptu jam sessions where his father Jose would play the accordion, and his mother Carmen the piano, while he and his siblings sang and played various instruments. Later, while in college, Orly formed his own band called Orly and the Ramrods where he played lead guitar. Along with rival Ramon Jacinto's RJ & the Riots, Orly and the Ramrods were quite popular. They even managed to record three albums.

By the time Orly and Vic founded Vicor in 1966, they knew enough about the music industry to steer the company in the right direction. Vicor was one of the most successful recording outfits of its time. It became a major force in the development of OPM (Original Pilipino Music) and the so-called Manila Sound. The company was a trendsetter, and for the longest time, it seemed that nothing could shake it from its position at the top, that is, until the two cousins decided to part ways. Asked why, Orly simply says: "I just wanted to go in a different direction."

From his experience in building up Vicor with his cousin, Orly had a clear vision of what he wanted to do with his own company. "I called my company OctoArts because I wanted to go into eight different fields, like recording, movies, live entertainment, music publishing, anything to do with the entertainment business. I even wanted to produce TV shows and specials. *Noon kasi, usong-uso ang mga* blocktimers *sa TV.*"

Living it up with friends: With Manila Mayor Lito Atienza and Vina Morales, and with Mexican soap star Thalia

Roger Carpio

They say lightning never strikes twice, but it did, at least in Orly's lifetime. What he did with Vicor, he again did with OctoArts. A musician at heart, Orly had terrific instincts. He only had to listen to a singer once and could immediately tell whether he or she was capable of producing a hit and selling records. It was Orly's company that launched the careers of '70s jukebox queen Eva Eugenio, Cristy Mendoza (of *"Isang Babalikan, Isang Iiwanan"* fame), The Boyfriends, Eddie Peregrina soundalike Bernie Gala, and, later, Pops Fernandez, Lea Salonga, Ogie Alcasid, Jamie Rivera, Dingdong Avanzado, rapper Francis Magalona, Michael V., Joey Albert and local rock band The Dawn. All of them were given the big break by OctoArts. "My Vicor experience and the friendships I established with industry people helped a lot during the early days of OctoArts," says Orly.

OctoArts was also the exclusive local distributor of major US labels like RCA, Arista, Motown and Columbia. It was during this period that OctoArts struck gold with Michael Jackson's "Thriller" which became one of the biggest-selling albums of all time, not just in the Philippines but worldwide. "We sold millions of copies of 'Thriller,'" recalls Orly.

Orly's winning streak continued when he ventured into movies with OctoArts Films. Its first two movies were comedies: *"Iputok Mo, Dadapa Ako"* with Vic Sotto and Francis Magalona, and "Ali in Wonderland" with Joey de Leon and Ogie Alcasid. OctoArts Films also produced memorable dramas like the Lea Salonga-Aga Muhlach starrer *"Bakit*

Labis Kitang Mahal" and "The Dolzura Cortez Story" starring Vilma Santos.

When the movie trend shifted, Orly decided that it was time to stop. "We were identified with comedy and family-oriented films," he says. "We stopped *pagpasok ng mga* bold films. We didn't want to go against the trend, because that would have been foolish. I'm a creative person, an artist, but I'm also a businessman. So we opted to lie low instead, and wait for signs of a revival in the industry. Plus there was also a time that the quality of local films suffered, and we didn't want to be part of that."

Instead, Orly turned to live entertainment. As the movie industry died down, live entertainment exploded. Bands were suddenly in again. Various bars and nightspots opened in Metro Manila, and Orly decided that he wanted to be part of the scene. He poured millions of his hard-earned money into Virgin Café, a venue for live entertainment. There used to be a branch at Glorietta, but they closed it recently, not because it was losing money, but because the contract had ended. Orly says that to renew the contract would have meant an additional 20 percent in rental costs that would no longer have made operations viable. He is now looking to open a new branch, either in the Libis area, or maybe even in Cebu.

Orly goes to the Tomas Morato branch every night, and sometimes his daughters Caroline (a summa cum laude marketing graduate of La Salle's College of St. Benilde) and Catherine drop by to help out. "A place like this is fun because I love music, and I get to combine that with doing business," he says with a pleased smile.

The man also enjoys traveling; he relaxes by going to the US twice a year. But while he's not afraid of flying, he finds death by smoking terrifying. "I'm not scared of flying because when it's your time, it's your time, and there's nothing you can do about that," he says. "But if I'm going to die, I don't want to die from smoking. My brother suffered from a collapsed lung, and when I visited him in the hospital, he was telling me how painful it was. After that, I just quit."

Having Virgin Café has given Orly something to do after the movie business slowed down and when the foreign labels that OctoArts was handling decided to put up offices in the Philippines. Eventually, some of the artists that OctoArts built up moved to their own companies, forcing even the recording arm of OctoArts to slow down. But more than anything else, after more than 30 years in the music business, Orly says that what has really hurt the industry is piracy.

"Imagine, all the music pirates have to do is buy one album, and they can make as many copies of it as they like. Because of piracy, everybody loses—the recording company, the artist and, most of all, the government, which loses in terms of taxes."

Yes, the industry has an anti-piracy campaign ongoing, but the pirates are becoming more and more difficult to control. "They're now even in the malls, which means a loss of legitimate business. Some local record producers have tried to compete by coming up with special packaging and by lowering the cost of CDs to P150-P190, but that's as far as they can go because to make an album, you pay anywhere from P500,000 to P1 million. Then you pay several thousand more to promote and market it. The reason pirated copies are cheap is because they don't have to bear these costs."

Orly has studied the problem, and thinks that having special courts to handle cases of piracy will help. And not just piracy of movies or music, but everything that can be faked, like cosmetics, perfume, clothing, shoes and bags, and novelty items and collectibles.

But despite all this, he is not giving up. Orly wants OctoArts Records to go all out again in producing albums for local artists. Of course, he says, this will all depend on how effective the fight against piracy is. Throwing himself back into the business while piracy is still rampant would be like beating his head against a wall.

Nonetheless, OctoArts is now scouting new talents. "It will take us more than a year. We can't get back the artists we used to have, because many of them are signed to other companies now, plus in a few years, they won't really be that popular anymore. We have to find new talents, inject fresh blood into the industry."

Orly estimates that in 2002, OctoArts will be back full blast. Watch out for the second coming of Orly Ilacad.

TRAIN FOR A CAREER IN
C O M P U T E R S
EARN YOUR DEGREE OR DIPLOMA AT HOME!

Now in your spare time, you can learn every thing you wanted to know about computers and earn a diploma for it. At home at your own pace, you can get the skills needed for today's fastest-growing career fields here and abroad — Computer Science, Web Page Design, Programming, PC Repair and more. Demand for men and women with computer skills is on the rise - the U.S. Department of Labor predicts that jobs for computer professionals will increase by as much as 35 percent through the year 2006! Now is the time to get the training you need to join this fast-growing field.

International Correspondence Schools (ICS), the world's leader in Distance Education, can help you earn a recognized degree or diploma without attending classes...no need to quit your job or change your lifestyle. Since 1890, ICS has trained more than 10,000,000 students worldwide and up to 2,000 corporations have used and continue to use our training.

We've Helped Them . . .

"*Your course gave me a start to a career with good money and benefits and also a career that will always be in demand.*"
David Januszewski (Texas)

"*Since taking your course, I have been promoted to Director of Marketing because of the increased knowledge of using a computer.*"
Lanny Ross (California)

No Obligation. Find out how we can help you !

[ICS] International Correspondence Schools
- Accredited by the DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC) in Washington, DC
- Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools
- Reviewed and Approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing and Training Programs by the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)

Mail the coupon or write to: ICS Dept. 1713
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office
1605, Pasig City or visit: 4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza
Shaw Boulevard (near Meralco Avenue), Pasig City.
Telephone: 632-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
Internet address: http://www.icslearn.com
E-mail address: icsphil@info.com.ph

Call 632 - 0608 • 632 - 0612 or FAX us at 638 - 6525 for FREE information today
Use only one coupon and pass on the other to someone who you know will benefit from ICS training!

I am interested! Please send FREE information on:
(Check the course/s that you are interested in)
☐ Applied Computer Science
☐ Complete Programming
☐ Computer Engineering
☐ Java Programmer
☐ PC Fundamentals
☐ PC Repair
☐ Visual Basic Programmer
☐ Visual C++ Programmer
☐ Web Page Designer
ICS Dept. 1713 P.O. Box 14500
Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City
Name: ____________________
Address: ____________________
____
Telephone No.: ____________ Age: ______

I am interested! Please send FREE information on:
(Check the course/s that you are interested in)
☐ Applied Computer Science
☐ Complete Programming
☐ Computer Engineering
☐ Java Programmer
☐ PC Fundamentals
☐ PC Repair
☐ Visual Basic Programmer
☐ Visual C++ Programmer
☐ Web Page Designer
ICS Dept. 1713 P.O. Box 14500
Ortigas enter Post Office 1605, Pasig City
Name: ____________________
Address: ____________________
____
Telephone No.: ____________ Age: ______

AUSTRALIA • CANADA • NETHERLANDS • NEW ZEALAND • SAUDI ARABIA • UNITED KINGDOM • USA
MEMBER: PANA Truth in Advertising

ALEXIAN BROTHERS

We are a Religious Community of Men in the Catholic Health Care Ministry.

Young man,
do you want to commit yourself to Jesus Christ through a life of faithful prayer, fraternal love, and brotherly service to the sick, poor, dying and unwanted?

Be one of us. Write us now for more information!
Check out our website: WWW.ALEXIANBROTHERS.ORG
E-mail address: alexianvocdir -phils@skyinet.net

Vocation Director
Alexian Brothers
P.O. Box 80736
8000 Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 221-4173

Name : ____________________
Address : ____________________
____
Age : ____________________
Education : ____________________
____

[illegible]

In Search of My Maternal Instinct

PLAYING HOUSE AS A CHILD, I ALWAYS WANTED TO BE THE BABY, NEVER THE MOMMY OR THE TEENAGER. I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN THE KIND OF PERSON OTHER PEOPLE TAKE CARE OF, EVEN IF I'M THE ELDEST IN THE FAMILY. SO WHEN I DISCOVERED THE HORRENDOUS FLU I HAD BEEN NURSING FOR ALMOST TWO MONTHS WAS IN FACT PREGNANCY, I WAS BOTH PLEASED AND TERRIFIED. MOSTLY TERRIFIED, BECAUSE AT NO TIME IN MY PAST HAVE I EVER FELT ANY MATERNAL URGE.

(Editor's Note: We want to know what people are thinking these days. Tell us what's on your mind and in your heart. And no, you don't have to be under 30 or over 65 to contribute to this column. We welcome contributions from all ages.)

I couldn't escape the idea that having a baby meant being tied down and conforming to society's expectations. Being a mother meant putting away your playthings and playing house for real. That meant balanced meals and a balanced personality – all very scary and uncharted territory for me.

Needless to say, people were surprised when I announced I was pregnant. Some joked, "Are you serious?" Others were more blatant: "Are you scared? Aren't you worried about post-partum depression?" I wondered about the existence of maternal instinct when I read about teenage mothers leaving their babies in institutions. I wasn't horrified. I could imagine their fears, their terror at being solely responsible for a young life, and that worried me. I was afraid that if I made a mistake and turned out to be a bad parent my child would no doubt blame me.

With one exception, none of my close friends have children. I felt like a pioneer, especially since this would be the first grandchild in the family of my husband. The pressure was on. I couldn't help measuring myself up against other mothers, who always make it seem that pregnancy is a breeze, birthing a joy, and raising children a marvelous adventure. Children instinctively like and trust my mother. Not me; I have always been tongue-tied and awkward with children, because I feel they see right through me.

The third trimester began and I started to really worry. I had hoped that some marvelous miracle would happen and then I would wake up and have the maternal instinct, but it wasn't happening. I had hoped for the basketball-shaped stomach, the calm, serene smile and warm glow other mothers had. Instead I felt like I was pregnant from the neck down.

I felt lousy that it was my husband Philbert who was eager to go out and start preparing for the arrival of our baby. It was Philbert who let me drink juice instead of softdrinks and shoveled vegetables into my plate and wanted to talk baby names. Feeling low, I phoned my mother-in-law. After inquiring about my water retention and recent craving for pineapples, she asked, "So are you going on walks so that you won't have a hard time giving birth?" "All the time," I lied. I wanted her to tell me everything would be okay, but I didn't want to tell her the terrible truth – that I felt no upsurge of affection for the crib, or the little shoes. They always reminded me of doll shoes that I kept losing when I was a kid, and how I always wanted to play with other kids instead of Barbies.

It seemed that my body wasn't built for birthing either. I went into labor five days earlier than my due date, and had a relatively difficult birthing experience. It was 6 p.m. when I started feeling labor pains but I ignored it. By 10 p.m., I couldn't stand it anymore. I was admitted at 10:30 p.m. but by 12 p.m. the next day, my dilation was only 4 cm., so the doctor decided to open me up. My son came out at 2:48 p.m. Now, I thought, now, cry with joy. But I didn't. I couldn't. It was simply the surprise of seeing who it was that had been inside me, upside down and underwater, so that he was as purple and pointy as a crayon — it was the way my son looked at me, imprinting me on his brain. He seemed to look right into me, as if he knew me. It was the most terrifying and beautiful moment of my life, and it was gone like a soap bubble the minute my mind touched it.

Illustration by STEPH BRAVO

Philbert never left my side. He seemed so alive, vibrating the way the sun seems to when you stare at it too long. I was envious as I remembered how easily he had plucked Joshwa from his bassinet when he first settled in my room, the confident way he hugged him in his arms, pressing him gently against his chest. As he held Joshwa, I envisioned his heart tinier than my thumb, and his heart the size of his fist. He sat down in a chair with the baby in his arms and just gazed at him. "I have a son," he chuckled incredulously, his eyes sparkling with this new intimacy. He closed his eyes as if to savor the moment and in minutes he was asleep, with his son peacefully cradled in his arms. I lay there watching them with tears in my eyes.

I insisted on carrying Joshwa out of the hospital. After all, I was his mother. I wrapped both arms around him, clutching him to my chest. Flushed with endorphins, I felt fierce. I nearly shook with the anticipation that someone might try to tear him away from me.

After two months I discovered that I could differentiate between Joshwa's "I'm starving" cry and his "I need a diaper change" cry. I realized I had been learning his language. I wanted to understand him, to know him. Away from the world of other mothers' experiences and baby manuals, and in our own quiet way, we were bonding. The day's anxiety fled my body at his touch. I felt like he belonged to me — like I was truly his mother.

I confess I'm still not crazy about other children. But I can't explain how the weight of my son in my arms calms me, sustains me, and sometimes makes me deliriously happy. I'm not convinced that every woman has a maternal instinct, but I do believe that we are all born with the capacity to love and nurture. I can tell you that sometimes when I am out on the street without Joshwa I feel a sharp pang of loss that makes me stop and catch my breath, and I wonder if that isn't my maternal instinct stretching its wings a bit. And though I still can't believe I already have a son, it's not because it doesn't feel right, but because I can't believe my good fortune.

Painting the TOWNS Red

Women achievers have enough cause to celebrate; they're in good company, and getting better

A FUNNY THING HAPPENED TO MARINE BIOLOGIST DR. HELENA TIMBOL-YAP ON HER WAY TO GETTING HER TOWNS AWARD FOR SCIENCE IN 1998. "I WAS IN THE AIRPORT, NEWLY ARRIVED, WITH NO ONE TO PICK ME UP," RECALLS THIS PIONEER IN CORAL TRANSPLANTATION AND GROWTH. "I CALLED HOME AND MY MOM TOLD ME I WON." BUT BECAUSE SHE JUST HAD A SEVERE INJURY FROM DIVING AND WAS MORE WORRIED ABOUT GETTING A RIDE HOME, THE NEWS DID NOT REGISTER, SHE RECOUNTS.

Indeed, getting recognized for excelling in their field is the last thing on the mind of Yap and others like her who have been named The Outstanding Women in the Nation's Service (TOWNS).

If anything, the prestigious award serves as "an affirmation, a pat on the back spurring you to greater commitment to change the situation. *Nabigyan ng panibagong sigla,*" confides Corazon Juliano Soliman, 1992 TOWNS awardee for Agrarian Reform and Community Development. "The value of the award is not as important as what you do for the people," says Soliman, the current Social Welfare Secretary.

Just as self-effacing is Philippine National Red Cross governor Rosa Rosal, who won the award in 1974 for Humanities. While others similarly recognized would quickly parlay their fame into political capital, this Ramon Magsaysay Awardee has steered clear of elective positions, preferring to work without fanfare or thought of gain. Serving the Red Cross without any salary, she has even donated the US$50,000 RM award money toward the education of 82 scholars so far.

For Lisa Macuja, the award is a personal vindication. "I cried when I learned I won the TOWNS," says this 1989 awardee for Performing Arts. "I remembered my Lola being totally against my dancing ballet, but the award assured me I made the right choice. I felt like a little kid getting straight A's."

First conceived in 1974, the TOWNS' luster has been further burnished by its choice of awardees these 25-odd years, among them Lea Salonga, Dr. Perla Santos Ocampo, former Sen. Leticia Shahani, pianists Cecil Licad and Ingrid Santamaria, stage director Zeneida Amador, advertising creative director Edwina Koch Arroyo, editor Leticia Magsanoc, print journalists Rina David and Paulynn Sicam, actress Nora Aunor, singer Celeste Legaspi, Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas, bowling champion Bong Coo, broadcast journalists Cheche Lazaro, Loren Legarda and Mel Tiangco, lawyer Lorna Kapunan, and advertising leader Yolly Ong.

Other women achievers between the age of 21 and 45 and who exhibit the same pioneering zeal and commitment are invited to join the TOWNS roster. Nomination forms are available at the TOWNS Secretariat, 20th Floor, West Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Building, or call Ada Mabbayad at 637-4261 and 637-4262. Deadline for submission of nominations is July 31.

Past winners: (clockwise from left) Lisa Macuja, Rosa Rosal and HelenaTimbol-Yap

Making a stand for excellence: TOWNS awardees (from left) Elsa Payumo, Corazon Dela Paz, Emilia Boncodin, Sen. Loren Legarda, Flerida Ruth Romero, Teresita Deles, Patricia Sto. Tomas,Corazon Soliman, and Zorayda Alonzo. (Right photo, from left): Zenaida Gordon, Imelda Villar, Lilia De Lima, Lilia Bautista, Bing Carreon Buck, Angel Aquino, Letty Shahani, Tessie Ang See and Nieves Confesor

End Page

by Jonathan Best

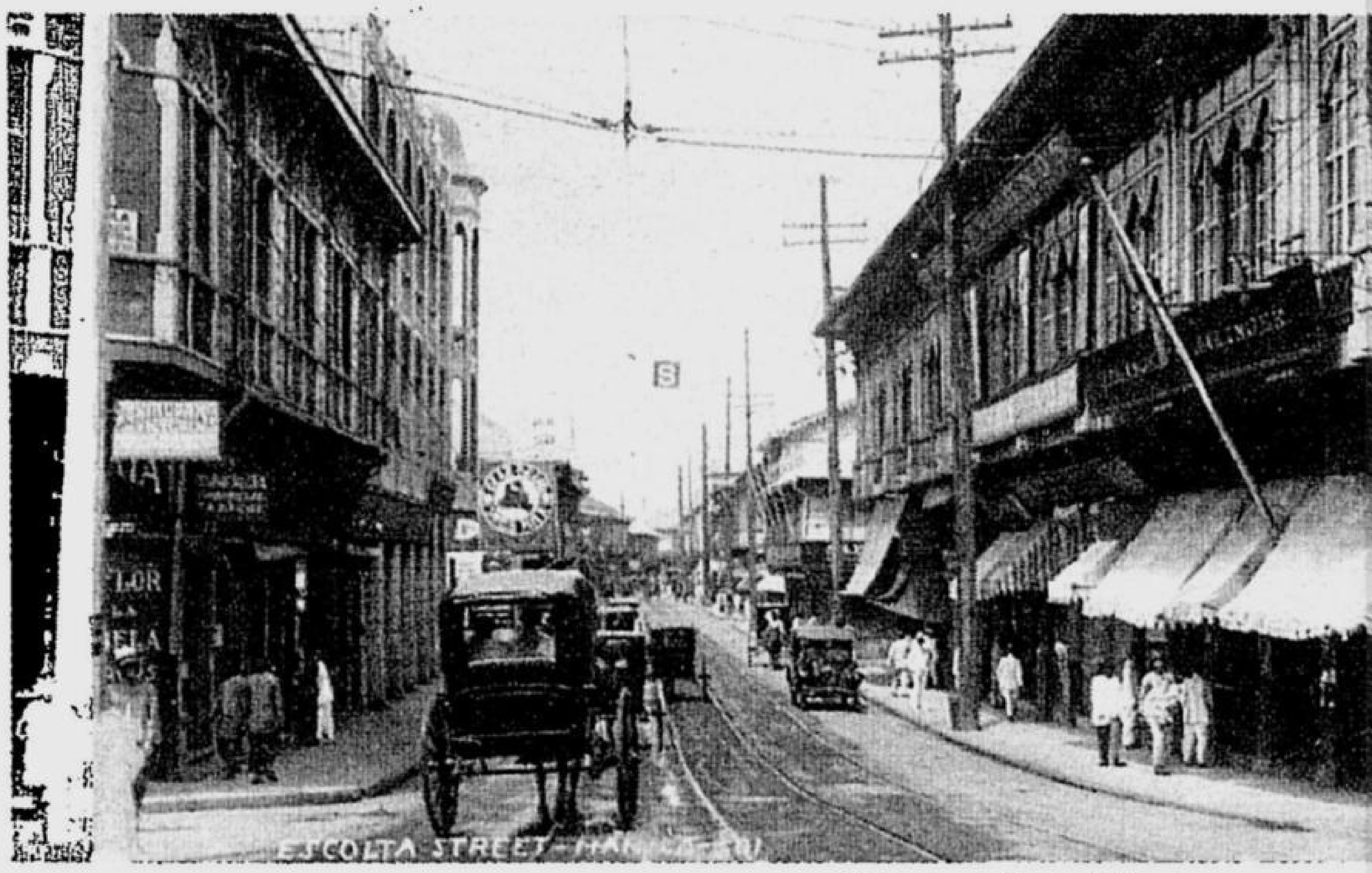
Traffic from Hell

Some Filipinos cite Manila's chaotic streets as an indication that the country is not yet ready for US-style democracy, and should instead have a Lee Kuan Yew at the helm

IN THE YEARS BEFORE WORLD WAR II, FILIPINOS DROVE ON THE LEFT RATHER THAN THE RIGHT-HAND SIDE OF THE ROAD, AS IS STILL THE PRACTICE IN MOST OF ASIA AND AUSTRALIA. TRAFFIC POLICE WERE STATIONED AT STRATEGIC INTERSECTIONS LIKE PLAZA GOITTI AND ON THE ESCOLTA, IN ELEGANT LITTLE KIOSKS WITH PARASOL ROOFS. THEY WORE NEAT WHITE GLOVES AND RATHER OFFICIAL LOOKING TROPICAL PITH HELMETS. TRAFFIC JAMS WERE NOT UNKNOWN BUT THE AIR WAS FRESH AND MERALCO'S ELECTRIC *TRANVIAS* MADE IT EASY TO TRAVEL AROUND THE CITY, WHICH IN PREWAR YEARS HAD A POPULATION OF LESS THAN ONE MILLION.

But times have changed and Manila's traffic and resulting pollution now rivals the worst to be found anywhere in the world.

Increasingly frustrated Manila drivers take it upon themselves to jump lanes and "counter flow" on the left when bumper to bumper congestion drives them to breaking point. Naturally the result is gridlock, road rage and threat to life and limb. Taxis, jeepneys, and macho motorists of both genders make a mad dash against oncoming traffic. As the number of vehicles steadily increases so do the motorists' headaches and frazzled nerves.



Cars and carriages driving on the left, pre-war Escolta 1920s (J. Best Collection)

Intrepid drivers sail through red lights and stop signs with no regard for traffic cops or crossing traffic. Taxis and jeepneys make U-turns wherever it suits them or when it is physically possible. Even the few remaining sidewalks are fair game to motorcycles and ubiquitous motorbikes delivering pizzas, hamburgers and French fries delicately scented with carbon monoxide and flavored with a drizzle of motor oil.

During daylight hours buses and jeepneys rule the roads throughout the city, stopping to load or unload passengers wherever it suits them and bullying any hapless motorist who gets in their way. The older vehicles belch black smoke into the faces of their passengers and Manila's benighted pedestrians. At 9 in the evening, trucks and private jeepneys come out to turn the daytime chaos into a more sinister game. Archaic vehicles with a haphazard array of lights or none at all, lurch onto the roadways overloaded with every imaginable cargo. Trucks loaded with squealing pigs, chickens and other livestock arrive from the provinces along with jeeps stacked to the roof with coconuts, pineapples, bananas and other produce. These must contend with burly flatbed trucks hauling construction materials or trailing pipes and steel bars, or weighed down with any number of cargo containers enroute to or from North Harbor.

For the private motorist, the challenge is not to get squeezed between the contending trucks, overloaded jeeps and buses and at the same time be constantly on the lookout for the horrendous potholes as well as chunks of concrete and metal debris that tend to appear from nowhere. This is especially true during the rainy season. The worst luck is for motorists to be squeezed against an antiquated garbage truck freely spewing its fetid liquids onto the night streets of the city.

As if the traffic were not challenging enough, pedestrians are forced to hurl themselves into the traffic at major intersections for want of even rudimentary sidewalks or safe crosswalks. To add to the malevolent ambiance, men casually line up facing the walls, irrigating them. Children and vendors scamper between cars, hawking their wares, and leading the blind, the crippled and the aged in hopes of a bit of human charity.

The end result is a chaotic free-for-all on the roadways and streets of Manila. Conservative friends have often told me, "You know *naman* Jonathan, us Filipinos are not really ready for the democratic freedoms you enjoy in America." They often cite the traffic chaos as an example and pine for the iron hand of a Lee Kuan Yew or, God forbid, a return to martial law. As an American and also an admirer of the Filipino common man, I bristle at this. My usual cryptic answer is, "When have the average Filipinos ever been offered American style freedom and democracy? And why is it that, with all our 'unbridled' democratic freedom in America, people scrupulously obey traffic regulations?"

The answer is simple. In most democracies, people elect legislators who write strict traffic laws and elect executives who enforce them. Citizens obey the laws or suffer heavy fines, have their vehicles impounded or go to jail. All of this is standard operating procedure even in the most liberal states in America. The millions of law-abiding Filipino workers living in the United States have no problem adjusting to this. It is taken for granted in America that public servants and elected officials should provide essential public services and ensure public safety, as well as protect public property such as sidewalks, parks and open spaces.

If current traffic laws were strictly enforced in Manila there would be a hue and cry from macho road warriors and those delightful types who use ambulances as private limousines. Jeepney and bus drivers might actually go on strike for a few days and the police would legitimately demand more pay. Bribes would be offered to arresting officers left and right. A few high profile sting operations with glaring presentations to media of handcuffed perpetrators and handcuffed corrupt officials would put an end to that.

Filipinos have a great talent for adjusting to new situations and after the initial shock people would start obeying the laws, fixing defective vehicles and breathing a little easier. Everyone would quietly curse those damn traffic cops as they nervously glance at their rear view mirrors. The sight of "meter maids" and roving tow trucks hauling off illegally parked cars would strike panic in the hearts of illegal parkers. Motorists would complain bitterly about the punitive fines and weeks of public service meted out in traffic court for moving violations. Hey, welcome to the free world!

Comments welcome at endpage2000@hotmail.com

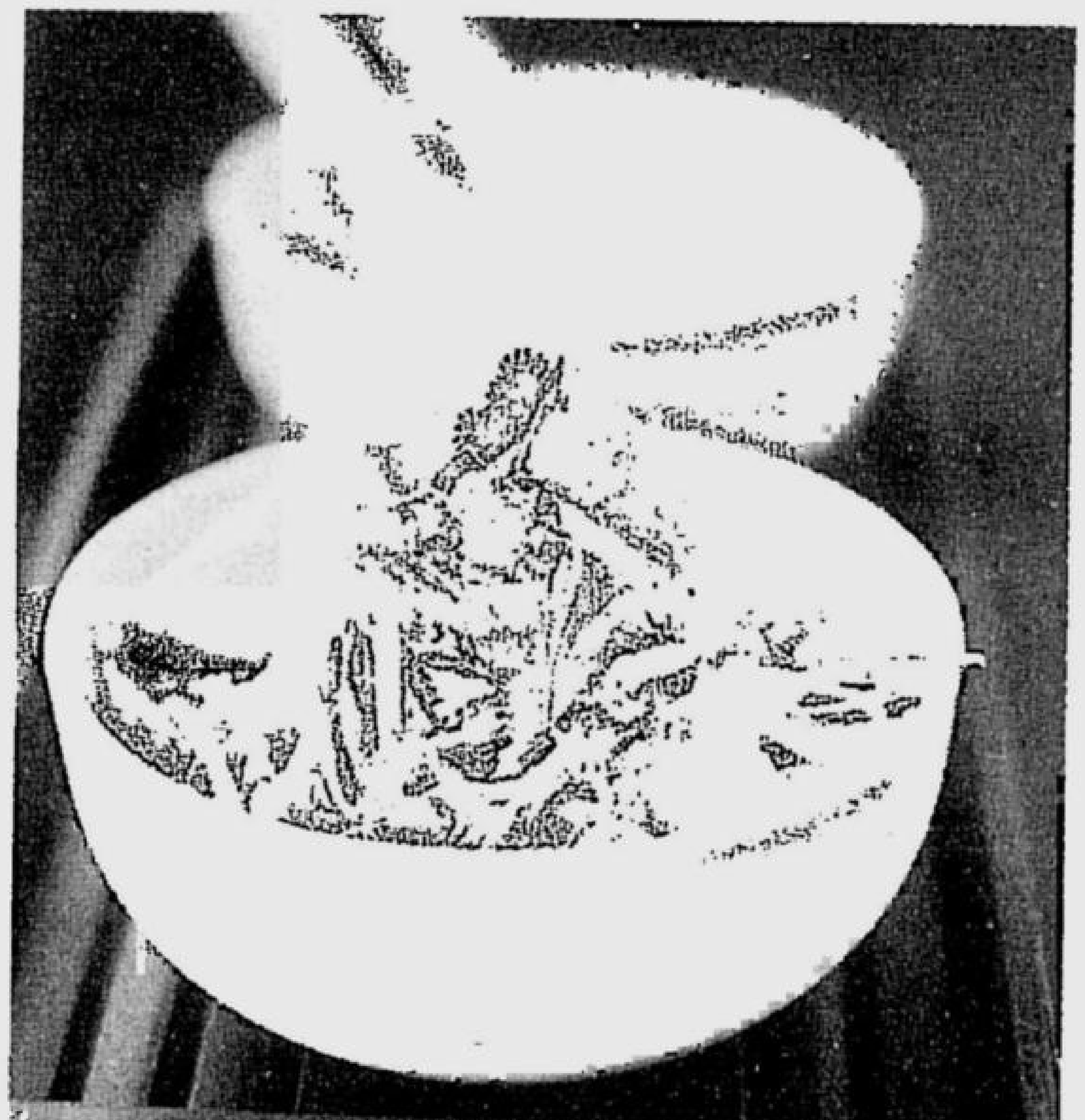
This Week

Art

Sculptures, Paintings, Prints, a multi-media exhibit by Inday Cadapan ongoing until July 20 at Trionfi Café Arte, 2168 Ground Floor, Herald Suites, Pasong Tamo, Makati City.

Floating, a solo exhibit of recent works on paper by Bob Bernardo Nuestro at The Drawing Room, 1007 Metropolitan Avenue, Metrostar Building, Makati City until July 18.

Discovering the Mystery of Ancient Peru, an exhibit of pre-Inca artifacts, until July 21 at the Metropolitan Museum of Manila, Central Bank Complex, Roxas Boulevard, Manila.



Pho noodles, from "A Voyage to Vietnam" at the New World Renaissance Hotel, Makati

Organic Forms, an exhibit of major sculpture works in wood by Pablo Mahinay at The Drawing Room, 1007 Metropolitan Avenue, Makati City until July 18. For details, call 897-7877.

Tales of the Loom, oil paintings by Waling Waling Gorospe depicting the intricate patterns of tribal cloth from different parts of the world, until July 22 at Finale Art Gallery, SM Megamall A.

Music

South Border anniversary concert will be held at Padi's Mindave in Mindanao Avenue and Congressional Avenue, QC tonight at 9:30. Every Monday night, Freeverse also performs in this unique restaurant, bar and music center. Padi's Mindave also invites non-professional singers to join its "Mindave New Singing Star Search" competition. For details, call 4144930 to 34.

Janet Basco holds a series of mall shows to promote her latest album "Love Is Right" on July 15 at SM Cebu, July 27 at SM North Edsa, and July 29 at SM Megamall.

Featured bands and artists at **Ciao Bar-Ristorante** of Dusit Hotel Nikko Manila this month: Mondays—Teresa Garcia and Pocket Central; Tuesdays—Lilibeth Garcia and The Groove; Wednesdays—Teresa Garcia and Marmalade Band; Thursdays—Tassia Marie and Yamani with Great Divide; Fridays—Kristine Marcaida and Pocket Central; Saturdays—Marmalade Band.

Paco Park presents **Intermezzo Vocal Ensemble** featuring the Lopez family in a program of best-loved Broadway and light operas, July 20, 6 p.m. Paco Park, San Marcelino, Manila. Admission is free.

For this week's bands and schedules call:

- Hard Rock Café (893-4662-65)
- Virgin Café QC (926-7982)
- '70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)

Cinema

Moon Child, a 1996 film by Agustin Villaronga about a tribe on the African continent which prophesied that a white boy will arrive to be their god, July 19, 7:30 p.m. at Salon de Actos, Instituto Cervantes, 2515 Leon Guinto St., Malate, Manila. For details, call 526-1482 to 85.

Tirez sur le Pianiste, a Francois Truffaut movie about the dark underside of city nightlife, July 18, 8 p.m. at the Suez-Ondeo Auditorium, Alliance Francaise de Manille, 209 Nicanor Garcia St., Bel-Air II, Makati City. For details, call 895-7441.

Onstage

L'Atouette (The Lark), a play about a woman of great courage and faith, Joan of Arc, presented by Actor's Actors Inc. featuring Lara Fabregas, Raymond Bagatsing, Jackielou Blanco and Michael Williams, July 20-22, 8 p.m. at the GSIS Theater, Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City. For details, call 895-7757.

Dulaang UP will stage William Shakespeare's comedy **The Winter's Tale** from July 18 to August 5 with 10 a.m., 3 and 7 p.m. shows at the Wilfrido Ma. Guerrero Theater, Palma Hall Building, UP Diliman. For details, call 924-3224.

Food

A Voyage to Vietnam, a festival highlighting Vietnam's cuisine, fashion and arts, until July 22 at the New World Renaissance Hotel. For reservations, call 811-6888.

Manila Diamond Hotel's Restaurant Le Bellevue offers **Kebab Festival** this month with ala carte menu featuring Marinated Beef Tenderloin Kebab, Mild Spicy Chicken Kebab, Seafood Kebab and Lambloin Kebab. For inquiries, call 526-2211 loc. 1520.

Atbp

PSI Leadership Success Seminar, a comprehensive approach to personal and professional success will be held on July 19-22. Also offers Basic Seminar every month and in-house Corporate Seminars. For details, call 897-1057 and 897-8357.

MCU-FDTMF 54th Foundation Anniversary with the theme "Nurturing the Leaders of Tomorrow," July 19-20, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Activities include Mass, lecture-discussion, bazaar, raffle, seminar on Basic Life Support, and free consultations and immunizations. For inquiries, call 367-2031 loc. 286.

A Conference on World Peace Through Education and Culture will be held on July 21, 1-5 p.m. at the Intramuros Function Room of the Manila Midtown Hotel, Pedro Gil St., Malate, Manila. Said conference is exclusive to university presidents, college deans and chancellors, heads of NGOs advocating peace education, and educational organizations. For inquiries, call 371-7015/16.

Learn the art of **shadow puppet making and performing** with the theater group Anino on July 21, 10 a.m.-12 noon at Ayala Museum. For inquiries, call 812-1191 to 97 loc. 128.

The Research and Extension for Development Office of the UP College of Social Work and Community Development will conduct **training for social development practitioners** scheduled as follows: Networking for Social Development Practitioners, July 25-27; Program and Legislative Advocacy for LGU Development Workers, August 29-31; Innovative Practices in Community Organizing, October 24-26. For details, call 929-2477 or email lstojos@yahoo.com.

East West Holistic Center is holding the following workshops: Swedish (July 16-17); Shiatsu (July 18-20); Sports Massage (July 23-25); Basic Reflexology (July 26-27); Basic Acupressure (July 30-31); Lymphatic Drainage with Aromatherapy (August 1-3). For details, call 712-7750.

Woman's Way of Self-Defense, a four-hour course on basic useful strikes, hand-to-hand defense, anti-rape techniques and some bonus lessons, July 15 and 22, Earthlite Center, 4th Floor, COD Dept. Store, Cubao, QC. For details, call 532-6395.

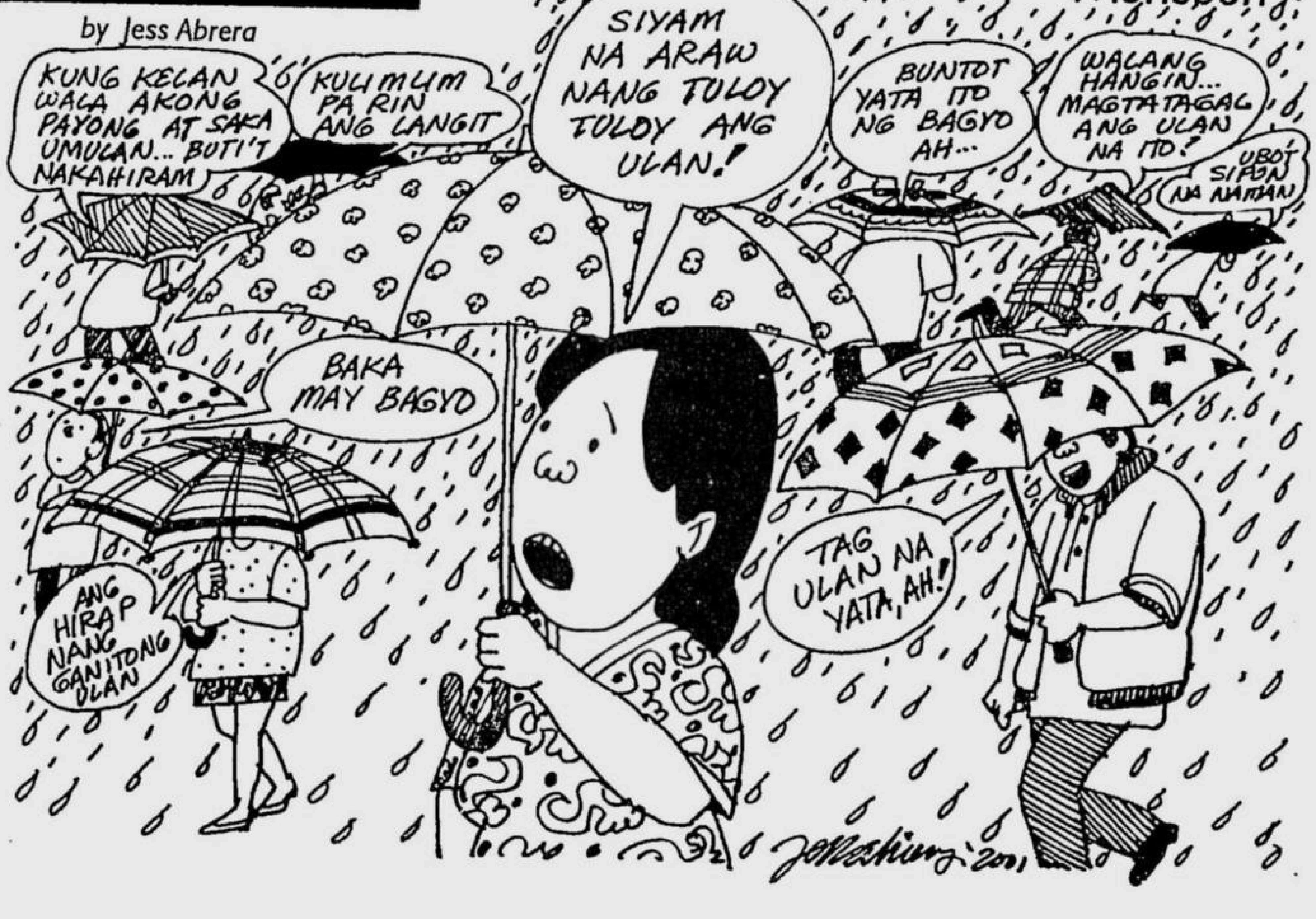
X-manila

The Integrated Performing Arts Guild (IPAG), resident theater company of the MSU-Iligan Institute of Technology, continues its tour of **Tales from Mindanao** from July 16-23. Commencing the tour are two performances on July 16 (3 p.m. and 7 p.m.) at the D. L. Umali Hall, UP Los Baños. Tickets are available at the Humanities Building lobby, UPLB. For details, call 0917-9796358.

The Sunday Inquirer Magazine welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules and tickets. You can reach us by e-mail at sim@inquirer.com.ph or by fax at 897-4811.

Pinoy NGA!

by Jess Abrera

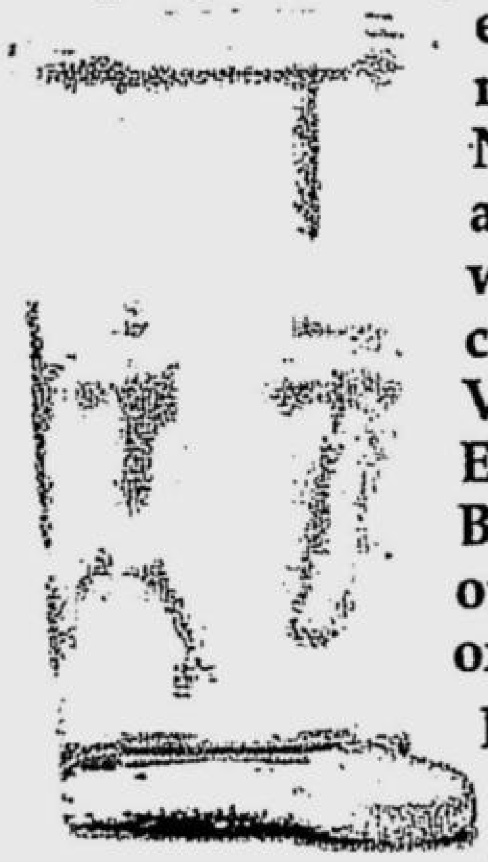

Monsoon
KUNG KELAN WALA AKONG PAYONG AT SAKA UMULAN... BUTI'T NAKAHIRAM
KULIMLIM PA RIN ANG LANGIT
SIYAM NA ARAW NANG TULOY TULOY ANG ULAN!
BUNTOT YATA ITO NG BAGYO AH...
WALANG HANGIN... MAGTATAGAL ANG ULAN NA ITO!
UBOT SIPON NA NAMAN
BAKA MAY BAGYO
ANG HIRAP NANG GANITONG ULAN
TAG ULAN NA YATA, AH!
2001

The Wellness Of Beauty.

ENVIE

Discover beauty beyond skin deep in Envie, a superior nutritional formula for the skin.

Just one tablet of Envie a day with a glass of water is all it takes to give you youthful, radiant, and ageless skin.



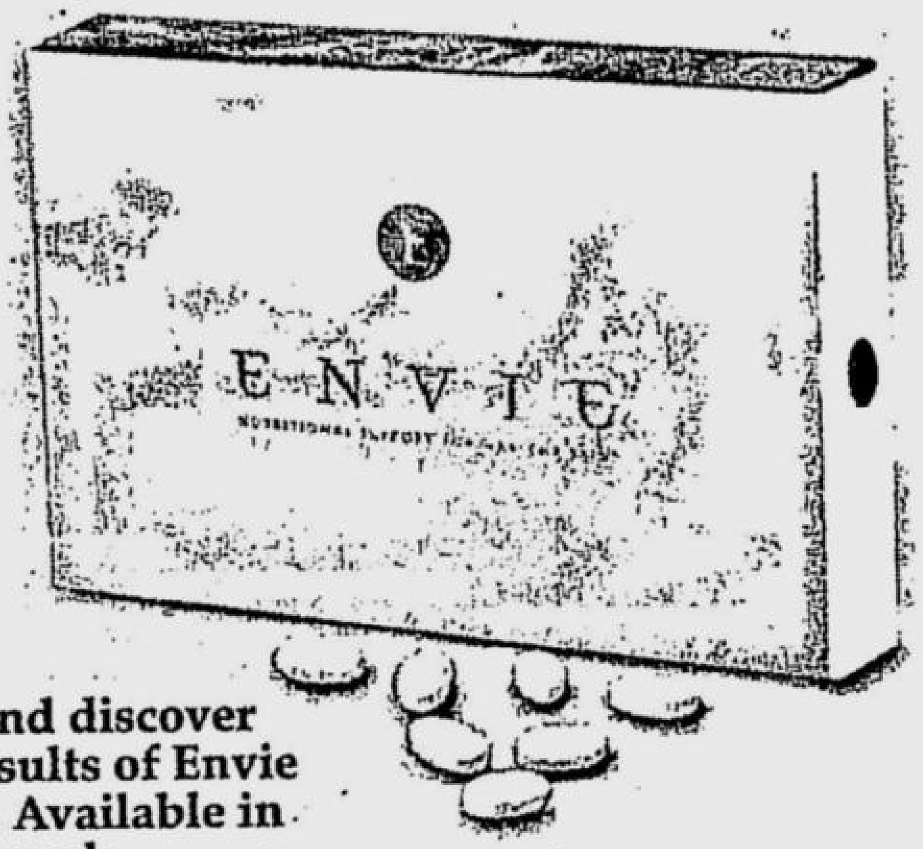
Envie represents the latest technology in nutritional formula for the skin and works on skin from within, keeping it healthy and younger-looking. It contains essential collagen support nutrients, including Numarine™ Natural Marine Protein Complex and Cymogen™, and provides skin with a specialized antioxidant complex-grape seed extract, Vitamin A (beta carotene), Vitamin E, Vitamin C, Green Tea, and Citrus Bioflavonoids - that acts on the outer layer of the skin, preventing oxidative damage to it, and protecting it from the ravages of free radicals. Also contains trace minerals Zinc and Selenium.

For beauty that goes beyond skin deep, start with the wellness found in Envie.

E

ENVIE™

The Beauty Pill.
Beauty beyond skin deep.



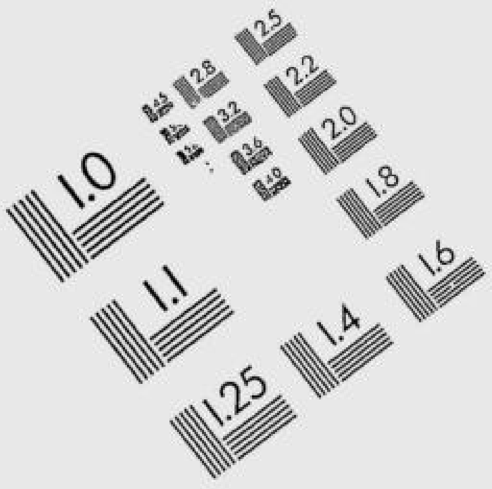
Try it today and discover the lasting results of Envie on your skin. Available in a 15-day trial pack.

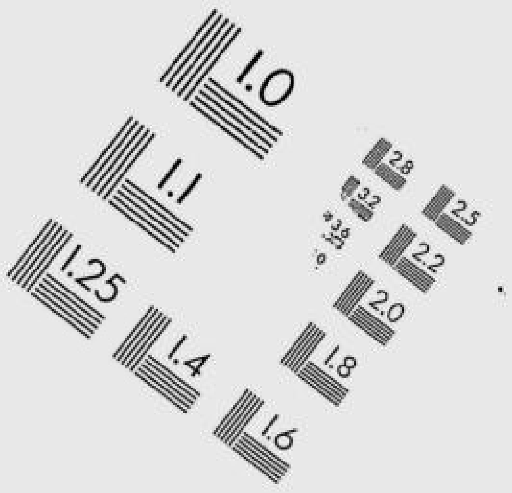
Now in mercury drug and other leading drugstores nationwide. Also available at Smart.

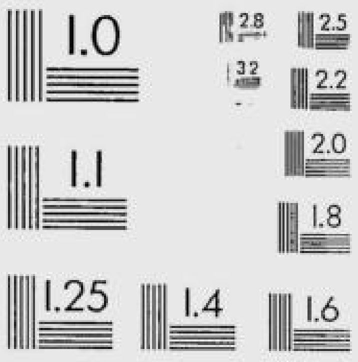
For free delivery, please call 781-1111.

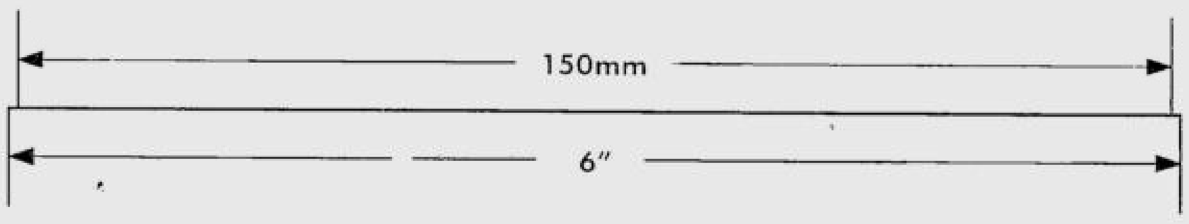
FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL 727-3948, 727-3768 OR SEND A FAX AT 727-3766.

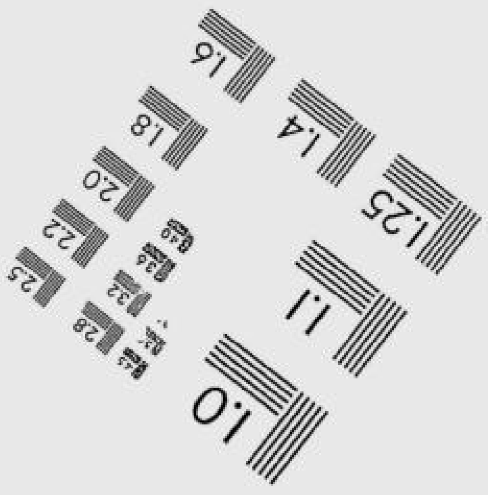
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)

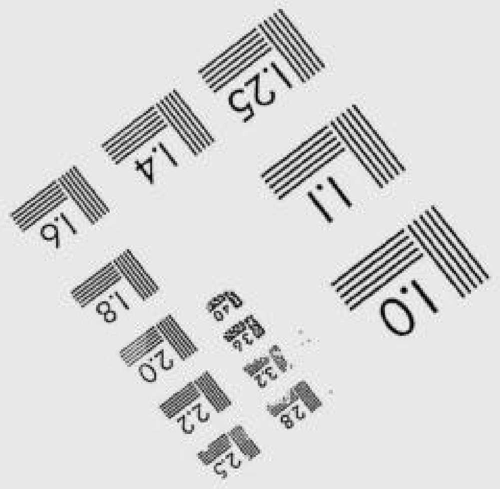

1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2

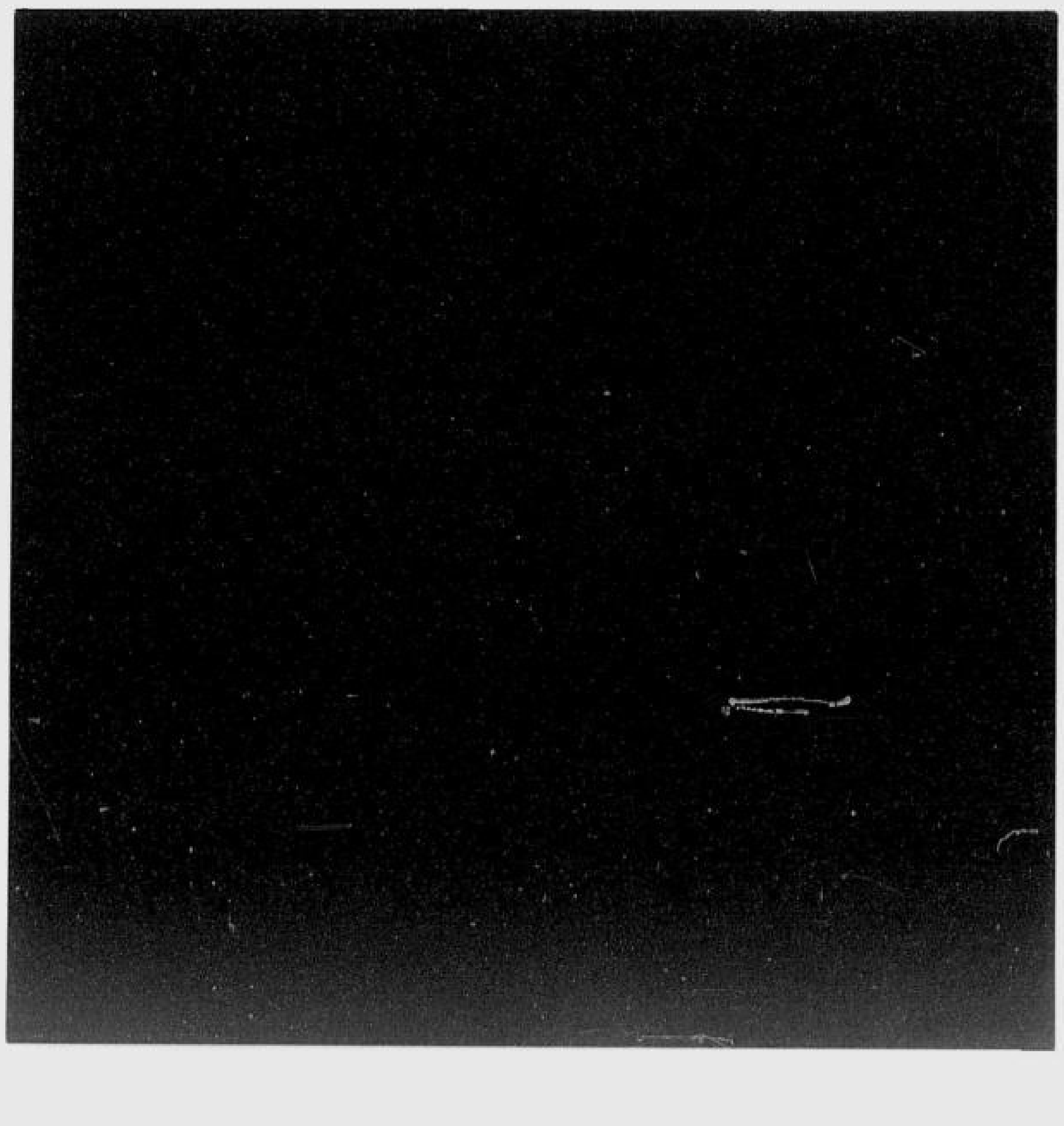



1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0

APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



END

PLEASE REWIND